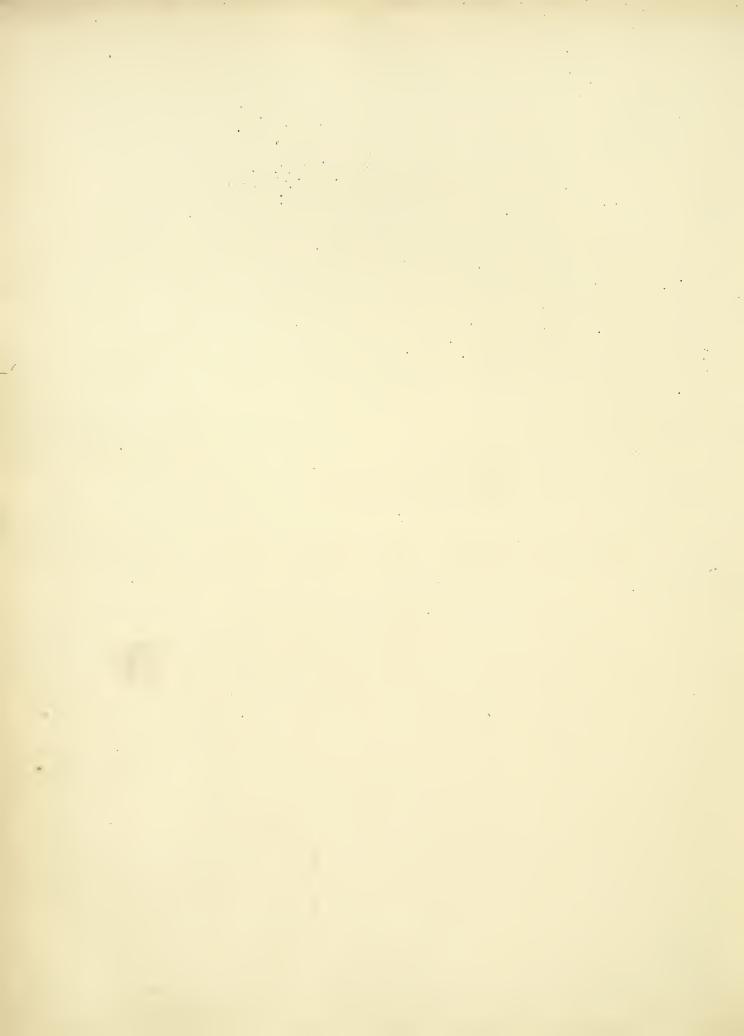


Stemmata Robertson et Durdín.

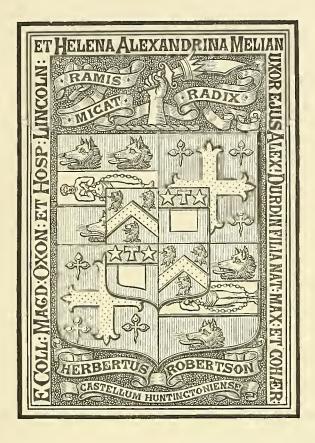




Stemmata Robertson et Durdín.

We certify that 48 copies only of this Work have been printed, of which 9 copies have been sent by us to Public or Club Libraries, and that this copy is No. 43

Mitchell & Linghes.



## Stemmata

Robertson

et

Durdin.

BEING TABLES COMPRISING THE KNOWN ANCESTORS OF
THE CHILDREN OF HERBERT ROBERTSON AND HIS
WIFE HELEN ALEXANDRINA MELIAN NÉE DURDIN,

AND (EXCEPT IN SOME FOREIGN FAMILIES) BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF THESE ANCESTORS.

COMPILED CHIEFLY FROM PRINTED AUTHORITIES

ву

HERBERT ROBERTSON.

48 COPIES PRINTED AS A PRIVATE FAMILY RECORD.

LONDON:

MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W. 1893—95.



#### EXPLANATIONS.

DIRECT ANCESTORS of the children whose ancestors are here traced are printed in CAPITAL LETTERS.

MARRIAGES of aneestors are denoted by the names of the husband and wife being separated by a horizontal straight line, as in Betham's 'Genealogieal Tables.'

The NUMBERS preceding the names of ancestor denote the number of GENERATIONS from the children up to the ancestor, or from the ancestor down to the children.

Where there are several lines of descent from a given ancestor, the number in descent in the male line is given, and where this affords no guide, as where descent is traced through two or more daughters and not through any son, then the lowest number is given. The numbers of husband and wife do not always correspond, as sometimes the wife is a nearer ancestress through her children by another marriage.

The APPROXIMATE DATE OF BIRTH of any named ancestor can be ascertained by multiplying the number preceding his or her name by 33 (the average date of birth of any given child), and deducting this sum from 1880 (the year of the marriage of the parents numbered 1). The result gives the following Table:—

					A.D.	1					A.D.
Ancestors	numbere	d 4	were born	about	1748	Ancestors	numbered	20	were born	about	1220
>>	"	5	**	,,	1715	,,	,,	21	**	22	1187
,,	"	6	"	"	1682	,,	,,	22	22	22	1154
,,	,,	7	,,	"	1649	,,	,,	23	"	"	1121
,,	,,	8	"	"	1616	,,	"	24	"	,,	1088
,,	,,	9	,,	"	1583	,,	,,	25	,,	,,	1055
,,	"	10	,,	"	1550	,,	,,	26	"	,,	1022
"	"	11	"	,,	1517	,,,	"	27	>>	"	989
"	"	12	"	"	1484	7,	22	28	,,	"	956
"	"	13	"	,,	1451	,,	27	29	27	"	923
"	22	14	"	,,	1418	,,	22	30	"	"	890
"	,,	15	"	"	1385			25			725
"	,,	16	**	"	1352	,,	"	35	"	27	140
"	,,	17	"	"	1319	,,	"	40	,,	"	560
"	"	18	,,	"	1286	"	,,		,,	/ /	
"	27	19	"	27	1253	,,	,,	50	,,	"	230

Allowances must be made for there being often several lines of descent, which would give different numbers.

Descents through females being on an average quicker than through males (on account of their marrying earlier), where lines are traced chiefly THROUGH FEMALES the date of birth will average LATER than that indicated by the above Table, and where the lines are traced chiefly THROUGH MALES the date of birth will average EARLIER; and so where a line runs through several younger children consecutively the date of birth will average EARLIER than in the case of a line which runs THROUGH ELDER CHILDREN.

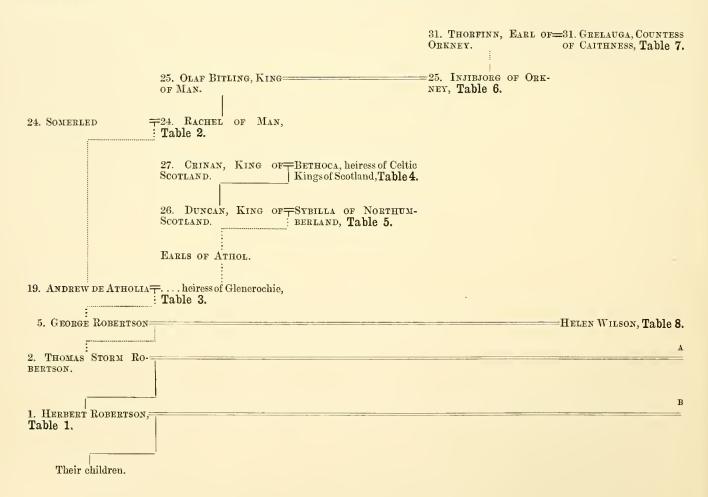
Each Table comprises all the male descendants of a common ancestor, sometimes divided into Parts by numbers, as Table 171, Part 1; Table 171, Part 2.

Tables numbered with letters added, as 15 A, are distinct Tables. Taking this into consideration there are 228 distinct Tables, some of which, however, comprise several distinct families united through females. Tables to which  $\frac{1}{2}$  is added, as  $15\frac{1}{2}$ , are mere extracts from Tables which occur later on.

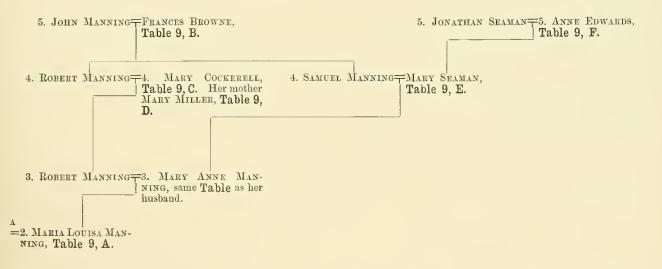
#### KEY TO THE DIVISION INTO PARTS AND ORDER OF THE TABLES:

THE PRINCIPLE OF WHICH IS TO KEEP THE FOUR FAMILIES OF THE GRANDPARENTS SEPARATE, AND, GENERALLY, IN TRACING FEMALE ANCESTRY, TO TRACE THE MOST DISTANT FEMALE ANCESTRY IN EACH FAMILY FIRST, AS IN THE LAW OF SUCCESSION TO REAL ESTATE UPON INTESTACY.

## PART I.—ANCESTORS THROUGH PATERNAL GRANDFATHER THOMAS STORM ROBERTSON.



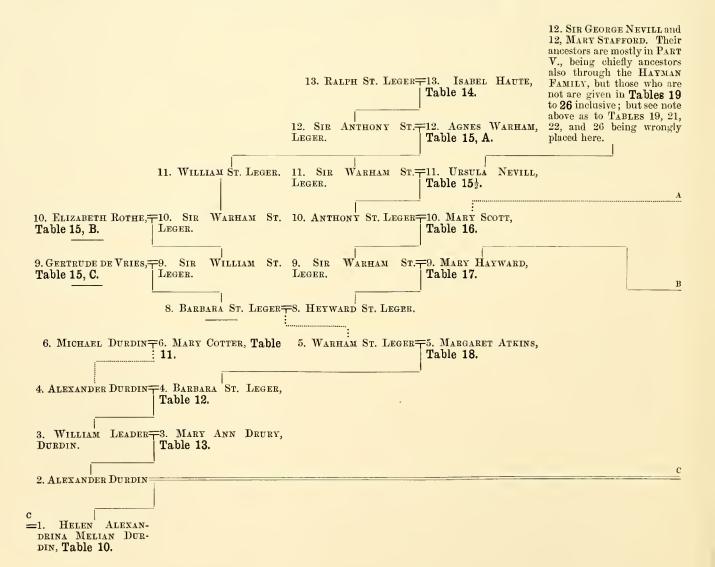
## PART II.—ANCESTORS THROUGH PATERNAL GRANDMOTHER . MARIA LOUISA ROBERTSON.

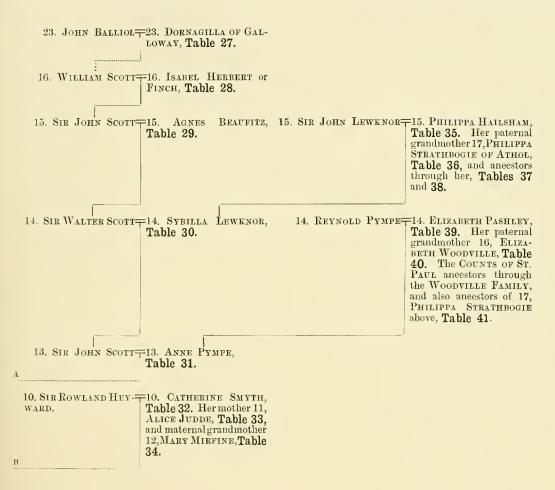


## PART III.—ANCESTORS THROUGH MATERNAL GRANDFATHER ALEXANDER DURDIN,

EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE WHO ARE ALSO ANCESTORS THROUGH THE ROBERTSON AND HAYMAN FAMILIES.

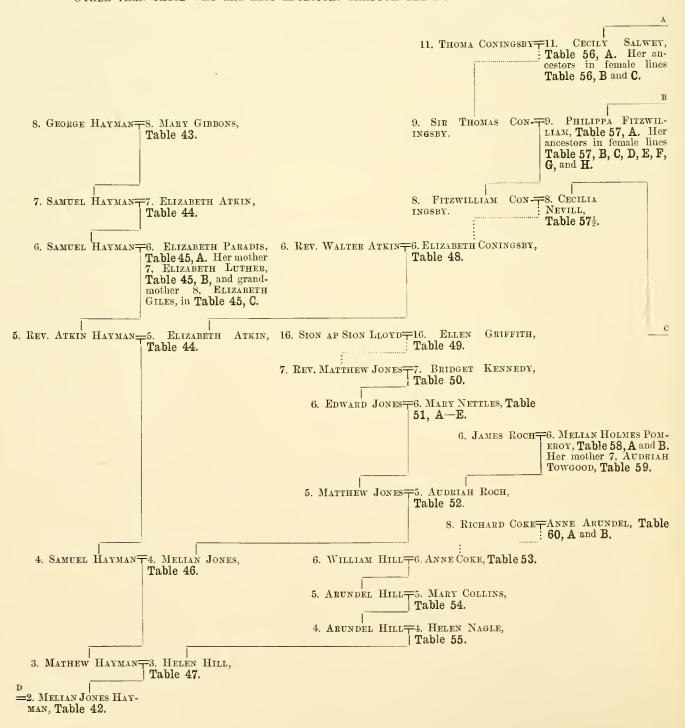
Note.—Tables 19, 21, and 26 should be taken out of this Part and put in Part V., see notes in Addenda to pp. 86-89 and 97; and probably, also, Table 22, see p. 91.





## PART IV.—COMPRISING ANCESTORS THROUGH MATERNAL GRANDMOTHER MELIAN JONES DURDIN (NÉE HAYMAN),

OTHER THAN THOSE WHO ARE ALSO ANCESTORS THROUGH THE ROBERTSON OR DURDIN FAMILY.



	2 20 2222 2272	oror, arigo rite
	13. HUMPHREY SAL- WEY. 12. JOHN SALWEY	=Joyce Strelley, Table 61. =Margery Erdeswicke,
<u>A</u>		Table 62, A. Her ancestors in female lines Table 62, B and C.
В	15. SIR WILLIAM FITZ-= WILLIAM.	=15. MAUDE CROMWELL, Table 63. Her mother 16, MAUD BERNACK, Table 64, and maternal grandmother 17, Joan de Marmion, Table 65.
	10. SIR WILLIAM FITZ-	10. Agnes Sidney, Table 66. Her mother 11, Anne Brandon, Table 67, A, and her ancestors Tables 67, B, and 68.
		9. SIR HENRY NEVILLE and 9, MARY SACKVILLE, their ancestors mostly in Part V., but those who are not also ancestors through the DURDIN FAMILY are given in Tables 69 to 84 inclusive

#### PART V.

## COMPRISING FAMILIES WHICH CONTAIN ANCESTORS BOTH THROUGH

#### ALEXANDER DURDIN

AND HIS WIFE

#### MELIAN JONES NÉE HAYMAN,

MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS,

#### ARRANGED IN FOLLOWING ORDER:

ENGLISH F	AMILIES-					Tables				
Un	ntitled					85— 91				
	rldoms				• •	92—122				
	ronial		• •	• •	• •	123—143				
Tables 19, 21, and 26 should be added										
—see note to Part III. supra.										
ENGLAND, KINGS OF—										
	itish—see T					144 146				
		• ••			• •	144 - 146 $147 - 149$				
	rman			••	• •	150				
	ois antagenets		• •	• •	••	151—153				
					••	131 133				
	Scotland, Kings of—see Tables 3 and 4.									
IRELAND, I				• •	• •	154				
WALES, KI	NGS AND I	PRINCES 1	IN	• •	• •	155				
(See also Table 46.)										
FRANCE, KINGS OF-										
Me	erovingian		• •	• •	• •	156				
	rlovingian–									
Ca	petingian	••	••	• •	••	157				
France, D	UKES AND	Princes	IN	• •	••	158—166				
GERMANY,	EMPERORS	of		• •	• •	167—170				
GUELPHIC	LINE, AND	VARIOUS	3			171-172				
SPAIN, KIN	NGS OF					173—175				
ITALY, KIN	NGS AND P	RINCES II	N			176				
Low Coun						177—180				
AUSTRIA, I						181				
						182				
HUNGARY,				••	••	183				
Poland, K				•••	••					
Norway A	ND SWEDE	n-King	S AND	OTHER	s	184—185				
DENMARK,	KINGS OF		• •	• •	• •	186				
CONSTANTI	NOPLE, EM	PERORS (	)F		• •	187				



#### PART I.

#### COMPRISING ANCESTORS THROUGH

#### THOMAS STORM ROBERTSON (PATERNAL GRANDFATHER).

#### Table 1.

## AN ACCOUNT OF THE SURNAMES USED IN THE ROBERTSON FAMILY.

De Insulis territorial title, indicating chiefs, adopted latter half of twelfth century.

THE first name in the nature of a snrname which can be said to have been nsed by the male ancestors of this family is "de Insnlis," or "of the Isles," a title first used by Somerled's sons, amongst whom the southern half of the Western Isles of Scotland acquired by Somerled were divided

on his death in 1166. Somerled himself and some of his descendants were known as de Ergayl, or Ergadia (Argyll), but this title was hardly in the nature of a surname. The name "de Insulis" was really a kind of territorial title, and was only borne by such of Somerled's descendants as actually inherited some of the Isles, and continued to be used by the senior branch of the family, the Macdonalds, until quite recently.

Patronymics; twelfth and thirteenth centuries.

The junior branches and also the senior branches which bore the title "de Insulis" used the names of their fathers with the Gaelic prefix "Mac," or its Norwegian and Saxon equivalent the suffix "son," as

patronymics; for instance, Somerled's son Reginald of the Isles is styled "MacSomairle" (Somerled), and Donald's son Angus Mor was styled "Macdonald," and in the senior branch of Angus Mor's family (descendants of his sons Angus Og and Alexander), this name of Macdonald became in time a true surname. In the family of Angus of Cowell, the younger son of Angus Mor, who was ancestor of the Robertsons, the surname of Macdonald does not seem to have been used (although Duncan de Atholia is styled Macdonald in Nisbet's 'Heraldry,' i., 323). This may be accounted for by the assumption of the special distinctive title of "de Atholia" by Andrew the son of Angus of Cowell.

De Atholia territorial title, indicating chiefs, adopted in Robertson branch, thirteenth century. The name de Atholia may have been adopted by Andrew either as an assertion of the fact that his wife was descended from the Earls of Athol, owners of the Comitatus de Atholia, or simply because he possessed the bulk of this Comitatus. As there were numerous other persons who need the same name (see under Andrew), and who appear not to be connected

with Andrew, and are not therefore likely to have been descendants of the old Earls, it seems probable that it was used merely as a territorial title; and this view is strengthened by the fact that the name only appears to have been used by the persons who actually held the bulk of the Athol property, viz., Andrew, his son Duncan, his eldest son Robert, and his sons, who succeeded each other, Thomas and Duncan. It therefore appears, like "de Insulis," to have been confined to the heads of the family, and not to have fulfilled the purposes of a surname, the junior branches using their patronymics, which the senior branch also used in addition to their title of de Atholia.

MacInnes, a species of snrname, used in Robertson branch towards end of thirteenth and beginning of fourteenth centuries, Andrew's patronymic would thus be MacInnis na Coalich, or son of Angus of Cowell, but no record of his using this patronymic is found. His son Duncan, however, bore this name, and in his case it may be treated as a kind of surname. Duncan's patronymic would be MacAndrew, or son of Andrew, but this name is only found in its Latin form. No

younger brother of Duncan is known. Of the sons of Duncan, Robert, the eldest, as the owner of the Athol property, bore the title of de Atholia, and both he and his younger brother Patrick bore the name of Duncanson as their patronymic.

Of Strowane, or Baron of Strowane, a territorial title designating the chief of the senior or Strowane branch of the Robertsons, end of fourteenth century. In the next generation the eldest son of ROBERT de ATHOLIA, THOMAS, perhaps continued to bear the title de Atholia, as in a charter in Robertson's Index he is styled Thomas Duncanson of Athol, but he also assumed a new title "of Strowane" (Gaelic, Struthain, Streams). De Atholia never appears again, but this new title "of Strowane" took its place, and continues to the present day to occupy the same position as de Insulis

and de Atholia had previously occupied, that is to say, it continues to designate the head of the family even though the Strowane property has long passed out of it. Strowane was created a barony in favour of Robert Reoch Duncanson in 1451, and the title of Baron of Strowane was consequently used; in fact, according to tradition, it was used even before the creation of the Barony.

Dnncanson, a real snrname, adopted by the Strowane branch end of fonrteenth century.

Thomas likewise adopted the patronymic of his father, viz., Duncanson, as a surname, and his daughter Matilda used the same surname; this may be said to be the first assumption of a true surname in this branch of the family. Probably the second son of ROBERT de ATHOLIA, viz., Duncan, likewise adopted this surname, but there is no record of the fact; his son

Robert Reoch certainly did, but Duncanson was also his patronymic, and so it cannot be positively asserted that he used it as a surname. About the same time that Thomas son of Robert and his daughter adopted the name of Duncanson towards the end of the fourteenth century, the name of Duncanson in its Gaelic equivalent Clan Donnachie became the universal name of the Clan, and it still continues to be the proper designation of the Robertson Clan, which first appears about that time.

Robertson, a real snrname, adopted in Strowane branch latter half of fifteenth century. In the senior branch (descendants of Robert de Atholia), which, as already stated, appears to have adopted the surname of Duncanson (with "of Strowane" as a distinctive title for the chief), this name was very soon dropped for that of Robertson, which was derived from Robert Reoch Duncanson, grandson of Robert de Atholia. As Robert Reoch

Duncanson was named after his grandfather Robert de Atholia, and the latter was named after his father's friend King Robert Bruce (Robertson's 'Athol,' page 20), the name Robertson is indirectly traceable to King Robert Bruce. The name was subsequently, as shewn below, adopted by most of the various junior branches of the family. The immediate cause of Robert Reoch Duncanson being honoured by having his name taken as the surname of the family was that, after the murder of King James I., in 1436, he arrested Robert Graham and the Master of Athol, two of the murderers, and gained considerable distinction (including the erection of his lands into a barony, Reg. Mag. Sig. 1424—1513, N. 491, which meant that what had been the lands of the Clan became his private property), and the crest, motto, and supporter mentioned below. His son Alexander called himself Robertson; whether he in the first instance simply used the name as a patronymic because Duncanson was not as yet an acknowledged surname, or whether he deliberately discarded the surname of Duncanson and adopted that of Robertson, cannot be ascertained, but it is certain that all his sons adopted the surname of Robertson. It dates therefore undoubtedly as a surname from the latter half of the fifteenth century.

And in all subsequent branches of that family,

Of these sons of Alexander, the eldest son Robert was ancestor of the succeeding Robertsons of Strowane, including several generations who were of Drummachine (Douglas's 'Baronage,' and Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886); the second son John was aucestor of the Robertsons of Muirton and Gladney (Douglas's 'Baronage,' and Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, under Robertson Williamson), and of the Robertsons of Kinlochmoidart (Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1858). Andrew was ancestor of the Robertsons of Lady Kirk, and Stewart Robertsons of Edradynet (Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886). James was ancestor of the Robertsons of Calvine, Auchleeks (Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1858 editiou), and Kindrochit and Alexander of the Robertsons of Faskally, and these families all bore the name of Robertson, although as noted below there is a possibility that the descendants of James bore the alternative name of Jamesonn till the end of the sixteenth century, and on 17 February 1604 we also find one of his descendants bearing the name of McCondochie, being described as Allaster McCondochie Vic (son of) James Robiesone of Callewine (R. Pitcairn's 'Criminal Trials,' iii., 436-7, see below, page 5).

Robertson in Inshes branch.

The grandson of Duncan, the brother of Robert Reoch Duncanson, seems to have adopted the name of Robertson at about the same time. This grandson named John obtained a Charter of Inshes, 20 April 1448, and he is the aucestor of the Robertsons of Inshes (Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1858 edition), and of the Robertsons of Kindeace, Rosshire (Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886).

Patronymics among descendants of Patrick, Lude and Strathloch brauches.

PATRICK, the younger son of DUNCAN de ATHOLIA, of course had the patronymic of Duncansou, but his descendants do not appear to have used that name as a surname, although they were members of the Clan Donnachie, but used merely their patronymics.

Of Lude territorial title denoting chiefs of Lude branch, but Robertson adopted in this family beginning of sixteenth century and in the subsequent branches,

Tulliebelton and Kindeace.

Douald, his elder son, was the founder of the Lude branch, and he and his descendants, chiefs of the brauch, adopted the territorial title "of Lude," and up to the beginning of the sixteenth century they used their patronymics (see instances on 24 September 1501, 'Register of Great Seal, i., page 552, and on 1 February 1507-8, ibid., page 681), and it was probably about that time that in imitation of the senior branches they adopted the surname of Robertson. The Robertsons of Tulliebelton

(Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1872 edition), and the Robertson Walkers (Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1858 edition), were junior branches of the Lude family.

Patronymics in Strathloch branch: Rua, Reid, or Red at first a nickname of Alexauder Patrickson, but adopted as a surname by his descendants the Strathloch branch fifteeuth ceutury; of Strathloch and Baron Rua or Reid designating chiefs of this branch.

ALEXANDER, the younger son of Patrick, was the founder of the Strathloch branch, and he and his immediate descendants at first used their patrouymics, e.g., on 4 August 1451 ('Register of Great Seal,' i., No. 490), but this ALEXANDER having red hair (a characteristic still preserved among his descendants) was nicknamed Rua, that is Red, or as it was often spelt, Reid. This nickname was subsequently adopted as a surname by his descendants, and retained by them for nearly two centuries and a half. The head of the family adopted the territorial title "of Strathloch" or "Straloch" from the place of that name in

Strathardle, Perthshire, and was also known even officially as Baron Rua or Baron Reid.. The title is a very peculiar one, not being connected with the name of any barony, as in the case of the Baron of Strowane, and in fact the Barons Reid do not appear to have possessed any lands which constituted a barony, although parts of the lands of Downie, which were at one time a barony (Robertson's 'Athol,' page 75), did belong to them. The title Baron Reid continued in use uutil the beginning of this century, as Douglas's 'Baronage,' 1798, page 405, refers to one then living, and Major Robertson's 'Athol,' page 60, says the title became extinct in 1806.

Robertson adopted by it, as alternative to Reid, middle of sixteeuth century.

The head of this Strathloch branch, JOHN REID, Baron Reid, adopted the name of Robertson about the middle of the sixteenth century; Major Robertson's 'Com. Athol,' page 59, states that he adopted it in 1567 on his marriage into the Lude family, which had adopted it much earlier. He

and his descendants, however, throughout the sixteenth century and during part of the seventeenth

century continued to use the name of Reid as well as that of Robertson, as appears from the 'Register of the Privy Council,' vol. iii.—ix. (See Robertson and Reid in Index.)

Sole name, middle of seventeenth century.

Probably Robertson became the sole name before the middle of the seventeenth century. From the Strathloch branch snbsequently to the adoption of the name sprang the Robertsons of Cray, and of Easter and

Wester Bleaton.

Reid and Robertson in Downie branch, sixteenth century. The Downie branch of the family, settled at Downie, near Kirkmichael in Strathardle, being a junior branch of the Strathloch family, like them used both names, Reid and Robertson, during the sixteenth century and early part of the seventeenth century, and in this branch a peculiar dentity of the two occurs in a band given on the 11th of Nevember 1501

instance of the assumed identity of the two occurs in a bond given on the 11th of November 1591 ('Register of Privy Council of Scotland,' iii., page 813), by "Waltir Robertsoun of Downy," which is signed by his attorney as for "Waltir Reid of Middill Downy."

Robertson alone, seven-teenth century.

Robertson in this branch appears to have become universal early in the seventeenth century, and by this name alone the junior branch settled in the Orkneys and then in England, as shewn in this table, have ever

since been known.

Other names used in the family.

The foregoing account shews that the chief families descended from Duncan de Atholia adopted the name of Robertson before the end of the sixteenth century, although some of them subsequently, like the Strathloch

branch, used it alternatively with some other name. Branches settled at Inchemagranoch and Monzeis at the end of the sixteenth and beginning of the seventcenth centuries bore the alternative name of Farlastone or Tarlasoun or Tarlocson. The Band Clan Donachie (see inf., page 7) shews that they were really of this family. Alexander Robertson of Inchemagranoch by that name on the 24th July 1607 became caution for John Robertson of Straloch ('Register of Privy Council of Scotland,' vii., page 682), and in the Band Clan Donachie he is named Alaster Farlastone of Inchemacracmich, but signs as Allex Robertson of Inchemagrumocht, and he appears again in a document between August 1619 and May 1612 embodying a complaint by him as Alexander Robertsonn, alias Tarlachsonn of Inchemagraniche ('Register of Privy Council of Scotland,' ix., page 295), and in another document being a complaint against him between June 1612 and December 1613 as Allaster Robertson, alias Tarlasoun, in Inchemagranich (ibid., page 385), and as Tarlochsone in Reg. Mag. Sig., 1609-20, page 345. John Robertson of Monzeis is mentioned on 15th of February 1573 as John Robertson, alias Tarlocson, of Monzeis (Reg. Mag. Sig., 1546-80, page 589), and in the Band Clan Donachie there appears Johne Farlastone, younger, appearand (i.e., hen-apparent) of Mounese (probably his son), and one of these two Johns appears again in the document already cited between June 1612 and December 1613, in 'Register of Privy Conneil of Scotland,' ix., page 385, as Johnne Robertson, alias Tarlasoun, and again in Reg. Mag. Sig., 1609-20, page 345. It seems probable from these notices that these persons were connected with the Strathloch branch. Another branch connected with Calvine, and therefore possibly with James of Calvine, grandson of Robert Reoch Duncanson and ancestor of the Robertsons of Anchleeks and Kindrochit (see ante, page 3), seems to have used the alternative name of Jamesoun, for we find on the 15th of February 1573 (Reg. Mag. Sig., 1546-80, page 589) a reference to Pat. Robertsoun, alias Jamesonn, and on the 15th August 1587 (Reg. Mag. Sig., 1580-93, page 468) a reference to Dunc. Jamesoun, alias Robertsonn in Calvine.

The Skene family are said to be descended from the Robertsons of Strowane ('Memorials of Skene Family,' New Spalding Clnb, by W. F. Skene, page 6); but Burke's 'Commoners,' iv., page 419, makes them descendants of Ewen of Glenerochic.

It is quite possible also that some branches retained the name of Duncanson, or some corruption of Clandonochy.

Duncanson.

that period.

Family Peculiarities.

The family are reputed to possess the peculiarity of a large broad top to their thumbs. The Orkney branch through intermarriage with the Orkney people of Norwegian descent possess some of their characteristics.

They combine red hair with dark eyes, and possess strongly marked features.

ance in 1391.

The Clan, not by that designation, but as a body of persons bearing the The Clansmen; first appear-surname of Duncanson ("Duncansonys wes thare snrnowne:" Wyntoun, iii., page 58), appears contemporaneously with what Mr. W. F. Skene ('Celtic Scotland,' iii., page 309) calls the first appearance of a distinct clan (the Clangwhevil) in the Highlands, namely in the raid into Angus in 1391 (see under Patrick Duncanson, in this Table). The word clan is frequently but erroneously used (even in this Table) for tribes before

The bulk of the clansmen not descendants of Duncan de Atholia.

The Clan derived its name, which is properly Clan Donnachadh (J. A. Robertson's 'Historical Proofs respecting Gaels,' page 437), or Clan Donehaidh (according to 'Book of Clanranald'), or Clan Dunchi (according to MS., temp. Charles II., 'Iona Club Transactions,' page 292), but

is varionally spelt as Donachie, Donoquhy, Donnochie, Donochey, etc., from Duncan de Atholia (see ante), who died about thirty years before; but it must not be supposed that all the members of the Clan, or even any considerable portion of them, were his descendants or connections in blood. At the time in question it is not likely that Duncan had more than half a dozen descendants. The great bulk of the Clan consisted of tenants and retainers of the leading family.

Clandonochy the first surname of the clansmen; Robertson afterwards used alternatively.

The first surname of the clansmen appears to have been Clandonochy, but they began to use the name of Robertson as an alternative name at the same time that the particular branch of the Robertson family, in whose district they lived, adopted it. In the Scotch Exchequer Rolls, which comprise ten years in each volume, the first volume in which the

name appears at all frequently is that for 1470-79, that is about the period when the Strowane branch adopted it, and after that it becomes a more and more common name. Clandonochy, however, continued to survive as a surname.

Instances of use of Clan-

In a Scotch Act of 1587, for keeping in obedience disordered subjects in the borders of the Hielandis (Highlands) ('Scotch Acts of Parliament,' iii., page 461), after naming the "Laird of Strowane rob'sone," we

find (page 467), Clandonoquhy in Athoill and p'tis adjacent named as a clan "that hes capitanes, cheiffis, and cheftaines quhome on they depend of tymes against the willies of their landilordis," and in an Act of 1594 (ibid., page 71), for punishing thieves directed against "wicked theires of clans and snrnames following inhabiting the hielands," the list includes "Clandonochie," and a roll or catalogue is ordered to be made of all persons of these surnames. Major J. A. Robertson's 'Com. Athol,' page 41, cites bonds of maintenance in the Lnde Charter Chest, addressed to the Lairds of Lude and "sundry persons of the snrname of Clandonoquhy," and says that up to 1600 Clan Donochy was quite the same as Robertson as a surname. From Pitcairn's 'Criminal Trials,' iii., pages 436-7, recording a robbery on 17 February 1604, it looks as if McCondochie may have been a form of Clan Donochy, for we find the Laird of Strowane and Allister McCondochie Vic James Robiesone of Callewin, who was a relation of his (see above, page 3), named as having been robbed. The robbers were the McGregors, many of whom bear the same name of McCondochie. The McGregors had been brought into Atholl by Duncan de Atholia (see below under his name); the record of their destruction is in Reg. Priv. Council, vols. vi. to x.

Robertson adopted by the clansmen as their sole name in seventeenth century.

Probably soon after this date the name Clan Donochy died out, and the name Robertson, which by that time had been adopted by almost all the descendants of Duncan, was adopted by the clansmen as their sole So late, however, as 1833 the 'Index to Robert Pitcairn's Criminal

Trials of Scotland' treats the name Duncanson and Robertson as synonymous, or, at all events, as

very closely connected. The name of the Clan still remains Clan Donochie, but in recent times it has been referred to as the Robertson Clan. Buchanan of Auchmar, in 1793, in referring to the Clan, calls them "the Robertsons or Clan Donnochie."

Various ways of spelling the name Robertson.

The name has been spelt in various ways. The oldest spelling appears to have been Robertsoun (e.g., 'Registers of the Privy Council of Scotland,' passim). But we also find Robisou, Robiesone, Robertsone,

Robsoune, with abbreviations such as Ro'tsonc and Rob'sone. That various spellings were in use at the same time is shewn by the Baud Clan Donachy given below. The possibility of the spelling being at any time altered is strikingly shewn in the 'Register of Orphir,' in the Orkney, when the name is invariably spelt Robertson, excepting by one person who made the entries between the years 1791—1802, and he as invariably spells it "Robison." The Robiuson Lord Rokely family had a tradition that their ancestor who lived at Kendal was a son or descendant of one of the Barons of Struan, which would give a different spelling, or rather a change from the Scotch form, to the English; but there seems no foundation for this view beyond a late inscription recording their descent from highlanders (see Collins's 'Peerage'), and the arms are the same as the other Robinsons of England. The Index to Buchanan of Auchmar, 1793, refers to the Robertsons as Robinson.

Robertson not used in England.

It is curious that, common as the name Robert has been both in England and Scotland, there are no families other than the descendants of Duncan and their clansmen in Athol who seem to own the name,

except a family mentioned in Matt Carter's 'Honor Redivivus,' 1673, and a family at Boston, Lincolnshire, mentioned in Edmondson's 'Heraldry' (see too Robsou's 'British Herald'), which families bear the arms of the Robinson family, and therefore are presumably of English descent. No descendants of these English Robertsons are known.

Its use in Scotland.

Until quite recent times the district of Athol, that is the old Comitatus Atholia, was peopled almost entirely with Robertsons, but within the last fifty years the name has practically disappeared through migration.

The decrease in the name between 1649 and 1835 is strikingly shown in the Rental of the County of Perth, 1649, contrasted with valuation of 1835, by William Gloag; and see also the Rental of 1680, Advocates' Library MSS., No. 31, 3, 15. The last final migration of the agricultural population took place during the American War, when certain manufactures were started in the villages at the entrance to the Highlands, Blairgowrie, Dunkeld, etc.; and the Robertson Clan being the uearest to these villages flocked into them, their place in the Highlands being filled by more northern clans. The manufactures have long ceased to exist, but the Robertsons were obliged to remain in the lowland villages, and they still form a considerable portion of the population. A similar change has taken place in the Orkney Islands, which in the eighteenth century contained numberless families of Robertsons, but now, owing to emigration to Scotland, England, and the Colonies, contain very few. The Robertsons are now found in great numbers in the large towns of Scotland—Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Aberdeeu, especially in the latter—and throughout England and the British Empire, but these last cau almost all trace back to the time, rarely more than a century ago, when their ancestors lived in Scotland. Mr. James Robertson, now living in the Wandsworth Road, states that at one time his father and another person were the only Robertsons named in the London Directory. In all families, whether settled in Scotland or elsewhere, the tradition of a Perthshire origin is universal. According to Seton's 'Heraldry in Scotland,' 1863, Robertson was in 1856-7 oue of the seven most prevalent names in Scotland—the others being Brown, Campbell, Macdouald, Smith, Stewart, and Thomson.

The Bond given by certain leading men in the Clan, on the 19th of May 1612, to the Earl of Errol to support the chief of the Clan in such manner as the Earl might direct, already referred to as the Band Clan Donachie, is here inserted as illustrating several points.

The Bond itself is among the Errol papers, but it is printed in full in the 'Spalding Miscellany,' vol. ii., page 283.

#### BAND CLAN DONACHIE TO THAIR CHEIFF XIX MAY MDCXII.

Be it kend to all men by thir presentes we Alexander Robertsone of Faskellie, Johne Reid, alias Robertsone of Strathloch, Alaster Farlastone of Inchemacraemich, Johne Farlastone younger, appeirand of Mounese, Duncane Robertson of Dulcaper, Alaster Robertsone in Auchinrew, Charles Robertsone in Calwin, James Robertsone in Killisgewre.

Forsamekle as we winderstand the livifny fauor and regaird careit be ane noble and potent Lord Francisse, Erll of Erroll, Lord Hay Heich Constabill of Scotland, to Robert Robertsone of Strowan our Cheiff and his houss quhairof we ar descendit, and being maist willing for our partis to defend our Cheiff to our power in his lawfull and honest adoes and mantein his estait so far as our abilities may reatche Thairfoir to be bound and straitlie oblisit and be the tenour herof bindis and faythfullie obleisis we conjunctlie ilkane for our awin partis to the said noble lord that we sall be his lordschippis adwyss concur and assist the Laird of Strowan, maintein and help his houss and estait so far as possiblie we can be able winder pain of infamie and defamation.

In faith and witness quhairof we haif subscrivit thir presentes with our handis, written be Alexander Davidsone, Servitor to the Noble Lord at Perth, the nyntein day of May j<sup>m</sup>vi<sup>c</sup> and tvelf yeires. Before witnesses, Mr. George Hay, person of Turreff, David Maxtoun, Burges of Perth, John Robertsone, and the said Alexander Davidsone writer forsaid.

Alaster Robertsonn in Auchinrew forsaid, with my hand at the pen led be the notar publict vuder writtin at my command becaus I can nocht writ.

Ita est Alexander Davidson notarius publicus de speciali mandato dicti Alexandri scribere nescientis vt asseruit.

M. George Hay, persone of Tureff, witnes.

David Maxton, witness.

JHONE ROBERTSONN off Straloch. Chairliss Robertsone. James Robertsone with my hand. Allex Robertson of Inchemagrunocht.

The persons entering into this curious Bond to assist Robert Robertson, the Laird of Strowane and head of the Clan Donochy, to whom they state they were all related, are using modern spelling:—Alexander Robertson of Faskellie, who is styled Alexander Robertsone of Faskellie, and did not sign; John Robertson, Baron Reid of Strathloch, who is styled Johne Reid, alias Robertsone, of Strathloch, and signs as Jhone Robertsoun off Straloch; Alexander Robertson of Inchemagrumocht, who is styled Alaster Farlastone of Inchemacracmich, who signs as Allex Robertson of Inchemagrumocht; John Robertson the younger, heir-apparent to the Laird of Mounese, who is styled Johne Farlastone, younger appeirand of Mounese, and did not sign; Duncan Robertson of Dulcabon, who is styled Duncane Robertsone of Dulcaper, and did not sign; Alexander Robertson of Auchinrew, who is styled Alaster Robertsone in Auchinrew, and signs as Alaster Robertson in Auchinrew, but is referred to by the notary who guided his hand as Alexander; Charles Robertson of Calvine, who is styled Charles Robertsone in Calwin, and signs as Chairliss Robertsone; and James Robertson of Killisgewre, who is styled James Robertsone in Killisgewre, and signs as James Robertsone.

#### ARMS, CRESTS, MOTTOES, ETC., OF THE FAMILY.

The coat of arms of the family is, Gules, three wolves' heads erased argent, that is to say, on a red ground there are three silver heads of wolves cut off close to the skull, two above and one below. This coat, to which various branches have made additions, probably belonged to Duncan de Atholia, who, according to Nisbet's 'Heraldry,' i., page 323, got a grant of land for having destroyed wolves. (The English Robertsons mentioned above (page 6) bore the arms of the Robinsons of Northern England, viz., Three harts passant, which shew they did not belong to this family.)

The Strowan branch bears these arms without alteration. Their crest is a dexter or right hand crect holding an imperial crown, and the motto, "Virtutis gloria merces"—Glory is the reward of virtue or strength. This crest and motto were specially granted to Robert Reoch Duncanson of Strowane in 1436, in memory of his arresting the murderers of King James I. of Scotland, and although others in fact use them it is difficult to see how any one who is not his direct descendant ean be entitled to use either. In commemoration of the same event this Robert had granted to him the addition of a man in chains lying beneath the shield and supporting it. Nisbet ('Heraldry,' ii., page 136) points out that this is not what is called a compartment, but an hononrable supporter, and adds that only one supporter was usual formerly. The right to use this supporter is confined to the head of the family, and does not belong to any of the other descendants of Robert, and still less to his collateral relations.

In the Downie family in the seventeenth century the rights of the Strowan family were infringed by adopting both the man in chains and the crown in the crest; but the man in chains, instead of being used as a supporter, was placed on a fesse argent (that is a silver horizontal bar occupying one-third of the shield), and the crown was enfiled on a falchion or antique sword held in the dexter hand, the motto used being, "Ramis micat radix," the root shines forth in the branches. How these arms, crest, and motto came to be used probably cannot now be determined, but they were used sufficiently to get them inserted in Edmondson's 'Heraldry,' 1780, whence they have been copied into Robson's 'British Herald,' 1830, and into the early editions of Burke's 'Armonry,' and similar works. In the year 1868 it having struck the compiler that such a very junior branch of the family could have no right to the man in chains or to the crown, he made enquiries at the Lyon Herald's Office as to the right to use these arms, and could find no proof of any proper grant. In the next edition of Burke's 'Armoury,' probably in consequence of the correspondence which had taken place, the arms were omitted. The arms of Herbert Robertson shewn on title-page are Robertson of Downie quartering Manning, with Durdin quartering Drury on a shield of pretence.

The Robertson or Clandonochie Tartan consists of a red ground crossed both ways by stripes of light and dark green, the general effect being alternate squares of red and of green in several shades. Until quite recently mannfactured goods of this tartan were seldom kept in stock, but lately, being a very handsome tartan, there has been a great demand for it by Americans, and it is now found in every Highland warehouse. The so-called Hunting Tartan of the Robertsons is the green tartan of Mackenzie and McLeod, and the badge of the Clan is the fern or bracken. The tartans and badges of the Highland clans are of comparatively modern origin.

#### GENEALOGY OF THE ROBERTSON FAMILY.

Note.—That this Pedigree until (26) Gilleadomnam is very doubtful, the first eleven names being only given as the most probable ancestors of Gilleadomnam; see the notes under the name of Gilleadomnam himself, and of his grandson Somerled, and also under (37) Coll, (32) Godfrey, and (29) Snibne.

#### 37. COLL or CONN,

Called Thola Craisme in Dean Munro's MS. According to the Book of Clanranald the descendants here attributed to this Coll down to (23) REGINALD son of Somerled were called the O'Colla or Toisech, and according to an account of the Macdonalds in 'Miscellanea Scotica,' iv., 44, the Macdonalds (descendants of this Reginald) were called Sliochd nan Colluibh or posterity of the Colls, and according to Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 35, they were called the Siol Cuium or race of Conn. Probably born about 715.

It seems from the above references that this Coll or Conn was an actually existing person, and from the same references and the old pedigrees, Book of Clanranald, Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 397, MS. T.C.D. H. 3, 18, ib. 458, Book of Ballimot, ib., 466, Book of Leccan, ib., Gaelic MS. of 1450, in Iona Club, Collect de Rebus Albanicis, p. 61, Dean Sir Donald Munro's MS. in 'Miscellanca Scotica,' 1818-20, vol. iv., p. 121, that the line of descent here given down to Gilleadomnam is approximately correct. In the old pedigrees referred to owing to the prevailing wish to give an Irish origin to the Scotch clans, this Coll or Conn is erroneously identified with Caircall, called Colla Uais, one of the three Collas, sons of Eochadh Dubhlein, King of Ireland, supposed to be descended from CONN of the hundred battles (see Table 154, where he occurs as a traditional ancestor of the Durdin and Hayman families), who is called in Betham 112th King of Ireland and lived about A.D. 300, that is about 400 years before this Coll could have flourished if he is correctly placed with regard to Gilleadomnam, grandfather of Somerled (see below), thus making only ten generations between these two in 800 years (cf. Skene, 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 340, treating Imergi as a true ancestor of Somerled, and thus making seven generations in 700 years). This discrepancy tends to prove the truth of the pedigree as an inventor would not give only ten names when manifestly at least twenty-four were required. According to Skene ('Highlanders,' ii., p. 35), when the Scotch clans sought to make out an Irish origin the Macdonalds on account of their power were one of the first tribes to which such an origin was attributed, although the earlier traditions treated them as indigenous, ib. 37.

**36.** ETHAY,

Called as above in Dean Munro's MS., and called Echach in Books of Ballimot and Leccan, Eochnidh in Book of Clanranald, and Eathach feighslioch in Gaelic MS. of 1450. The Book of Clanranald says all the Clan Domhnnill (Donald) in Erin and in Alban (Scotland) are of his race. Probably born about 745.

Fiachra Tort. "The Turtanighe and Fir Luirg are of his race."

Fearadhack. "The Fir Li and Fir Lacha are of his race."

Maine. "His race is not known to us." (Book of Clanranald.)

#### 35. CARTAIJNE,

Called as above in Dean Muuro's MS., and called Cartain in Gaelic MS. of 1450, and Carran in Book of Clanranald; omitted in Books of Leccan and Ballimot. Probably born about 775.

#### **34.** ERC,

Called Erich in Dean Munro's MS., Eirc in Gaelic MS. of 1450 and Books of Ballimot and Leccan, and Eorc in Book of Clanranald. Probably born about 805.

#### 33. FERGUS,

Called as above in Dean Mnnro's MS., and called Fergusa in Gaelic MS. of 1450 and Books of Ballimot and Leccan, and Fearghus in Book of Clauranald. Probably born about 835.

#### 32. GODFREY,

Called Gothefred and Gotheray in Dean Munro's MS., Gofrig in Gaelic MS. of 1450, Gofraidh in Books of Ballimot and Leccan, and Gothfruigh in Book of Clanranald. (23) REGINALD, son of Somerled, is called his descendant in an old song, "Baile Snthain Sith Eamhna," printed in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 410; see note, p. 427. Dean Mnnro (his MS.) says that from this Godfrey the clan was called "Clan Gothofred, that is Clan Gotheray in Hybero," till the time of Donald Gorm, with whom his pedigree ends. Probably born about 865.

#### 31. MAINE,

Called as above in Gaelic MS. of 1450 and Book of Clanranald, and called Amaini in Books of Ballimot and Leccan, and Eaccine in Dean Mnmo's MS. The Book of Clanranald places him higher up in the pedigree, viz., between Erc and Fergns. Probably born about 895.

#### 30. MALHHENSA,

Called as above in Dean Mnnro's MS., and called Miallgusa in Gaelic MS. of 1450, Niallgusa in Books of Ballimot and Leccan, and Nialghus in Book of Clanranald. Probably born about 925.

#### 29. SUIBNE,

Called as above in Gaelic MS. of 1450, and called Snibhne in Books of Ballimot, Leccan, and Clanranald, and Swyffine in Dean Munro's MS. Probably born about 955.

Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 38, treats this Suibne as identical with the Suibne, son of Kenneth (Cineedhe), King of the Gallgaidhill, whose death in 1034 is recorded in Chronicon Hyense (Bannatyne edition, Adamnan's 'St. Columba,' p.399); 'Annals of Ulster' (Skene's 'Chronicle of Picts and Scots,' p. 373); 'Annals of Loch Ce,' Rolls edition,i., 37, and who may have been a brother of (27) Crinan, Abbot of Dunkeld (see Table 3). He bases this identity on their being contemporary, and on Suibne, son of Kenneth, being of the right family in which Somerled's ancestors would be expected to be found, and, having established the identity, he of course considers the statement as to Snibne's ancestors in the Gaelic MS. of 1450, with which alone he seems to have been acquainted, as fabulous. Skene evidently subsequently abandoned this theory, as in his 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., 466, whilst commenting on the identity of Suibne's son with King Jehmarc, makes no comment on Suibne himself, and in fact by the use of italics appears to intimate that he considered the mythical portion of the pedigree begins with Suibne himself.

#### 28. IMERGI,

Called as above in Books of Ballimot and Leccan, and called Margad in Gaelic MS. of 1450, Mearghach in Book of Clanranald, Mearshaighe in Dean Munro's MS., Mearghaidhi in the Genealogical MS. of MacFirbis (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 466, note), dated 1590 (see *ibid.*, p. 119). Probably born circa 985. Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 397, and iii., p. 466, identifies him with King Jehmarc, who, according to the Saxon Chronicle in 1031 did homage to King Canute with King Maelbacth (Macbeth), adding that Caradoc of Llancarvan shews he was King of Ewyst (Uist) (Macbeth being then termed King of Orkney, see vol. i., p. 405). MacFirbis says that from him the Clan was known as the Clan Ua Meargaidhe, a name which Skene says is nnknown in Scotland ('Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 466, note).

#### 27. SOLOMON,

Called Solomb in Book of Clanranald, Solaim in Gaelic MS. of 1450, Solaimh in Books of Ballimot and Leccan, Sella in Dean Munro's MS. Probably born about 1015.

#### 26. GILLEADOMNAM,

Called Gilleagamain McSolaim in Gaelic MS. of 1450, Gilleadammane vic Sella in Dean Munro's MS., Gille Adhamnain in Chronicon Hyense (Bannatyne edition of Adamnan's 'St. Columba,' p. 402), Gilleadamnain in Books of Ballimot and Leccan, Giolla Ogamhuan in Book of Clanranald. The name means Servant of St. Adomnan (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 334), and is a purely Gaelic form (*ibid.*, pp. 33 and 340). Probably born about 1045. He was driven out of his Scottish territories by the violence of the Lochlannach and Fingalls (Norwegians), and took refuge in Ireland (Gaelic MS.,

penes Highland Society, cited in Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 40, where it is suggested that this alludes to the expedition of Magnus Barefoot in 1093: the document does not seem to be among the Highland Society Records in the British Museum). According to the Book of Clanranald he erected Mainister-na-Sgrine, in Tir Tarach, co. Sligo. He does not appear to have returned to Scotland.

An erroueous entry in the 'Aunals of the Four Masters' (compiled in 1632), placing the death of his grandson Somerled in 1083 instead of 1166 (Skene's 'Celtie Scotlaud,' i., p. 25), which entry is copied in the Bannatyne edition of the Chronicon Hyense (Adamnan's 'St. Columba,' p. 402), has led Munch ('Chronicon Manniæ,' p. 74, table ii., p. 191) to state that Gilleadomnam's father was named Somerled, and the statement in Dunean Forbes's 'Family of Innes,' 1698 (Baunatyne Club edition), p. 2, that Somerled's grandfather was "Somverlte Moir who first came out of Ireland in Malcolm Kenmore's time," arises from the same source; Munch ('Chronicon Manniæ,' ut sup.) suggests that Gille Adomnam was the descendant of Gilli, an Earl in Colonsay, by his wife the daughter of Hodver, Earl of Orkney (see Table 6), thus recogniting for the introduction of the name of Somerled, which existed by the Orkney Orkney (see Table 6), thus accounting for the introduction of the name of Somerled, which existed in the Orkney of Khey (see Table 9), that accounting for the Introduction of the lame of Soheries, when existed in the Orkney family, into this family. This Gilli, called Earl of the Sudreyar, or Hebrides, is mentioned in the Njal Saga (Dascut's edition), pp. 84 and 89, and in Anderson's 'Orkney Saga,' p. xxviii, and Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 270, identifies him with Cellach, Earl of Garmoran, which includes the districts of Glenelg, Ardnamurehau, and Morvern (see p. 266), who lived 990 to 1014, and suggests from the evidence of the Macleod pedigree that Cellach, also Earl of Garmoran, slain by Maleolm, King of Scotland, in 950, was his grandfather.

25. GILLIBRIDE, Called Gillebrigde in Gaelic MS. of 1450, Gillebryde in Dean Munro's MS. and Books of Ballimot and Leccan, Giolla Bride in Book of Clanranald, Gil Brid in Johnstone's 'Antiq. Celtic Norm.,' p. 152, Gil Bhride, ditto 'Antiq. Celtic Scan.,' p. 294, Gilbert in MS. in Collect Reb. Albanicis (Iona Club), p. 282; cf. also diploma cited in Table 6, and Anderson's note 'Orkney Saga,' xlii. The name signifies Servant of St. Bridget (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 331), and is a purely Gaelic form (*ibid.*, pp. 33 and 340). Probably born about 1075. According to Gaelic MS., penes Highland Society, cited in Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., pp. 40 and 41, he fled to Ireland with his father, but there obtained the assistance of the descendants of Colla, viz., the Macquarries and Macmahons of Fermanagh, and proceeded to Scotland; the MS. breaks off without stating the result of the expedition, but the Book of Clanranald adds that through a stratagem devised by his son Somerled, with a view to making his band more numerous, he defeated the Norwegians in Ardjobbar and Morbhairne (Ardgour and Morvern). Buchanan of Auchanar's "Account of the Macdonalds," printed in 'Miscellanea Scotica,' iv., p. 44, antedates this Gillibride, and the three next generations, Somerled, Reginald, and Donald, by eleven centuries, placing Gillibride at 54 B.C.

A son; "from him descended the Clan Domlinaill of Ros Laogh" (Book of Clanranald).

A dau., believed by Johnstone ('Antiq. Celtic Norm.,' p. 152) to have married Harold Gillies, King of Norway, who died 1137.

. 24. SOMERLED THE VIKING, A Norwegian name (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 32), not uncommon at this time (Sumerlide meant "summer army," the summer being the time the Vikings made their piratical expeditions; see E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland under the Early Kings, i., p. 76, et passim, and Munch's 'Chronicon Mannie,' p. 42). It is found existing as a christian name and patronymic temp. King David II. (Robertson's 'Index,' p. 40, cap. 25, 27; p. 47, cap. 14; p. 54, cap. 14). Somerled is called Sumarlidi in Orkney and other Sagas, Somharlid MacGilliadhamnain in Chronicon Hyense (Adamnan's 'St. Columba,' Bannatyne edition, p. 402), Somerled MacGiladomnam in "Annals of Ulster" (Skene's 'Chronicle of Picts and Scots,' p. 373), Somhairle MacGiollabrighde in 'Four Masters' (giving wrong date of death), Somerle, son of Gillybride, in Dean Munro's pedigree (Iona Club 'Transactions,' p. 61), Somairle MacGillebrigde in Gaelic MS. of 1450, Somairli in Book of Clanranald, Sowyrle of Argyle in Wyntoun, book vii., cap. vii., line 1491, Sorletus in 'Reg. Mag. Sig., vol. 1424—1513, Charter, No. 3170, Sorley in Index to 'Annals of Loch Ce,' Rolls edition, and Sovile in Innes's 'Scotch Legal Antiquities.' He is also called

A dau. Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., pp. 463—469; and Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' n., p. 5, call her daughter of Somerled, an error probably arising from Fordun's 'Annals,' i., calling her sons "nepotes" of Somerled; see also Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 42, where they are called his grandsons. Mar. Wymond, said to have been Bishop of Man and the Isles, but not mentioned in list of Bishops in 'Chronicon Manniæ.' He claimed to be Malcolm Macbeth, son of Angus, Earl of Moray, and by this name he is best known; see his life in Fordun, (Skene's edition), ii., p. 428, and 'Orkney Saga' (Anderson's edition), p. 192, and Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 165.

Sumerledus Sitebi, or Cicebi, in Latin poem on his death, printed at end of Skene's edition of Fordnn, i., p. 449, Snmarlidi Hold (Hauldus in some versions) in 'Orkney Saga,' Anderson's edition, 104-5, where his possessions are stated to be at Dalir (Dalos some versions), on Scotland's Fiord, i.e. channel between Hebrides and Scotland (but all the inhabitants of the valleys on the west coast of Scotland were called "Dal-weria-et," i.e. dwellers in the dales, by the Norwegians of the Islands—Johnstone's 'Antiq. Celtic Norm.,' p. 150), and his descendants are also there stated to have been called the Dalverja family (Gens Dalensinm in Latin edition); called also Regulus (Kinglet) Ergadiæ in Fordun's 'Annals,' i., and Rex Ergadiæ (*ibid.*, iv.), and Regulns Her Ergaidel in the 'Chronicon Manniæ' (but "Her" is merely a repetition, meaning Lord, Johnstone's 'Antiq. Celtic Norm.,' p. 150), Ergadia or Ergaidel, Aerergaidhel of the Irish annals and Arregaithel or Earragaithel in Scotch, Oirer Gael, in E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland under the Early Kings,' ii., p. 189, is the same word as the modern Argyll, but it comprised the whole of the west coast of Scotland, bounded by the backbone of Scotland on the east, and stretching from the Firth of Clyde to Sntherlandshire (exclusive), and the part Somerled held, which he probably conquered from the Norwegian settlers, was the portion now in Inverness-shire and Argyllshire, north of the Caledonian

Canal (Skene's Fordun, ii., p. 430).

Probably born about 1105. Somerled was a famons Viking, or sea rover. E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland under the Early Kings,' ii., p. 193, says he may be regarded as the founder of the predominance of the Scottish element on the western coast and isles, and see Skene's note to his edition of Fordnn, ii., p. 430. He with his father, Giolla Bride, reconquered the territory of the latter in Scotland, and cleared the western side of Alban (Scotland) from the Lochlannach (Norwegians), except the Island of the Fionnlochlan (also Norwegians), called Insigall, and gained victory over his enemies in every field of battle (Book of Clanranald, and MS. in Collect de Rebus Albanicis (Iona Club), p. 282). On 6 November 1153 with his nephews, sons of Malcolm McEth, he rose against Malcolm IV. (Chronicle of St. Crucis, cited in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 469), and he continued the war after his nephews were defeated. On 6 January 1156 he defeated his brotherin-law, Godred Olafson, King of Man ('Chronicon Manniæ'), the war originating by Somerled's son, Dongal, being made King of the Isles by Earl Thorfiun (Table 6) (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' ii., p. 413), and by treaty obtained the Scottish Isles south of the point of Ardnamnrchan, including Iona, which were held nominally nnder the Kings of Norway (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 42; 'Celtic Scotland,' ii., p. 413, iii., p. 9; J. A. Robertson's 'Gaelic Topography of Scotland,' p. 103). He joined in the attempt to depose Malcolm IV., and put the "Boy of Egremont' on the throne (*ibid.*). In 1159 he was defeated by the Orkney Viking, Swein (son of Olaf of Gairsay and Asleif his wife), nsually called Swein Asleifson, Orkney Saga, cap. cv., where the place of his defeat is called Myrkvifiord, the dark fiord, which in the Saga (cap. lxxvii.) is applied to the Firth of Forth, but probably must here mean a western flord; Anderson's note to 'Orkney Saga,' pp. 181-2, suggests Loch Glean Dudh, in Sutherlandshire. The Saga erroneously states that he was killed in this battle. In the same or following year he made peace with Malcolm IV. ('Chronicon Manniæ,' Munch's edition, pp. 10, 80; 'Family of Innes,' Bannatyne Clnb, pp. 2, 3, 8, and 52; Skene's Fordun, ii., p. 430). Somerled soon resumed the war against King Malcolm IV., the Maiden, which is treated as continuing for twelve years (Fordun's 'Annalia'). On the 1st of Lampary 1164 (or 1166), he with a lampary 1164 (or 1166). Jannary 1164 (or 1166), he, with a large army consisting of men from Argyll, Kintire, the Hebrides (Insi Gall), and the men of Athol, "alienigenis de Atheliath" (Chronicon Hyense), was completely defeated by the High Steward of Scotland (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 42), called Gilchrist, Earl of Angns, in Dnncan Forbes's 'Family of Innes' (Bannatyne Club edition), p. 3, the King's general at Renfrew, and he and his son Gillicolane were killed in the battle; see accounts of the battle in Chronicon Mannie, and Chronica de Mailros, and Chronicon Hyense at end of Bannatyne Club edition of Adamnan's 'Life of St. Columba,' all under date 1164, 'Annals of Ulster,' same date; extracts in Skene's 'Chronicles of the Picts and Scots,' p. 373, and Johnstone's 'Antiq. Celtic Norm.,' p. 70, the Book of Pluscarden, book vi., caps. xvii. and xx. (Felix Skene's edition, ii., pp. 6 and 10), Hoveden (Rolls edition), i., p. 224, and in the Latin poem on his death, rinted at end of Skene's Fordun, i., p. 449, which attributes his defeat to the intervention of St. Kentigern; also account copied from these authorities in Wyntonn's 'Chronicle,' vii., cap. vii., and Fordnn's 'Annals,' i. and ii., the Book of Clanranald, giving the erroneons date 1180 for this battle, says he was slain by his page who took his head to the King, and adds that his own people assert that it was not to make war against the King that he went on that expedition, but to obtain peace, "for he did more in subduing the King's enemies than he waged war against him." The 'Bnik of the Chronicles of Scotland' (metrical version of Hector Boece, Rolls edition), iii., pp. 4 and 14, says he was captured, and afterwards hanged.

The date of his death is wrongly given as 1083 in the Four Masters, cf. Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 25, note, and from there inserted into the Chronicon Hyense (Adamnan's 'St. Columba,' p. 402), and this has given rise to the supposition that he had an ancestor Somerled in 'Family of Innes' (Bannatyne Club), p. 2, and Munch's 'Chronicon Mannia,' p. 74, mentioned under Gilleadomnam; see note as to Somerled's parentage being only recorded in 'Irish Annals,' Fordun, 1872, ii., pp. 430-1.

Mar. (1st wife) Effrica. (Brown's 'Highlanders,' iv., eap. vi.)

Mar. (2nd wife), 24. RAGNHELD, OR RACHEL OF THE ISLES. See Table 2.

Gellicolanus, Gillicolane, or Gillecolum, killed with his father at Renfrew 1 Jan. 1164; Fordun's 'Annals,' iv., Lib. Pluscarden. book vi., cap. xx. Skene, 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 45, considers that he had a son Somerled, namely the Somerled who succeeded to Argyll and the mainland property on the great Somerled's death, and rebelled against Alexander II. in 1221, whereupon Argyll was annexed to the Scottish throne, Somerled himself being killed in the Sndreys in 1230 (Hakon Saga).

Dougal, Dulgal, or Dubgall, King Dnfgall in 'Orkney Saga,' cap. civ., Dubhgall in Book of Clauranald; eldest son. Before 1156, with his father's consent, Earl Thorfinn (Table 6) placed him on the throne of the Isles, and this led to the war between Somerled and King Godred Olafson Bitling (Table 2) (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland, ii., p. 413). After his father's death his share included Hy (Icolmkill, or Iona), Adamnan's 'St. Columba,' Bannatyne edition, p. 411. H. A. Bullock's 'History of the Isle of Man,' p. 14, confuses him with his father, and treats him as obtaining the Isles to the exclusion of his brother. According to the Book of Clanranald he took the chieftainship of Eargaordheal and Ladharna (Argyll and Lorn). Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 293, makes his share on his father's death consist of the districts of Lorn and Morvern, and the Island of Mull. His children Duggal Skrækus (Dngall Scragg), Dungad, and Ospak (Ospak Haco), are named as grandsons of Somerled and Kings of the Hebrides in the Hakon Saga (Script. Hist. Islandorum, ix., pp. 317 and 320). Under the name Dunegal filius Sumerledi he with his sons Olaf Dunechal and Raynald gave gifts to Durham (Cotton MSS., Domitian vii., cited in 'Illnstrated Scotch History,' Maitland Club, p. 16). The daughter of Duggal, Arlin MacSomairle (called dau. of Dubhgall MacSomairle), mar. in 1259 Acdh O'Conchobhair, being then at Derry ('Annals of Loch Ce,' Rolls edition, p. 431). The son of Duncan, John (Eogan or Eugenius), is said to have been King of the Hebrides (Hakon Saga, p. 163, and see Mnnch's 'Chronicles of Man,' p. 191), and he himself is called ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll in E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland nnder the Early Kings,' ii., p. 189, and the defeat of Dnggal and Duncan, sons of Dougal, son of Somerled, is recorded in Hakon Saga, cap. clxvii.

This Dongal, son of Somerled, was formerly, but erroneously, always treated as ancestor of the Macdongals Lords of the Isles (cf. Scott's notes to Cant. i. of 'Lords of the Isles,' vi. and vii.), and he was so treated in the first edition of Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' but in the second edition it is assumed, contrary to all the Sagas and to the 'Chronicon Manniæ' and Irish pedigrees, probably owing to the confusion between his brother Reginald and Reginald King of Man (see sub Reginald), that Reginald was the eldest son of Somerled, and inherited all the Isles, and that, following Campbell, Dongal did not exist at all.

Angus, or Engus, called King Engull in 'Orkney Saga,' cap. civ. Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 293, says that his share on his father's death appears to have been Garmoran and Lochaber. He defeated his brother Reginald in 1192, and was slain with his three sons in 1210 ('Chronicon Manniæ').

Olavus (' Chronicon Manniæ,' anno 1102).

A son, called the Gall MacSgellin, "this man being so named, from whom are descended the Clan Gall in the Glens" (Book of Clanranald).

Bethog, a dau., who, according to the Book of Clanranald, was a Black Nun, and erected Teampall Chairinis, or the Chnrch of Cairinis in Uibhist (Uist); Prioress of Icolmkill according to MS. temp. Charles II. (Iona Clnb).

#### В

#### 23. REGINALD OF THE ISLES,

Ronald, Rainald, ealled Raghnaill, Raignald or Raignaill in Gaelic MSS., Rögnwald in 'Orkney Saga,' Raghnall in 'Annals of Loch Ce' and Book of Clanranald, King Rögnwald in 'Orkney Saga,' cap. civ. Probably born about 1140. Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 293, makes his share on his father's death the districts of Kintyre and Cowell, and the Isles of Isla, Bute, and Arran; called King of Man and the Isles, Lord of Argyle and Kintyre (see below). In 1192 he was defeated by his brother Engns ('Chronicon Mannie'). He made donations to the Monastery of Paisley (Chart. Paisley), being there styled Reginaldus filius Somerledi (Chart. Levenax 182 p and 185 p, cited in Donglas's 'Peerage,' 2nd edition, ii., p. 5). He founded the Monasteries of Black (or Benedictine) Monks and Black Nuns at Hy (Iona), A.D. 1203, according to Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' ii., p. 414, a Monastery of Grey Friars ('Orig. Par.' ii., p. 23, calls them Cistersians, or white monks) at Saghadull (Saddle, in Kintyre), and the monastic Order of Molaise (Book of Clanranald). The lands which he gave to Saddle were in Kintyre and the Isle of Arran, the lands of that monastery were afterwards given by the Pope to the Bishopric of Lismore, an island in Loch Linnhe (which Bishopric was formed out of that of Argyle in 1236, Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' ii., p. 409); these grants by Reginald, who is there called "Reginaldus filius Sorleti qui se regem Insularum nominavit dom de Ergyle et Kyntire dicti Monasterii (Saddle) fundator," were confirmed to the Bishop by the King on 1 Jan. 1507 ('Reg. Mag. Sig.,' vol. 1424—1513, p. 678, No. 3170). He took the Islands from the Lochlannach (Norwegians), and after having received a cross from Jernsalem died in 1207, and was bur. at Reilie Oghran in I. (Iona) (Book of Clanranald).

He is frequently confused with his maternal first-cousin, Reginald, King of Man and the Isles, son of King Godred Olafson (see Table 2), as they were contemporaries, and both bore the title of King of the Isles (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 35). Thus all the entries in Rymer's 'Federa,' i., pp. 137, 140, 156, 159, 224, relate to the latter, although they are referred to this Reginald in Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage," ii., p. 5. The mistake arose with Hoveden, a contemporary chronicler (Rolls edition, iv., p. 12), who treated him as the Reginald, King of Man, who bought Caitliness from King William of Scotland, when he confiscated it from Harold Maddadson, Earl of Orkney (Table 6), in 1196. The account of the invasion of Orkney at King William's request in 'Orkney Saga,' cap. cxiv., shews conclusively that the purchaser was Reginald, son of Godred (see note to Hoveden, ut sup.). The mistake has been followed not only by Douglas but also by Munch in 'Chronicon Manniæ,' p. 91, Anderson's 'Orkney Saga,' p. xlii, Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 481, and elsewhere. The entries in the 'Chronicon Manniæ,' from 1187 downwards, elearly distinguish the two, and so does the Book of Clanraudd. The mistake has caused others in tracing Somerled's descendants, notably the abstraction of his brother Dougal from the pedigree, and the insertion of King Olave of Man, brother of Reginald, King of Mau, among his children (Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage').

Mar. 23. FONIA. (Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' ii., p. 5.)

DONALD or DOVENALD OF THE ISLES, styled Dovenaldus fil. Reginaldi fil. Somerledi in Chart. Levenax cited below, and Dovenald des Isles in letter cited under his son Augus, and Domhnall in Gaelic (Book of Clanranald, etc.). Probably born about 1170. Obtained Kintyre and Isla on his father's death (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 293). In 1208 he gained a battle over the men of Sciadh in Ireland ('Annals of Loch Ce,' Rolls edition, i., p. 241), but as the entry there only refers to a son of Raghnall, son of Somhairle, this may have been his brother Roderic. In 1211, he with his brother, "the sons of Raignall, sons of Somhairle," and Thomas MacUchtraigh of Galloway, Earl of Athol, went to Doire Choluim Chille (Derry) with 77 ships, and plundered it, and then went to Inis Eoghain and destroyed the country ('Annals of Loch Ce,'

Roderic de Insulis, so styled in Charters to his son Reginald from William, Earl of Ross, 4 July 1342, and from King David 12 June 1344 (Robertson's 'Index of Charter,' p. 100); called Ruardhri in Skene's Fordun, n., p. 435, and Ruaidri in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 293, which says he obtained the Isles of Bute and Arran and Garmoran on his father's death. He made grants to Saddle and Kintyre, which are confirmed in 'Reg. Mag. Sig.,'vol. 1424—1513, Nos. 3136 and 3170. For Irish expeditions in 1208 and 1211 see under his brother Donald. Probably fought against King Alexander (see Skene's Fordun, ii., p. 435, referring to the 'Annals,' p. 42). Of his sons Reginald received

Dugall, ancestor of the Clan Dugall, according to Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., pp. 107-8. Rolls edition, i., p. 247, 'Annals of Ulster' Skene's 'Chronicle of Picts and Scots,' p. 373, and Johnstone's 'Antiq. Celtie Norm.,' pp. 70-1, cf. Skene's Fordun, ii., p. 435). Apparently he lost his dominions in the Isles in 1241, as an entry in the Chronicles of Lanercost (Bannatyne edition), anno 1240, states that the sons of Somerled ruled over the Isles for eleven years after the death of Godred Don, King of Man (son of Reginald), who died 1230. He is probably the MacSomhairle, King of Airergaidhel (Argyle), who was killed with the nobles of Cenel Conaill in battle in 1247 ('Annals of Loch Ce,' Rolls edition, p. 377). The Book of Clanranald says he got the government of Insigall and the greater part of Gaodheal by order from Tara in Ireland.

the grants noted above, and Alan or Alang appears to have been one of the nobles who swore to support the claim of Margaret of Norway in 1284 (Rymer's 'Fædera' (old edition), ii., p. 266, where the name is Alang fil. Rotherici). Munch's 'Chronicles of Man,' Table II. at p. 191, attributes to him a son, King Dugald, died 1268; also noted in E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland under the Early Kings,' ii., p. 189. His descendants, according to the Books of Ballimot and Leccan, are given in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 471.

21. ANGUS MOR, OR ANGUS THE GREAT,

Called in Gaelic Aenghus Moir. Probably born about 1205. Called son of Donald in Rymer's 'Fædera' (new edition), i., pp. 638 and 761 (three letters). Douglas's 'Baronage,' p. 405, confuses him with his son Angus of Cowell, whilst Crawford's 'Peerage,' followed by Douglas's 'Peerage,' divides him into two persons, one placed properly here, and the other made son of his son Alexander; the distinct pedigree given in 1292 Rymer's 'Fædera' (new edition), i., p. 761, viz. Donald Angus and Alexander, disproves this. He was defeated by Alexander III., King of Scotland, in 1255, and apparently intended to flee to Ireland (see letter of 13 Feb. 1255-6, Rymer's 'Fædera,' new edition, i., p. 393), and is said to have been the first of his race to acknowledge himself a subject of the Kings of Scotland (Douglas's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 5). bably he is the MaeSomairle who in 1258, with a fleet from Insigall, defeated Jordan de Exeter, Sheriff of Exeter ('Annals of Loch Ce,' Rolls edition, p. 427, called MacSorley in index). He assisted Haco of Norway, but on the cession of the Isles to the King of Scotland in 1266 it was agreed that he should not suffer in power or territory (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 58). He gave lands to Paisley Monastery (Chartul. Levenax, 186-7 D, cited by Douglas), and confirmed his father's and grandfather's grants to the Abbey of Saddell (Skene's 'Highlanders, ii., p. 58). In 1284 he bound himself to maintain the claim of Margaret of Norway (Rymer's 'Fædera,' new edition, i., p. 638); according to Skene's 'Highlanders' his support was purehased by a grant of Ardnamurchan, part of the old Earldom of Garmoran, but 'Celtie Scotland,' iii., p. 293, treats Garmoran as part of the old possessions of the family. By a letter of 7 July 1292 he gave an undertaking to King Edward I. to keep peace in the Isles (Rymer's 'Fædera,' new edition, i., p. 761). He took the side of Robert Bruce against Balliol, and therefore so long as the Balliols flourished the descendants of his great uncle Dougal who took their side were in the ascendant in this family (Book of Clanranald). Died in Isla 1294 (the Book of Clanranald erroneously gives the date as 1234, see correction in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' which probably led Crawford to suppose that there were two Angus Mors, see ante).

Alexander. The Book of Clanranald makes him ancestor of several Irish clans, and his descendants from the Books of Leccan and MS. of 1467 are given in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 469. According to Crawford's and Douglas's Peerages, and E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland under the Early Kings,' ii., p. 189, he was ancestor of the Macalisters of Loup, and, according to Douglas, of the Alexanders of Menstrie, Earls of Stirling, and, according to the Book of Clanranald, of the Clan Domhnail Renua (MacWilliam) of the province of Connaught, and the Clan I Sidhigh (Sheehy) of Munster. Munch's 'Chronicles of Man,' p. 191, calls him Allan, and mentions some of his deseendants. Douglas's 'Peerage' (second edition), in a note says he is probably the Alexander de Ergadia (of Argyll) who bound himself to support the Maid of Norway in 1284, and is also mentioned in Rymer's 'Fædera' (new edition), i., p. 761, and Ragman Roll of 1296, and who mar, the dan, and heiress of his cousin Ewen of Ergadia. If so he had a brother Malcolm who also signed the Ragman Roll. (See, however, Skene's view under his nephew Alexander.)

Alexander de Insulis, called eldest son of Angus Mor in three letters of 7 July 1292 in Rymer's 'Fœdera' (new edition), i., p. 761, which distinguishes him from Alexander of Argyll (see his uncle Alexander). By one of the letters of 7 July 1292 he gave the same undertaking as his father to King Edward I. He does not appear to have signed the Ragman Roll of 1296, unless he can be identified with Alisaundre del Ile del Comte de Perth, which seems improbable. Died 1303 (Donglas's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 5).

He is not mentioned in the Book of Clanranald, probably because he died s.p., and Douglas's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 5, treats him as ancestor of the Lords of the Isles, confusing him with his brother Angus Og, who is omitted. Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 59, says he married the dau. and heiress of his cousin Ewen of Ergadia, apparently confusing him with Alexander of Ergadia, and adds that he assisted John, Lord of Lorn, in opposing King Robert Bruce, and was besieged at his residence Castle Swen and captured and imprisoned in Dundonald Castle, where he died, which probably relates to the same person. (See under his uncle Alexander.)

Angus Og (in Gaelic Aonghus Oig, Book of Clanranald). Crawford's and Donglas's Peerages having divided his father into two persons, the former makes him son of the second Angus, but the latter omits him altogether. According to Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 293, having snpported Brnce he got Morvern, Ardnamurchan, and Lochaber, with the Isles which had belonged to the Lords of Lorn, descendants of Dougal, son of Somerled, who supported Balliol. Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 59, called them the possessions of his brother Alexander, meaning probably the possessions of Alexander of Ergadia. Mar., according to the Book of Clanranald, the dan. of Cnimbhinghe O'Calhan, called by Buchanan of Auchmar, Okeyan Lord of Dunseverin. His descendants are given in the Book of Clanranald, and they include the Lords of the Isles and the Earls of Ross. Died in Isla and bnr. in Iona 1306 (Book of Clanranald).

Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 59, says he was at the Battle of Bannockburn, and died in the early part of the fourteenth century, and in the translation of the Book of Clanranald given in his 'Celtic Scotland' he alters the date of his death to 1326; but probably these entries confuse him with another Angus Og, of whom several are mentioned in the pedigrees in 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 458 et seq., as the dates make it improbable that he lived so long.

John the Bald (in Gaelic Eoin Sprangaig), ancestor of the Clan Eoin or Ian of Ardnamurchan (Book of Clanranald Book of Leccan, in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland, iii., p. 469, E. W. Robert-'Scotland son's under the Early Kings,' ii., p. 189, containing errors as to his wives and descendants).

Alasdair, "from whom descend the Clan Alasdair" (Book of Clanranald and Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 468).

#### 20. ANGUS OF COWELL

(In Gaelic Aonghus, or Innes), of Cowell (Gaelic, Conluighe, or Coalich), from the district in Argyllshire where he was probably born. The Book of Clanranald describes him as Aonghus na Conluighe, son of Angus Mor, adding after his name, "from whom are descended the Clan Donchaidh and Robertsons." In the description of his grandson Duncan, given in Douglas's 'Baronage,' he is styled Innes na Coalich. Probably born about 1239.

#### 19. ANDREW DE ATHOLIA,

In the Charter of Dull given in December 1355 to his son Duncan (mentioned under his name) he is styled Andrew de Atholia. In the Charter of which the English title is given in Robertson's 'Index,' p. 52, No. 47, he is called Andrew, Earl of Athol; this, like the similar designation of his son Duncan in the same work, is apparently a mere mistake of some copyist or translator who treated Aird (Gaelic for Chief) of Athol, by which Duncan is described, as Earl of Athol, as neither he nor his son could have borne the title of Earl. Probably born about 1260. Major Robertson ('Athol,' p. 17), writing in 1860, says Andrew must have lived almost 600 years before that date, and in the pedigree he supplied to Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1847, Robertson of Lude, he mentions the existence of a place called Kil Anrias, which he translates as Andrew's burial-place, close to an ancient fort on the River Tilt, where some stones have been discovered implying that this may be where he was buried.

In Douglas's 'Peerage,' i., p. 135, under Campbell, Earl of Athol, referring to the above-mentioned entries in Robertson's 'Index,' it is stated that it is by no means easy to ascertain who Andrew and his son Duncan, who are styled Earls of Athol, were. There is, however, no manner of doubt as to the identity of these persons, although, as stated above, it is a mistake to term them Earls.

The ancestry of this Andrew de Atholia has been the subject of much discussion. It seems clear, however, that (20) Angus of Cowell, the son of (21) Angus Mor, was his father as here shewn. The Book of Clanranald states clearly that Angus of Cowell was son of Angus Mor and ancestor of the Robertsons, and (19) Andrew de Atholia is known also to be one of their ancestors, further his son Dunean is styled MacInnes na Coalich, and universal repute made the Robertsons, including of course Andrew de Atholia, descendants of the Macdonalds, until a doubt was thrown on it by Buehanan of Auchmar (out of deference to the family) suggesting that perhaps they claimed to be an independent instead of a hranch clan. It heing thus established that Angus of Cowell and Andrew were both ancestors of the family, the dates shew that they could only have stood towards each other in the relation of father and son, and

this theory explains all the difficulties which have arisen.

The history of the difficulty on this point of the pedigree is as follows:—The oldest record, the Book of Clauranald, records that Angus Mor had a son "Aonghus na Conluighe, from whom sprung the Claun Douchaidh and Robertsons." Until the publication of Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' 1880, this record so far as it relates to the Robertson family was quite lost sight of. Duncan, undoubtedly the son of (19) Andrew de Atholia, and styled Duncan MacInnes na Coalieh, that is MacAngus of Cowell (Douglas's 'Baronage,' p. 405), was treated as son of Angus of Cowell, and thus Andrew dropped out of the family. The tradition that Duncan was a descendant of the Macdonalds which always existed is recorded, according to Colonel J. A. Robertson's 'Coneise Historical Proofs the Macdonalds which always existed is recorded, according to Colonel J. A. Robertson's 'Coneise Historical Proofs respecting the Gael,' p. 437, as early as 1549, hy Hngh Munro, Dean of the Isles, in his 'History of the Macdonalds,' which is not that given in 'Miscellanea Scotica,' iv., p. 121, and again by Alexander Skene in 1678 ('Memorials of the Skene Family,' by W. F. Skene (New Spalding Club), p. 6). The MS. history of the Macdonalds, temp. Charles II., of which a fragment is printed in the 'Collect de Reb. Alb.' (Iona Club), p. 282, identifies (20) Angus of Cowell, who had thus become father of (18) Duncan, with a certain Angus, called (p. 292) a natural son of (23) Reginald, son of Somerled. The MS. evidently confuses Duncan with some one else, as it says he ruled for three years in the Isles. This pedigree would place the birth of Duncan early, instead of late, in the thirteenth century. Crawford's 'Scotch Peerage,' 1716, under Macdonald, Lord of the Isles, does not refer to the Robertsons. Sir William Douglas in his 'Peerage' (first edition), 1746, under Macdonald, Lord of the Isles, p. 357, refers to it, citing as his authority "MS. history of the family." and this is probably the MS., temp. Charles II., already referred to; but as his authority "MS. history of the family," and this is probably the MS., temp. Charles II., already referred to; hut (20) Angus of Cowell he identified with (21) Angus Mor, and Duncan himself thus made son of Angus Mor he ealls Donald, adding after his name "designed Donaldus de Isle, filius Augusii, in Rymer's Fædera Anglia, and is said to have been ancestor of the Robertsons of Strowan." The change from Angus, natural son of Reginald, to Angus Mor, was evidently made from the old tradition as to the latter being ancestor of the Robertsons, and that from Duncan to Donald was probably due to the erroneous allegation in the MS. that Duncan ruled over the Isles, and to the author finding no Duncan de Insulis, but finding (22) Donald des Isles mentioned in Rymer's 'Fædera' (new edition), i., Douglas published his 'Baronage,' and so had to make him son instead of father of Angns. In 1798 Douglas published his 'Baronage,' and so had to make more minute enquiry into the Robertson family (p. 405). He follows the 'Peerage' in identifying Angus of Cowell with Angus Mor, who he says was designated of Cowell, but for the Donald named in the 'Peerage' substitutes Duncan de Atholia, thus in this respect going back to the MS. Taking the 'Peerage' and 'Baronage' together Duncan de Atholia for the first time definitely appears as to the MS. Taking the 'Peerage' and 'Baronage' together Duncan de Atholia for the first time definitely appears as son of Angns Mor, and his actual father and grandfather disappear from the pedigree. The pedigree in the 'Baronage' is copied verbatim into Alexander Rohertson's 'Struan Family,' published a year or two after. Nishet's 'Heraldry,' i., p. 323, published in 1804, simply calls Duncan, Duncan Macdonald. The editor of the second edition of Douglas's 'Peerage,' 1813, does not appear to have known of the correction in the 'Baronage,' as he repeats the entry in the first edition, merely adding a query after the erroneous reference to Rymer. In the meantime, before the appearance of the 'Baronage,' viz. in 1793, Buchanan of Anchmar had published his 'Account of the Macdonalds' ('Miscellanea Scotica,' iv., p. 81). He simply gives as the alleged ancestor of the Robertson family, "Duncan Crosda, or cross-grained, a son of the Macdonald, Lord of the Isles, about the reign of King William the Lyon." As William reigned from 1165 to 1214 this would place Duncan at about the same date as that assigned to (18) Duncan by inference in reigned from 1165 to 1214 this would place Duncan at about the same date as that assigned to (18) Duncan by inference in the MS., temp. Charles II., which he probably had access to. His information evidently came from a Maedonald source, and he appears to think that the Robertsons might object to be treated as a junior branch of another clan instead of as an engine of the control an original clan, for he adds that "for divers ages Robertson hath been reputed a distinct surname and had no dependence upon that of Maedonald, so that although this above account be the most generally received in relation to the descent of that surname, I am not positive how far it is acquieseed in by those of the same." He thus, out of deference to the Robertsons, introduced the first recorded doubt as to their descent from the Macdonalds. The designation Crosda is by Sir Noel Paton ('Earls of Athol') attributed to Duncan, son of (18) Robert de Atholia. The unreliability of Douglas's 'Peerage' and 'Baronage' and of Buchanan of Auchmar is pointed out in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland, iii., p. 349. The next work was W. F. Skene's 'Highlanders,' 1837. Mr. Skene appears to have taken considerable interest in the Robertson family, of which his own is a branch, and he deals fully with it in vol. ii., p. 140, He treats the matter as if the accepted theory was that (18) Dunean was the son of (21) Angus Mor, as given in the 'Baronage,' and lawing discovered the charter in which Duncan is styled son of Andrew de Atholia he saw at once that Duncan's real father had heen omitted from the pedigree in error. He, therefore, reinstated this personage by the name of Andrew de Atholia, and set himself to find out who his father was. He does not appear to have known of the entry in the Book of Clauranald, but of course knew of the old traditional descent of the family from the Macdonalds recorded as above. Mr. Skene, however, argues that the MSS, of 1450, printed in Iona Club 'Transactions,' affords presumption that this traditional descent is unfounded, as it details the branches of the Macdonalds with great minuteness and does not include the Robertsons, forgetting apparently that the entire omission of the Robertson elan, which is evidently simply an error, prevents any such presumption arising, as the connection with the Macdonalds would only have been given when the clan was dealt with, and he considers the presumption increased, by the family possessing such large territories in Athol, hy the arms of the two families heing different, and by his being unable to discover any connection as a clan between them as previously noted by Buchanan, a circumstance which arose from the families being separated hefore the first appearance of claus (see supra, p. 5). He then argues that the family were descended from the old Earls of Athol on the following grounds:—(1) The title of Andrew and his immediate descendants, viz. de Atholia, as he considers it hardly possible that the possession of a considerable part of Athol could entitle a stranger to the use of such a designation, "as Atholia was a Norman barony, and the names of baronies were exclusively used by their possessors and their descendants;" but considering the number of persons who

bore this name mentioned below this proposition is nntenable; (2) Glenerochie (Strowan) belonged to (21) Conan, younger son of (22) Henry, last Celtic Earl of Athol (Table 3, Part II.), and passed to his son (20) Ewen and then to (18) Duncan de Atholia; (3) Finoch or Fynoch in Stratberne helonged to Ewen's wife, and passed presumably to Duncan de Atholia, and in any case to his descendants; (4) Dull belonged to the Earls of Athol, and passed to Duncan de Atholia. The last three arguments shew conclusively that Duncan was a descendant of the old Earls of Athol, and heir to the estates of Ewen, the grandsou of the last Earl Henry, and this (whether then suggested for the first time or not) has never since been doubted, but they do not prove that he was a descendant of the old earls in the male line. Mr. Skene's suggestions in favour of a male descent are as follows:—(1) Unless Dull was a male fief, inherited by (18) Duncan as heir male of the family, he considers it impossible to see how why the daughters of Earl Henry's eldest sou, who carried the title of Earl to lowland families (see Table 3, Part II.), did not inherit it. There is, however, no reason why it should not have been given by Earl Henry to his son Conan. (2) He states, without any proof, that Glenerochie was a strictly male fief, which if true would make Duncan male heir to Ewen, and so male descendant of the old earls. His conclusion is that Andrew de Atholia was the son of Angus, son of (20) Ewen, the grandson of Henry, last Celtic Earl of Athol, hence his son's title of MacInnes, and therefore that the Robertsons of Strowan are the male representatives of the old Earls of Athol and of the ancient royal house of Scotland, which was descended from King Duncan, son of Crinan. This magnificent descent, supported by so high an authority, was adopted by the Robertsons of Strowan, and printed the following year, 1838, in Burke's 'Commoners,' vol. iv., p. 419, and in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1847, Robertson of Strown; and was also followed in Dr. James Browne's 'History of the Highlanders,' 1858, vol. iv., cap. vi., p. 468, et seq., William Anderson's 'Scottish Nation,' 1863, iii., p. 345, and by Sir Joseph Noel Paton in his 'Celtic Earls of Athol,' 1873. Mr. Skene appears to have adhered to the correctness of this pedigree. In his 'Celtic Scotland,' 1880, vol. iii., p. 289, he says, that the family were weekly decordants of the place Caplic corls and et n. 200 he says that were recorded to the correctness of the place Caplic corls. that the family were probably descendants of the older Gaelic earls, and at p. 309 he says they were so descended, and at p. 330 he says their name (de Atholia) sufficiently indicates that they were the male representatives of these earls, and at p. 361 he says that hy a fraud common to later times they exchanged (19) Andrew de Atholia, the undouhted Clarranald, although it is printed at the end of the volume, p. 397, and is, according to his statement at page 338, one of the oldest Highland pedigrees and worthy of credit. Notwithstanding the weight of Mr. Skene's anthority, it seems clear that he has given no sufficient proof of a male descent from the Earls of Athol to displace the original tradition of a descent from the Macdonalds, supported as it is by the entry Athol to displace the original tradition of a descent from the Macdonalds, supported as it is by the entry in the Book of Clanranald, and that there is no foundation for such a royal descent as he has traced. It is noticeable that the men of Athol and Argyll had always been closely connected; they fought together, temp. Solvathius (see Sir James Dalrymple's 'Collections concerning Scottish History,' 1705), also under Somerled in 1164 (Chronicon Hyense in Adamnan's 'St. Columba,' Bannatyne edition, p. 402) the Earl of Athol had authority in Argyll (Regiam Magistatem, lib. i., cap. xvii., art. 6, cited in Dalrymple's 'Collections,' p. 217). The erroneousuess of this pedigree was seen so long ago as 1847 by Major J. A. Robertson, the head of the great family of Lude, and he prepared a new table of descent which (see his 'Athol,' p. 23) he supplied to Mr. Burke, and which is printed in the 'Landed Gentry' of that year, under Robertson of Lude. Subsequently, in 1860, he reprinted the same pedigree in his 'Comitatus de Atholia.' In this pedigree he very properly adopts the old traditional descent from the Macdonalds through Angus Mor. He had to connect this Angus Mor with Andrew de Atholia, and evidently did not know of the entry in the Book of Clauranald. He accordingly selected, as the connecting link, who was to he son of Angus Mor and father of Andrew de Atholia, a person whom he called Malcolm de Insulis, and identified with M. de Asceles and father of Andrew de Atholia, a person whom he called Malcolm de Insulis, and identified with M. de Asceles (Atheles), mentioned in Rohertson's 'Index,' p. xvii, temp. Alexander III., 1249-86, without saying where he got the name of Malcolui from. To this person (in order to account for the title de Atholia and for Andrew, and his son Duncan being styled Earl of Athol in Robertson's 'Index') he gave a wife Lora, Countess of Athol, whom he makes, without giving any reason, daughter of Isahella, eldest coheiress of Henry, last Earl of Athol, by Alan Durward. The only record of any Lora, Countess of Athol, is an entry in the Chronicle of Melros in the year 1269, recording the death of such a person, without giving her parentage or any comment (probably she was widow of one of the earls of the Hastings or Strathbogie families, see Table 36), and the whole of this link, in the pedigree of which Major Rohertson was admittedly the inventor, depends upon this entry and the bond mentioned above hy "M. de Asceles" (probably the MacBeke de Atholia mentioned helow), which manifestly afford no foundation for the insertion of either Malcolm or Lora in the pedigree. Major Robertson, as shewn below, subsequently thought this pedigree erroneous, but it was nevertheless adopted by all branches of the family which appeared in the 'Landed Gentry' prior to the 1886 edition. Major Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 23, complains of this heing done without acknowledgment. To this supposed Malcolm and Lora Major Robertson at first (see the 'Landed Gentry,' Lude, 1846) attributed an elder son John, Earl of Athol relying on Andrew and Dursch being standard erroneously. Earls of Athol, and on a might keep in the 'Robergo'. Athol, relying on Andrew and Duncan heing styled (erroneously) Earls of Athol, and on a mistake in the 'Peerage, by which a charter of Jobh Strathhogie, Earl of Athol, who died in 1264, was made to bear date in 1283, instead of 1254 (see Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 289, note), but this error is not repeated in his 'Athol.' As already stated in 1858 appeared Brown's 'Highlanders,' copying Skene's 'Highlanders,' and not noticing the pedigree under Lude in the 'Landed Gentry' of 1847; and in 1860 Major J. A. Robertson's 'Athol,' combating Skene's theory, and repeating the pedigree supplied to Burke in 1847, and editions of the 'Landed Gentry' in 1858 and 1863 adopt this pedigree for the Robert-ons of Struan and all other hranches of the family. In 1866 Major Robertson published bis 'Concise Historical Proofs respecting the Gael,' and by that time he had evidently come to the conclusion that the supposed Malcolm and Lora could not be the parents of Andrew, for at p. 437 he snggests that Andrew was the Andreas filius Gilmur Clerauch de Dull, mentioned as living in 1269 in the Register of St. Andrews, p. 349 (whom he had referred to in his 'Atbol,' p. 23), and that this Gilmur was the Gilmur, son of Maoldonoch, seneschal or administrator of Dull, who he says is mentioned by Buchanan of Auchmar, and that the latter may have been a son of Reginald of the Isles, the son of Somerled. This view is purely fanciful, and all the evidence is against it. The latest work, Sir Noel Paton's 'Celtic Earls of Athol,' 1873, simply copies Mr. W. F. Skene's pedigree as stated above. Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' which previously followed the 1863 edition in 1886, omits the earlier pedigree for all families beginning with (18) Duncan de Atholia, who is erroneously styled Earl of Athol. The discovery of the entry in the Book of Clanranald, shewing that Aonghus na Conluighe was father of Andrew of Athol, furnishes a solution of the difficulty as to the parentage of this Andrew de Atholia.

Major J. A. Robertson's earlier pedigree of Andrew (in this respect correct) did not account for the ownership

of Glenerochie. He, however, in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1846, under Robertson of Lude, and in his 'Athol,' aud his 'Concise Historical Proofs,' p. 437, adopted Mr. Skene's proposition, which seems to be well established, that Duncan de Atholia was a descendant of (20) Ewen of Glenerochie, but traced the descent through a female by a marriage between (17) Andrew of Athol and a daughter of Ewen of Glenerochie, whom he made heiress to her father and her hrother Angus, and this view has been adopted by all families recorded in the later editions of the 'Lauded Gentry,' and

is adopted in these tables (see Table 3, Part II.) as being either absolutely or approximately correct.

The following persons also bore the name of de Atholia or its equivalents about this time (Nos. 1, 2, and 3) The following persons also bore the name of de Atholia or its equivalents about this time (Nos. 1, 2, and 3 may have been connected with this Andrew; but Nos. 5 and 6 most probably, and No. 6 certainly, belonged to the Strathbogie family, Earls of Athol, see Table 36):—(1) M. de Asceles (Atheles), who bound himself to King Alexander III. of Scotland (who reigned 1249-86) for payments to be made by Eugenius de Ergadia (Robertson's 'Index,' Introduction, p. xvii). He was treated as father of Audrew by Major Robertson, see ante. (2) Mak Beke de Atholia (probably the same person), captured by the English at Dunbar in 1298, and imprisoned at Wallingford (Cal. of Documents relating to Scotland, ii., pp. 176, 229, and vol. iv., p. 358; Documents Illustrating History of Scotland, ii., p. 270). (3) Adam de Athetle, who signed the Ragman Roll in 1291. (4) Dovenald de Asseles or Atheles, a messenger called the king's beloved envoy, who in 1324 and 1328 obtained safe conducts from the King of England (Cal. of Documents relating to Scotland, ii., pp. 839—959). (5) John de Athol (Athetles) and Maud his wife, connected with the county of Kent and the Burghersh family, meutioned in 1330 (ibid., Nos. 1014 and 1028). (6) Sir Robert de Atheles, who in 1337 attempted to take Brabourne, Kent, from Katherine, wife of John Strathbogie, late Earl of Athol (*ibid.*, Nos. 1231, 1243, 1280, 1303). (7) Sir Aymar de Athol, a brother of David Strathbogie, Earl of Athol, frequently mentioned (*ibid.*, iii. and iv., and in Rotuli Scotiæ, see 'Index'), who died April 1402 (*ibid.*, iv.,

Mar. 19, .... DE GLENEROCHIE, the Heiress of Glenerochie (Strowan). See Table 3.

#### 18. DUNCAN REAMHAIR DE ATHOLIA,

that is Duncan the Robust or Stout, or Donachadh reamhar pronounced "reaar" (J. A. Robertson's 'Gaelic Topography of Scotland,' p. 483, and his 'Concise Proofs,' p. 464), styled in Gaelic Donoch Ravir MacInnes na Coalich, that is Duncan the Fat, descendant of Angus of Cowell (Douglas's 'Baronage,' p. 405); also styled Corishachmore-fea, or the Great Warrior of the River Fea Chorie (Douglas's 'Baronage'), perhaps he is the Duncan Crosda, or cross-grained, mentioned by Buchanan of Auchmar, but much antidated, but this entry may refer to his grandson Duncan, q.v. He is styled Duncan, Earl of Athol, in the English title of a charter by his son Robert given in Robertson's 'Index,' p. 51, cap. xlvi., and see p. 44, cap. xlvii., but this is only an error of some translator or copyist (see under his father's name); and Duncanus filius Andreæ de Atholia, or Duncan, son of Andrew, Earl of Athol in several charters mentioned below, and Duncan Macdonald in Nisbet's 'Heraldry,' i., p. 323, which would refer to his being descendant of Donald, father of Angus Mor; also ealled Duncan Aird de Atholia in Charter of Dull (1355), mentioned below—Aird being from a Gaelic word signifying chief; as to an error in making him son instead of merely descendant of Angus Mor, see under his father's name. It is practically certain that he held the lands of Strowane or Struan (Gaelic, Struthain, that is streams), previously called Glenerochie, although the first known grant of those lands to any member of this family is to his grandson (17) Thomas, q.v.; and he is called the First Laird of Strowane in MS., temp. Charles II. (Iona Club Transactions, p. 291); and has subsequently been called First Baron of Strowane, although Strowane was not created into a barony until the time of his great grandson Robert Reoch Duncanson. A Duncan fiz Andrew in 1296 signed the Ragman Roll ('Calendar of Documents, Scotland,' ii., p. 210; Bannatyne edition, p. 160), but as he was of Dumfries there is no reason to suppose he is this Duncan.

The MS., temp. Charles II. (Iona Club 'Transactions'), evidently confuses him with some other person, as it says (p. 294) he ruled the Isles at pleasure for three years, but was chased, and fled to the Braes of Lochaber, died at Strathallan, and was builed at Wrem, and it is certain that he had no power in the Isles.

From him the Robertson Clan is called Clan Donnachie, or Donachy, properly Clann Donnachadh (J. A. Robertson's 'Historical Proofs respecting the Gacl,' p. 437), and he is always reckoned as the first chief of the Clan. Born probably 1283. Douglas's 'Baronage' puts his birth at the end of the reign of King Alexander III., 1249—1286, and Sir Noel Paton's 'Athol' gives 1275 as the approximate date, but the latter date appears too early. He built and resided at a castle at Portuellan (the port, or ferry, of the island) on Loch Tummel, and here he sheltered King Robert Bruce after his defeat at Methyen on the 19th of June 1306 (J. A. Robertson's 'Gaelic Topography of Scotland, pp. 43, 445, and 485). In 1314 the Clan took part in the Battle of Bannockburn probably under the leadership of this Duncan (Brown's 'Highlanders,' i., p. 149). In 1325 at Lagan-a-Chath, or the hollow of the battle in Glenlyon, he defeated the McIvors and Campbells, and drove them out of Rannoch, and substituted the McGregors (J. A. Robertson's 'Gaelic Topography of Scotland,' p. 444). In 1338 he defeated the Lord of Lorn on Loch Rannoch, and confined him in an artificial island constructed at the end of the lake, which still exists (J. A. Robertson's 'Concise Historical Proofs, p. 464). According to Nisbet's 'Heraldry,' i.,

p. 323, he obtained a grant of several lands in Athol for having destroyed wolves, which may account for the three wolves' heads erased close to the skull on the arms of the family. Douglas's 'Baronage,' p. 405, treats him as settling in Perthshire at the Coronation of King Robert Bruce (1306), and obtaining a considerable footing in Raunoch, but his father's title de Atholia, and the fact that he sheltered Bruce, shew that he was not the first to settle in Perthshire. Received a charter of lands of Dischener and Twehener in barony of Strathurde (apparently, co. Fife), from Duncan, Earl of Fyfe, by the name of Duucan, sou of Andrew, Earl of Athol (as to which title see ante), temp. King David II., i.e. between 1329 and 1370 (Robertson's 'Index,' p. 52, cap. xlvii.); Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 19, suggests 1343 as the date. In December 1355 received (probably by way of confirmation of his title) a charter of the land of Dull (Adulia or Apuadul), now or formerly among the Strowan Archives (Douglas's 'Baronage'; Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 17), the Charter being "nobili viro Duncano filio Andree de Atholia et heredibus suis masculis terrarum de Adulia" (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 19). He was living in 1357 (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 453), and died in that or the following year (as his son Robert held his lands in 1358, Exchequer Rolls, Rolls edition, i., pp. 555 and 558, and at an advanced age, Douglas's 'Baronage'); he would be 75 if the date of his birth as suggested above is correct. Buried at Dull in Athole "where his grave is still (1798) to be seen and much admired for its extraordinary length" (Douglas's 'Baronage').

The allegation, in almost all the pedigrees, that this Duncan and his son Robert fought for King David II. at the Battle of Neviles Cross, Durham, and were taken prisoners, is founded on a confusion (apparently originating with Douglas's 'Baronage') between this Duncan and Duncan Macdowell who was a notable personage of Wigtownshire in Galloway. He at first befriended King Edward III. of England ('Rotuli Scotiæ,' p. 625) in April 1342, and (p. 629) 3 and 6 July 1342; then he fought against him and was captured, and varions references to his imprisonment occur in 'Rotuli Scotiæ,' i., pp. 704-5, 722, Rymer's 'Fædera,' edition 1825, iii., pp. 111, 135, Documents Illustrating History of Scotland, ii., p. 178; and references to Dougal MacDowell of Wigtown in Ragman Roll of 1296 (Bannatyne Club, p. 125), and to Donald MacDowell of Galloway in Lib. Pluscarden, book ix., cap. xlii., perhaps relate to the same person.

Mar. (1st wife) (probably about 1310) 19, a dau. of 20. MALCOLM THE RED DE LENNOX (Callum Ruaidh Leammach, in Gaelie), who is by tradition closely connected with Malcolm, Earl of Lennox (Skene's 'Highlauders,' ii., p. 145). Douglas's 'Baronage,' followed in Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 20, treats them as the same person. The MS., temp. Charles II. (Iona Club 'Transactions'), calls him a laird of the name of Stewart, called Malcolm Roy. Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 145, considers he is the same person as Malcolm de Glendochart, who signed the Ragman Roll of 1296. She inherited many lands, including the southern half of Rannoch. J. A. Robertson, in 'Concise Historical Proofs,' p. 464, says that according to tradition she inherited the whole of Rannoch, but that it appears her son Robert in 1392 gave up the northern half to remove the forfeiture of the Clan after the raid of Angus.

Mar. (2ud wife) (probably very late in life) 18, a natural dau. of one Angus (? Macdonald) of the Isles, by a dau. of John Gruamach Mackay (MS., temp. Charles II., Ioua Club 'Transactions,' p. 291). Burke's 'Commoners,' Robertson of Struau followed in 'Landed Geutry,' 1847, identifies this Angus with Angus Mor, which is impossible. Robertson's 'Athol' simply called him a Lord of the Isles, whilst Sir Noel Paton's 'Athol' describes him as Ewen de Insulis, Thaue of Glentilt, and makes the dau. heiress of the eastern half of Glentilt. Probably Lude was acquired by Duncan as part of her fortune, as it undoubtedly passed to her son Patrick. The MS., temp. Charles II. (supra), treats her as ancestress of the Robertsons of Struan, i.e. as mother of Robert de Atholia.

# 18. ROBERT DE ATHOLIA, Laird of Strowane, called Baron of Struan (see under his father's name). Said to have been named Robert at the request of King Robert Bruce, when in Athol (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 20). Probably born about 1311. A person of this name in 1337 attempted to take the Manor of Brabourne, Kent, from Katherine, widow of David de Strabolgy, late

#### 17. PATRICK DUNCANSON.

In some modern works he is termed Patrick de Atholia, but there seems no good authority for giving him this territorial title, which would probably only be given to the head of the family for the time being. In all ancient documents he is simply named Patrick Duncanson.

According to all ancient tradition and Douglas's 'Baronage' he was son of this Duncan; Skene ('Highlanders,' ii., p. 145), however, makes him and his brother GibGibbone Duucanson. There seems no ancient evidence of his identity, or of his bearing the title "de Atholia." Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 145, followed

Earl of Athol ('Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland,' Rolls edition, iii., Nos. 1231, 1243, 1280, and 1303), but this may have been one of the Strabolgie family, although there is no record of any person named Robert in that family (see list of persons of the name "de Atholia" on p. 19). By his 1st mar., probably about 1330, he acquired part of the lands of Glenesk (see under his wife's name), but gave them to his dau. by that marriage, q.v., probably about 1350, by a charter (Robertson's 'Index,' p. 51, No. 46) in which as translated he is styled Robert, son to Duncan, Earl of Athol. By his 2nd mar., probably about 1362, he acquired half the lands of Fordell (Fordill) in Perthshire, which were granted to him by a charter of King David II. on the 23rd of May 1362 ('Register of Great Seal of Scotland,' 1306— 1424, p. 28, No. 42, and Robertson's 'Index,' p. 73, No. 42) by the style of "Robertus filius Duncani de Atholia." Robertson's 'Index,' p. 44, No. 47, also mentions a charter of this half of the lands of Fordell to this Robert by the name of Robert, son to the Earl of Athol, and also, on p. 70 (top line), mentions a "carta Roberti fil Duncani de Atholia de terris de Ferdill." If these charters bore date before 1362 the 2nd mar. of Robert must be antedated. In 1358, in connection with Fergus fil. Ade, he seems to have deforced the sheriff of the dues of the lands of Balnafort, Balmacrechy, Banaked, Glendock, Atholia, and Foryergill (Fothergill). In the reports of this seizure he is called "Robertum filinm Duncani filii Andr. de Adth.' ('Exchequer Rolls,' Rolls edition, i., pp. 555, 558). Major Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 23, thinks that Balmachrechy was the property of Fergus, and the remainder the property of Robert de Atholia, and that his action was due to his being taxed at the same amount as his father, although his brother Patrick had got part of the land. This Robert was living in 1392 at the time of the raid of Angus, but probably, on account of age, took no active part in it, as Wyntoun does not refer to him. By the Act of 1392 ('Scottish Acts,' i.,

bone sons of their brother Robert, probably because he assumes that Patrick, Thomas. and Gibbone, being mentioned together in Wyntoun, in connection with the raid on Angus, were brothers; but there is no foundation for such an assumption. Skene is followed as usual in Burke's 'Commoners' and 'Landed Gentry' (earlier edition), under Robertson of Strnan. Major Robertson in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1847 (Robertson of Lude), corrects this error by replacing Patrick in his proper place. Probably born about 1330. On the death of his father, about 1358, he obtained the great estate of Lude, near Blair Athol, in Perthshire, which so long remained in his family; probably it formed part of the inheritance of his mother, q.v. His male representative for the time being is what is known in Scotch families as the Senior Cadet of the Donnachie or Robertson family, that is the representative of the most distant second son who has left male issue. Strife having arisen in 1392 between the Duncanson (Donachie) Clan and their marriage connection, Sir David de Lindsay of Glenesk, afterwards 1st Earl of Crawford, the Clan Donachie, notwith-

in this respect by all later works, makes him brother of Patrick, but makes them both sons of Robert, Patrick's brother. Whoever he was, he took part in the raid on Angus in 1392 (Wyntonn), and possibly he was killed in it as he was not outlawed by the Act of Parliament.

standing that a day had been fixed to settle the dispute, made a raid into Angus, which is recorded in Wyntoun, book ix., cap. xiv., Liber. Pluscardiensis, book x. (end of cap. xi.), and fully described in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 308, et seq. In this raid Patriek was one of the chief leaders. Wyntoun describes the leaders of the "Hielanders" thus: "Thre chieftanys gret wer of thaim there, Thomas, Patrick, and Gibbone: Duncansonys wes ther surnowne." Major Robertson in 'Gaelic Topography of Scotland, p. 337, from his being named first in the Act of Parliament, mentioned below, thinks Patrick was the chief leader of the Clan. In the course of the raid one battle took place at Gasklune, near Blairgowrie (Glascluny in the Stourmount; J. A. Robertson's 'Concise Historical Proofs respecting the Gael, p. 437, note), in which Sir David Lindsay was wonnded; but in a second battle which took place in Glenbreachan, on the road to Pittochry, and the site of which is known (J. A. Robertson's 'Gaelic Topography,' pp. 137, 337), Sir Walter de Ogilvy and his half-brother Walter de Lichton were killed. Major J. A. Robertson treats the Clan as victorious in both battles ('Concise Historical Proofs,' p. 437, note; 'Gaelic Topography,' p. 137). In consequence of this raid Patrick and (17) Thomas Duncanson and (18) Robert de Atholia were outlawed at Perth, and probably fled to Aberdeenshire, as on the 26th of March 1392 ('Scottish Acts,' edition 1844, i., p. 217) the Parliament gave instructions to the sheriffs and bailiffs of Aberdeen to outlaw them in that county also. There is nothing from which the date of the death of this Patrick can be ascertained with any degree of accuracy. The resignation of Lude by his son in 1447 must have been long after his death.

D

p. 217) he was proscribed, probably as head of the Clan, by the name of Robert de Athale. Died between 1392, date of the Act of Parliament,

and 1402, when his lands of Strowan and Straloch were granted to his son Thomas. Douglas's 'Baronage' erroneously places his death in the reign of King Robert II. (1371—1390).

Mar. (1st wife), probably about 1330, judging from the dau.'s mar., but Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 25, snggests a few years before 1358, one of the daus. and coheir of Sir John Striveling or Stirling of Glenesk, who inherited part of Glenesk (see Nesbit). Crawford's notices on Ragman Roll erroneously attributes this marriage to Duncan (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 25). Catherine, the eldest dan. and coheir, mar. Sir Alexander Lindsay (Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' i., p. 374; Robertson's 'Index,' p. 61, No. 16), and had issue Sir David Lindsay of Glenesk, Earl of Crawford, and probably it was this connection which brought about the raid on Angus in 1392, mentioned several times in this pedigree, more especially nnder (18) Patrick Duncanson (see Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., pp. 309-10, and Sir Noel Paton's 'Athol').

Mar. (2nd wife), probably about 1362 18, a lady who inherited half the lands of Fordell, Perthshire, which were granted to her husband on the 24th May 1362 (Robertson's 'Index,' p. 73, No. 42).

Jane, sole heiress of her mother's share of Glenesk; mar. Alexander Menzies of Fothergill, who received from his father - in - law a grant of his wife's share of Glenesk (Robertson's 'Index,' p. 51, No. 46).

17. THOMAS DUNCANSON, styled Thomas Duncanson of Athol in Robertson's 'Index' (see below); born probably about 1365; inherited Strowan and Strathloch from his father, and must also have inherited Dull (Adulia) under the grant of 1355 to his grandfather and his heirs male; Robertson's 'Athol' (p. 20) suggests that this limitation was due to his father Robert having only a danghter at the time. That Thomas was the eldest son of Robert is proved by the fact that on his death, about 1402, to the exclusion of Duncan, he inherited the important territories of Struan and Strathloch, and that on his death Struan descended to Duncan. The title "of Athol" also implies the headship of the family.

In Douglas's 'Baronage,' copied into Alexander Robertson's 'Struan Family,' Thomas was made younger son of his brother Duncan. This manifest error is corrected by Skene ('Highlanders,' ii., p. 145), who rightly makes him the eldest son of Robert, and in this he is followed by Burke's 'Commoners' and the 'Landed Gentry' (earlier edition), under Robertson of Struan. Major Robertson in his 'Athol,' pp. 20, 23, 29, 30, and 44—not in the account of the Robertsons

(earlier edition), under Robertson of Struan.

Major Robertson in his 'Athol,' pp. 20, 23, 29, 30, and 44—not in the account of the Robertsons of Lude previously supplied to Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1847—disregards the ancient tradition that Thomas was a descendant of Robert, and makes him a son of (18) Duncan Reamhair, on the ground that he is called Thomas Duncanson, forgetting apparently that Duncanson (Donnachie) was a surname, as in the case of Thomas's own daughter Matilda Duncanson, and not a mere patronymic, and makes him brother of the whole blood to (17) Patrick—citing (pp. 29 and 30) the Act of Parliament, mentioned under Patrick's name, which shews nothing of the kind—and a younger brother, probably because he felt confident from old tradition and the descent of Lude that Patrick had no elder brother of the whole blood; then Major Robertson, having thus created a new difficulty as to the descent of Strowan on Thomas's death, gets over it by assuming that Thomas had a daughter older than Matilda who inherited Strowan, and married Duncan, son of (18) Robert.

Duncan obtained Rannoch from his father, but never inherited Strowan, as he died in the lifetime of his elder brother Thomas. He is sometimes, however, erroneously called the 3rd Baron of Strowan. Sir Noel Paton ('Athol') calls him Duncan Crosda. Buchanan of Auchmar ('Miscellanea Scotica,' iv., p. 81) names a Duncan Crosda as the original founder of the family, temp. William the Lion, 1165-1214, which may be a misdated reference to this Dnncan or his grandfather. In 1432 he was sent as a hostage to King Henry VI., his name, which is mentioned first in the list of hostages, being given as Duncanus Atholie dominus de Ranagh (Rannoch) ('Rotnli Scotiæ,' ii., p. 276; Rymer, new ed., iv., p. 4; ed. of 1740, i., p. 180). Duncan's son Robert Reoch Duncanson was the person in honour of whom the name of Robertson was adopted in the Clan Donnachy. Robert's great achievement, which induced the family to adopt his name, was the arrest in 1436 of Graham, the murderer of The dates alone shew that Thomas could not have been a son of Duncan Reamhair, as Duncan died at an advanced age about 1358, and his sons were probably all born before 1340, and Thomas survived till about 1451, when his daughter obtained Strathloch, at which date he would, if a sou of (18) Duncan, be considerably over 100 years old.

In 1392 Thomas took part in the raid on Augus, was outlawed (see under Patrick), and is styled, in the account iu Wyntoun and in the Act of Parliament, Thomas Duncanson. Soon after his father's death, i.e. between 8 and 15 Robert III., 1398—1405 (according to Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 22, iu 1402), he received two Crown Charters from King Robert III. by the name of Thomas Duncanson of Athol, one of Strowau, and the other of Strathloch, or Easter Davache, and Thomcurry, Dekarwand, and Dalacharny in Perthshire, and the other of Strowaue (Glenerochie), which was entailed probably on his heirs male (Robertson's 'Index,' p. 141, Nos. 47 and 48). He is the 3rd Baron of Strowau. In Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Robertson of Tulliebelton (edition 1882), and Robertson's 'Athol,' he is said to have been the first of the family to call himself of Strowau. He died shortly before 1451, iu which year his dau. obtained Strathloch, and his nephew and heir male Robert, son of his brother Duucan, obtained Strowan.

## 16. MATILDA DUNCANSON.

Probably born about 1400. In 1451 she with her husband received a Crown Charter from King James II. of the estate of Strathloch in Strathardle, Perthshire, formerly belouging to her father then deceased, and in the same year, on the 4th of August (her husband having probably died in the meantime), she received a similar grant of the lands of Cogreth (Carroth), Dalherny (Dalcharry), and Thomacury (Thomcurry), in the same eounty to hold to herself for life, and then to her son Alexander Reid and his heirs, and then to her own right heirs ('Register of the Great Seal of Scotland,' i., No. 410, p. 109).

Mar. (probably about 1420)

16. ALEXANDER RUA PATRICKSON, her father's 1st cousin. See this page.

King James I. and of the Master of Athol, for which he obtained a grant of armorial bearings (see p. 2). He was bailiff of the Comitatus of Athol in 1450 (see his accounts in 'Chamberlain Rolls,' Bannatyne, and 'Exchequer Rolls,' Rolls edition, v., p. 415), and took part in a raid on Angus about the same time ('Exchequer Rolls,' v., p. 63), and inherited Strowan in 1451 on the death of his uncle (17) Thomas; see Crown Charter of 15 Aug. in that year, in 'Register of the Great Seal, Scotland,' i., No. 491, by which these lands are granted to him, and at the same time created iuto a barony in recompense of his services in making the arrests 15 years before, and thus the lands, which formerly belonged to the Clau, thus became his own private property, which shews that the statement in many works, that he cared for nothing but empty honours, is unfounded. Robert was the 1st real Baron of Strowan, and the chieftaincy of the Clan has always remained in his family (see the pedigree in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886: Robertson of Strowan).

Donald Patrickson, or Duncanson, of Lude; inherited Lude from his father, but the grant at that time is not recorded. On the 7th of Feb. 1447-8 he resigued his estates into the hauds of the King for the purpose of obtaining a new grant, but died before the new grant, which was made to his son on the 31st of March 1448 (Burke's 'Commoners,' Robertson of Strowan, and 'Landed Gentry,' 1847, Robertson of Lude); ancestor of the Robertsous of Lude, last representative being Major afterwards Colonel J. A. Robertson, the author of the 'Comitatus de Atholia' (for their pedigree see Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1882), and of the Robertsons of Tulliebelton, a family probably now extinct; for their pedigree see the same work.

16. ALEXANDER RUA PATRICKSON, or Duncanson, called Rua Reid, or Red, from the eolour of his hair (in Wyntouu, book vii., line 441, William Rufus is called William Rede). He was probably born about the year 1390. Received Glenferuat and Glenloch from his father (Robertsou's 'Athol,' p. 46). In 1451, on the death of his father-in-law, he and his wife received a grant of Strathloch (see under his wife's name, p. 23). Died in

....a dau.; mar. Donaldson of Farquhar (Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Robertson of Tulliebelton, edition 1882). the same year (1451), before the grant of 4th of Aug. in that year to his wife (mentioned in p. 23), under her name, in which grant he is referred to as Alexander Reid Patricksonne.

Mar. (probably about 1420)

16. MATILDA DUNCANSON, his 1st cousin's dan. See p. 23.

15. JOHN RUA, OR REID, OR RED, ALEXANDERSON, styled 1st Baron Rua, or Reid, of Strathloch, or Straloch; born probably about 1422; living 4 Aug. 1451, being named as heir of entail by the name of Johannes Alexandersowne, filius Alex. Reid Patricksonne, in the charter of that date of Carroth, Dalherny, and Thomcurry, mentioned under his mother's name, p. 23. Inherited these lands, and also the lands of Strathloch, on the death of his mother.

Alexander Rua, Reid, or Red, Alexanderson, born probably about 1424; named in charter of 4 Ang. 1451, mentioned under his mother's name (p. 23) as Alex. Reid frater Johannis Alexandersowne, filins Alex. Reid Patricksoune.

## 14. ALEXANDER REID, OR RED,

Of Strathloch and Dalcharny, styled 2nd Baron Rua, or Reid; born probably about 1453. In 1507, on the mar. of his son Alexander with the dau. of his cousin, Donald of Lude (see p. 23), he was appointed bailiff to Donald, by a precept dated the 4th of July 1507, preserved in the Lude Charter Chest (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 47), mentioned under the name of his son Alexander. On the 17th of April 1508 he obtained a grant from Lord Huntle (Huntley) of the Forest of Glenhaithuyd in Strethordill (Strathardle), and of the lands of Dalnagarn, which lie a little to the north of Kirkmichael in Strathardle, in consideration of rendering services (see Barrone Reide's Band of Manrent, 1508, in 'Spalding Miscellany,' iv., 1849, p. 193). In this document he is styled Alexander Reid of Dallaquharny (Dalcharny). Died in or before 1513, when his son John obtained Dalcharny (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 59).

13. JOHN REID, OR RED, styled 3rd BARON REID, or Rua, of Strathloch, Dalcharny, etc.; born probably about 1476. Inherited Strathloch and Dalcharny on the death of his father in 1513 (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 59). In 1539 he obtained lands in the Barony of Balmachrody from Hugo Maxwell of Telling by the name of John Rua, or Red (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 59).

Alexander Reid, or Red. In 1507, under the name of Alexander Red, he obtained from his cousin Donald (Robertson) of Lude, Urrard More and other lands in the Barony of Lude which are believed to have been his wife's marriage portion. Donald directed the infeftment to be made by a precept dated 4 July 1507, preserved in the Lude Charter Chest, and directed to his bailies Alexander Red of Strathloch (father of this Alexander) and another (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 47).

Mar. Marion, dau. of his consin Donald Johnson (Robertson) of Lnde. Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1847 (Robertson of Lnde) and 1882 (Robertson of Tnlliebelton), erroneonsly treat her as dan. of an alleged son of Donald, but the dates and the description of her brother John in 'Register of the Great Seal of Scotland,' 1424—1513, No. 3186, shew that this is impossible. He, or one of his descendants, went to Aberdeen, and from thence to the Orkney Islands where he settled, and was ancestor of Alexander Robertson, a merchant of Kirkwall, who mar. Mariote Thomesonn, and is frequently mentioned in the 'Register of the Great Seal of Scotland,' e.g. 15 July 1570 (vol. 1546—1580, p. 729), 9 June 1585 (vol. 1580—1593, p. 263), and 27 March 1593 (ibid., p. 773). Other Robertsons lived in Orkney, but there is nothing to shew that they were of the same family.

12. JOHN REID, OR RED, styled 4th Baron Rua, or Reid, of Strathloch; born probably about 1500.

Marjory Reid, mar. Robert Farquharson of Invercauld, who died according to Douglas's 'Baronage,' p. 340, temp. James VI., leaving four sons by her.

Alexauder Reid, or Red, believed to have been tenant of Downie in Strathardle when Thomas Scott obtained those lands in 1538 ('Register of the Great Seal of Scotland,' ii., p. 410), and to have been killed by Patrick Robertson of Dalcabou in 1563, in which year this Patrick obtained pardon for slaughtering Alexander Reid (Robert Piteairn's 'Criminal Trials,' i., part i., p. 431). He is called Alexander Red of Downie in Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 66

John Reid, Red, or Robertsoun, styled 5th Baron Rua, or Red, of Strathloch; born probably about 1532. In 1567 he mar. Marjory, dau. of his cousin John Robertson of Lude, and assumed the name of Robertson, which had been previously assumed by the Lude branch. He and his son and grandson, bearing the same name, who appear to have been very turbulent persons, are frequently mentioned in public records, but it is difficult to distinguish between them—e.g. 'Register of the Great Seal of Scotland,' 1580—1593, p. 468, No. 1357; 'Register of the Privy Council of Scotland,' iii.—x., passim; vide Index under Robertson and Reid, Pitcairn's 'Criminal Trials,' iii., p. 203. In 1612 one of them entered into "The Band Clan Donachie to thair cheiff Robert Robertsone of Strowan" of whose house "we ar descendit" ('Spalding Miscellany,' ii., p. 283), see page 7.

The title of Baron Rua, or Reid, remained with the male descendants of this family for over three centuries: one who still bore the title was living in 1798, as he is referred to as a living person in Douglas's 'Baronage,' p. 405, referring to marriage of his ancestress, Matilda Duncanson. The family ended with the son of Alexander Robertson of Strathboeh, viz. John, who called himself John Reid, born 13 Fcb. 1721, and died, a full general in the army, and Colonel of the 88th Regiment, aged 85, on 6 Feb. 1807, having by his will, in which he styles himself the last representative of an ancient family, founded the present Professorship of Music in the University of Edinburgh, a gift which took effect on the death of his daughter in 1839. He was the composer of the 'Highland or 42nd Regiment March.' See Anderson's 'Seottish Nation,' iii., 334, and Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 60, and his life in P. R. Drummond's 'Perthshire in Bygone Days,' p. 467.

Various notices of the family occur in Robertson's 'Athol,' under Robertson of Strathloch, and in Douglas's 'Baronage,' p. 547. There were various junior representatives of the family. On the failure of the main line the representation fell to the Robertsons of Cray (pronounced "Cry") in Glenshee, Perthshire, descendants of James, third son of John, Baron Reid, who, in 1592, mar. Margaret, dau. of Alexander Ruthven of Freeland (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 76); their representative was Major James Robert Robertson, but he died, aged 58, on the 18th of Sept. 1861, and was buried in Kirkmichael Church, where there is a tombstone to his memory, as well as others to other members of the family, and with him the Cray family appears to have become extinct. References to members of this family occur in 'State Trials,' xix., pp. 1243 and 1307, trial of Katherine Nairne and Patrick Ogilvy for the murder of Thomas Ogilvy, and in the Registers of Kirkmichael and Moulins Pitlochry. On the failure of the Cray family the representation appears to have devolved on the Robertsons of Bleaton in Gleushee, of whom there were two branches—the Robertsons of West Bleaton and East Bieaton—descended from Leonard, son of John Robertson, 5th Baron Reid, see above (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 77), who was outlawed in 1603 ('Register of Privy Seal of Scotland,' vi., pp. 522-4). Members of this family were living in 1750, as their names occur up to that date in the Register of Kirkmichael. If these families are also extinct the representation of the Strathloch branch has devolved upon the Robertsons of Downie.

ALEXANDER 11. REID, RED, OR ROBERTSOUN, of Downie in Strathardle; born probably about 1536. He adopted the name of Robertson (Robertsoun) on the marriage of his brother in 1567, and is the first ancestor of the children whose pedigree is traced in these Tables who bore that name. He obtained lands in Downie from his father, and probably obtained other lands there by his marriage. The property in Downie appears to have consisted of numerous detached pieces of land.

Married 11, MARY SCOTT, dau. of 12, THOMAS SCOTT, a landholder in Downie (Reg. Mag. Sig., Seot., ii., p. 410).

10. JOHN REID, OR ROBERTSON, Of Easter Downie; born probably about 1562. On 9 June 1597 caution was given for him by the name of Johnne Reid of Easter Downy, with his cousin Baron Reid, by John Robertson, merchant and burgess of Edinburgh ('Register of Privy Seal of Scotland,' v., p. 683), and on 11 Oct.

Walter Reid, or Robertson, of Middle Downie. On 11 Nov. 1591 a bond was given for his good behaviour, he is therein described as Waltir Robertsoun of Downy, but his attorney signs as for Waltir Reid of Myddill Downy ('Register of Privy Seal of Scotland,' iii., p. 813). On the 22nd of April 1592 another

1597, by the name of Johnne Reid of Dnnie, he and this consin were punished for disobeying in the matter of the teind sheaves of Stratharlie (Strathardle) and Glenshee ('Register of Privy Seal of Scotland,' v., p. 416). He is sometimes called John Robsoun of Kirkmichael. Probably lived till about 1630.

bond was given for him by the name of Walter Reid of Downy (*ibid.*, p. 743). His danghter Beatrix mar. Duncan Robertson of Auckleeks, west of Strowan (Bnrke's 'Landed Gentry': Robertson of Auckleeks).

9. ALEXANDER ROBERTSON,

Of Downy Hill, including Easter, Western, and Middle Downy; born about 1585. He was the richest of all the members of the Downie family, and probably to signalize his connection with the Strowan family, adopted the present arms, crest, and motto of the family (as to which see page S). On the 18th of Nov. 1618, by the name of Alexander Robertsone of Myddill Downie, he was, with one David Spalding of Essintullie, charged with cutting wood within the bonnds of the forests of Braemar, Cromar, Strathdie, and Glengarie, belonging to John, Earl of Mar, and protested his innocence: it is possible that the case involved a question of disputed boundaries (Pitcairn's 'Criminal Trials,' iii., 458). In the Valuation of Perthshire, taken in 1649 by Cromwell's orders (see this Valuation, edited by William Gloag, Perth, 1835, in Advocates' Library), the proprietor of Downie is not named, but the Crown Charter of 1643 and Retour of Jan. 1659, mentioned under his son's name, shew that it was this Alexander. Died 1658.

Several

children.

other

Alexander Robertson of Downie Hill; born about 1607. In 1643, during his father's lifetime, by the title of Alexander Robertson fiar of Downie (i.e. reversioner in fee subject to his father's life estate), he obtained a Crown Charter of the Barony of Drumlochy ('Great Seal Book,' lvii., No. 224). In Jan. 1659, shortly after the death of his father, he was served by a Perthshire Retonr, No. 4409, heir to his father of lands in Perthshire, not specified, but which undonbtedly comprised Downie, by the name of Alexander Robertson of Downie, heir of

of Alexander Robertson of Downie, heir of Alexander Robertson of Downie, his father (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 75). In the Rental of Perthshire of 1680 (a MS. in Advocates' Library, No. 31–3–15) appears the following entry: "Donnie £200." Although no name is given, it is clear that this entry relates to this Alexander Robertson's holding in Downie, and in Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 31, it is so treated. On the 7th of July 1687, in the Court of Regalities of Athol, he made a declaration in a matter touching the Lude property, in which he styles himself "Alexander Robertson of Downie of ye age of four scoir yeeres or yrby" (Robertson's 'Athol,' p. 53). Must have died soon afterwards.

His issue continued in Downie, although the fee seems to have been sold, until the beginning of this century. The only known descendants living in 1771 were John Robertson of Wester Downie, and his two daughters (by his wife Margaret Robertson), namely, Elizabeth Robertson, baptised 24 Sept. 1750, and Anna Robertson, baptised 31 Oct. 1758; William Robertson, his brother, also of Wester Downie, and his son (by his wife Anne Bruce), namely, Thomas Robertson, baptised 5 Nov. 1765; and Andrew Robertson of Easter Downie, and his son (by his wife Janet Fostere) Duncan, baptised 11 June 1765. Probably the family became extinct early in this century, but in any case none of them were living in Strathardle, or its neighbourhood, in 1824.

8. JAMES ROBERTSON,

Born at Downie 1608. In 1630 he went to Kirkwall, Orkney Isles, at the invitation of his cousin Alexander Robertson of that city, and took charge of the Wankmill (Wanlk or Wak Mill), or mill for shrinking cloth, situate on the brook between Kirbister otherwise Waukmill Loch and Wanlkmill Bay, in the parish of Orphir on the mainland, near Kirkwall (the Orfjara or Jorfiara of the Orkney Saga). Probably this Waukmill, which is now called Kirbister Mill, and is used as a corn mill, was new at the time, as in Peterkin's 'Orkney Rentals' it is mentioned for the first time in the Rental of 1642, pp. 32 and 62, and is omitted in the Rentals of 1595 and 1614, and all the three mention the corn mill near Orphir village, or, as it was termed, the Bull of Orphir. On the 4th of Nov. 1640, as an inhabitant of Orphir, he was, with one Robert Flett, appointed Baillie for Orphir by the Act anent Servantis, to prevent servants leaving the parish ('Acts of the Lawting, etc., Courts, Orkney,' in British Mnsenm, p. lxxiv.). Most probably his wife was of an Orkney family.

7. THOMAS ROBERTSON, Eldest son; born at Orphir 1642. Connected

Eldest son; born at Orphir 1642. Connected with the Wankmill in early life.

Mar. 7, dau. of 8, MAGNUS HALCRO, of Orkney descent.

Alexander Robertson, John Robertson, and six other sons, whose nnmerons issue, according to an old letter, "spread over the Orkneys, Scotland, England, America, Norway, Australia, New Zealand, and elsewhere, and included shipmasters, ministers, doctors, lawyers, lieutenants, merchants, mannfacturers, men of literature, and traders of all kinds, and farmers."

James Robertson, eldest son; born 1670. Established with his brother Nicol in Groundwater, Orphir, on the opposite side of Kirbister Loch to the Wankmill, a farm containing 900 acres belonging to the Earl of Orkney. In 1739, with his brother Nicol, he paid rent for Groundwater (Peterkin's 'Orkney Rentals,' 1820, p. 61). He married, in 1716, Janet Clonston, and died 1741, having had issue James Robertson, born 6 Oct. 1717; Nicol Robertson, born 3 Jan. 1720; George Robertson, born 17 Feb. 1722; Margaret Robertson, born 20 March 1727; Thomas Robertson, born 8 June 1728; but no male issne were living in the Orkneys in 1853.

6. NICOL ROBERTSON, 2nd son; born 1 Feb. 1670-1. Established with his brother James in Gronndwater, Orphir. Died before his brother James.

Mar. 6, CATHERINE . . . .

John Robertson.
Mar. Marjory
Velzian, and had
issue Katherine,
bapt. 12 Dec.
1708, and Marjory, born at end
of 1711.

5. GEORGE ROBERTSON,

Of Upper Gronndwater; born 1706. Second generation in Groundwater. Died 1780.

Mar., 11 Jan. 1733 (contract being made 12 Dec. 1732 at Orphir), 5, HELEN WILSON (Table 8).

James Robertson, Believed to have been the person of that name who, in 1734, mar. Grissel Leask, but there were several James Robertsons descendants of his great-grandfather.

Isabel Robertson, bapt. at Orphir 11 Sept. 1733, died young.

KatherineRobertson, bapt. at Orphir 18 April 1736.

Jean Robertson, bapt. at Orphir 27 Nov. 1737; mar., 8 Dec. 1761, Magnus Flait in Skailbister, and had a dan. Helen, bapt. 7 Sept. 1766.

Isabel Robertson, bapt. at Orphir 20 Dec. 1744. 4. JAMES ROBERT-SON, eldest son, of Upper Gronndwater; bapt. at Orphir 18 Aug. 1734. 3rd generation in Gronndwater. Died 8 Oct. 1824, aged 90; bnried at Orphir 12 Oct. 1824.

Mar., 12 Oct. 1763, at Orphir, 4, CATHE-RINE HEDDLE, sometimes spelt Heddell, Hiddle, or Hyddall, the name being an old Orkney (Norwegian) name meaning High Dale. She died aged 90.

н

Thomas Robertson, bapt. at Orphir 8 July 1739.

George Robertson, bapt. at Orphir 2 Oct. 1741; mar. Elspet Garray.

Magnus Robertson, bapt. at Orphir 17 April 1743.

John Robertson, bapt. at Orphir 28 July 1745.

Robert Robertson, bapt. at Orphir 2 Nov. 1746; mar. Margaret Wishart.

Of these five sons two must have died yonng, as James Robertson always called himself the eldest of five sons. In 1853 there were no male descendants of any of them living, except Thomas Robertson, a grandson of one of them, who was then a merchant in Kirkwall.

Andrew Robertson, bapt. at Orphir 1 Aug. 1748; mar. Jean Sinclair, and had a son Andrew Robertson, who left sons and daughters.

н |

Helline Robertson, bapt. 18 Oct. 1764. 3. THOMAS ROBERTSON, born 14 Aug. 1765, but baptismal certificate at Orphir is dated 6 Aug. 1770. Went to sea in 1782 (when 17 years old). He commanded his own ships (trading in the Levant), and lost a vessel and cargo (the 'Arno') in Leghorn Harbonr, whilst uninsured. Died 14 Feb. 1847, aged 82; buried in City of London Cemetery.

Mar., 8 Dec. 1807, **3**, MARIA, dau. of **4**, JOSEPH HOWELL of Cheltenham, and widow of James Wilson, Lientenant R.N.; born 1778; died 28 Dec. 1856, aged 78; buried in City of London Cemetery.

Robert Robertson, bapt. 8 Nov.1772; died s.p. 1794. James Robertson, sncceeded his father at Upper Groundwater. 4th generation there. In 1825 the old house fell into ruins, this James Robertson lived in a small house near the old site, Bapt. 2 March 1775. Mar., 1806,

Catherine William Robert-Robertson, born son, 1777;bapt. mar.,1802, 18 Nov. 1779, James Cumming, died and died young. 1856, leaving issue.

Barbara Cumming (sister of his sister's husband), who died 1824. He died 6 Aug. 1857, leaving issue (1) Barbara Robertson, bapt. 11 Feb. 1810; (2) Catherine Robertson, born 12 Jan. 1815, mar., Dcc. 1845, George Scarth; (3) John Robertson, born 1822, died s.p. 1846; besides (4) James Robertson, his eldest son, of Groundwater, but in 1879 he moved to an entirely different part of Groundwater, born 21 Sept. 1812, and died 20 June 1889, having married, Dec. 1845, Margaret, dan. of his uucle John Cumming, and had issue (1) James Robertson, born 1850, now of Caldale, unmar.; (2) Catherine Robertson, born 1850, mar. Thomas Wishart, and had issue; (3) John Robertson, born 1856, now of Groundwater, unmar.; (4) Thomas Robertson, of Howan Birsay, mar., Nov. 1885, Mary Frances Smith, youngest daughter of James Bailie Hall, of Clestron Orphir, and has issue James Thomas Cumming Robertson, born 1886, and John William Robertson, born 1888; (5) Robert Robertson, died Nov. 1881; (6) Margaret Robertson, unmar.; and (7) William Robertson, died, uumar., at Groundwater 23 Feb. 1889.

2. THOMAS STORM ROBERTSON,

Born at Portsmouth 5 Feb. 1809; christened, May of the same year, at St. George's-in-the-East, London. M.D. St. Andrew's, F.R.C.S.E. Died 6 Ang. 1857; buried in City of London Cemetery.

Mar. (1st wife), 22 Jan. 1843, Annabella, dau. of George Bland; born 1818; died 30 March 1843; buried in City of London Cemetery.

Mar. (2nd wife), at St. Michael's, Stockwell, 15 October 1846, 2, MARIA LOUISA MANNING (Table 9a).

1. HERBERT ROBERTSON, born 26 April 1849; bapt. 29 May 1849 as Thomas Herbert Edwin, but name Edwin dropped in 1867, and Thomas for most purposes in 1884; of Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; of Lincoln's Inn; Athenænm Club; and Thornleigh, Clapham Common;

Maria Louisa Robertson, born 20 Oct. 1847. She died, 11 July 1879, at Dunston Hall near Norwich, buried at Dunston; having mar., 20 Sept. 1864, at St. John's, Angel Town, Brixton, Thomas William Haines (son of Samuel Haines of Chad House, Edgbaston) of Hasketon Manor, Woodbridge, Colonel 4th Battalion of the Norfolk Regiment, and had issue:

Arthur Manning Haines, born at Dolcorsllwyn Hall, Montgomeryshire, 15 April 1866, of the York and Lancaster Regiment.

The Cedars, South Hackney; and Huntington Castle, co. Carlow.

Mar., 1 Jan. 1880, at St. Stephen's, Dublin, 1, HELEN ALEXAN-DRINA MELIAN DURDIN (Table 10).

Eveline Constance Haines, born at Dolcorsllwyn Hall 5 July

Lilian Audrey Haines, born at St. Aubin's, Jersey, 12 Feb. 1876; died at Thornleigh, Clapham Common, 15 July 1876; buried at Norwood.

HELEN MAN-NING RO-BERTSON, born Thornleigh, Sunday, 21 Nov. 1880; bapt. at Holy Trinity, Clapham, 12 Dec. 1880.

BRENDA ME-LIAN MAN-NING RO-BERTSON, born, bapt., and died, aged hours, on 6 April 1884, at Thornleigh; buried at Norwood.

MANNING NEVILL DURDIN WARHAMROBERT-ROBERT-SON, born at SON, born at Thorn-Thornleigh, Whit Sunleigh 27 May day, 29 May 1890; bapt. 1887, bapt. at at Holy Trinity, Holy Trinity, Clapham. Clapham.

## REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Genealogies from Book of Ballimot, 1383; Book of Leccan, 1407; MS. of 1467 in Faculty of Advocates, as extracted in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., pp. 458-471.

McVurish's Book of Clanranald, partly translated, Skeue's 'Celtic Scotland,' pp. 397-409.

Gaelic MS., circa 1450, printed in Collect de Rebus Albanicis in Iona Club 'Transactions,' giving the genealogy of the Club 'Mandoonald et a "Ellin Club".

Gaelic MS., eirca 1450, printed in Collect de Rebus Albanicis in 10ha Club Transactions, giving the generally of the Clan Macdonald at p. 61.

The Genealogies of the Chief Clans of the Isles, collected by Sir Donald Munro, High Dean of the Isles, about 1594, printed in 'Miscellanea Scotica,' vol. iv., p. 121.

Fragment of a MS. History of the Macdonalds, written in the reign of Charles II., printed in Collect de Rebus Albanicis, Iona Club 'Transactions,' p. 282.

Johnstone's 'Antiquitates Celtic Scandinav.,' at p. 294.

Johnstone's 'Antiquitates Celtic Norman,' at p. 152.

Munch's 'Chronicon Mannia.' np. 74 and 191.

Munch's 'Chronicon Manniæ,' pp. 74 and 191. Crawfurd's 'Peerage of Scotland,' 1716, Macdonald, Lord of the Isles, p. 229. Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' 1st edition, 1746. Macdonald, Lord of the Isles, p. 357; 2nd edition, 1813, Lord Macdonald, ii., p. 5.

Macdonald, ii., p. 5.

William Buchanan of Auchmar 'History of the Name of Buchanan and Enquiry into Scottish Surnames,' 1 vol., 12mo, Glasgow, 1792, Macdonald at p. 31, and Robertson at p. 55 (second set of paging); also reprinted in 'Miscellanea Scotica,' 1820, vol. iv., pp. 44 and 81.

Douglas's 'Baronage of Scotland,' 1798, Robertson at p. 405 et seq.

Alexander Robertson's 'History of the Martial Achievements of the Robertsons of Struan,' 1 vol., 12mo, Edinburgh, about 1803, being merely a reprint from Douglas's 'Baronage,' and other works.

W. F. Skene's 'History of the Highlanders of Scotland,' 2 vols., 8vo, London, 1837, vol. ii., pp. 140-9.

Burke's 'Commoners,' 1838, Robertson of Strowan in vol. iv., p. 419.

James Brown, LL.D., 'History of the Highlands and Highland Clans,' 4 vols., large 8vo, London, 1845, vol. iv., pp. 460-464.

pp. 460-464. Sir Walter Scott's 'Lord of the Isles,' notes vi. and vii. to canto i.

Sir Walter Scott's 'Lord of the Isles,' notes vi. and vii. to canto i.
Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1847, Robertson of Struan, also Robertson of Lude and Robertson of Inshes Pedigrees, supplied by Major afterwards Colonel J. A. Robertson of Lude (see his 'Athol,' p. 23).
Barke's 'Landed Gentry,' all subsequent editions, various families of Robertson.
Colonel James A. Robertson of Lude 'Comitatus de Atholia,' The Earldom of Athol, and the possession of the Family de Atholia, 1 vol.. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1860, cited here as Robertson's 'Athol.'
William Anderson's 'Scottish Nation,' 1863, iii., p. 345.
Colonel James A. Robertson's 'Concise Historical Proofs respecting the Gaels of Alban and Highlanders of Scotland,' 1 vol., 8vo, 1866. The Robertsons at p. 437.
T. B. Johnstone and Colonel James A. Robertson's 'Historical Genealogy of the Clans of Scotland,' 1 vol., 4to, Edinburgh and London, 1872

Edinburgh and London, 1872. Sir Joseph Noel Paton's 'Genealogy of the Coltic Earls of Athol . . . . with Chart of the Descendants of Conan founder of the De Atholia family, afterwards known as the Robertsons of Strowan,' 4to, 1873, in Bodleian Library

Note.—Numerous family documents and papers have been used in compiling this Table.

# Table 2.

#### KINGS OF MAN.

#### 27. HAROLD THE BLACK,

Of Iceland, or more probably of Isla (see Munch's 'Chronicon Manniæ,' p. 190, where it is suggested that he was son of Godred, King of Man and the Isles, who died 989).

# 26. GODRED CRONAN, OR CROWAN I.,

King of Man and the Isles, called Goffraig Meranach in 'Annals of Ulster,' Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 31, and Gofraidh in Book of Clanranald, *ibid.*, p. 397. Conquered the Isle of Man in 1056; acquired the Western Isles of Scotland; subdued Dublin 1068. Died in Island of Isla 1095 ('Annals of Ulster').

Logmar, King of Man. Captured by Magnus Barelegs, King of Norway, 1093 ('Orkney Saga,' cap. xxix.). Died 1096.

Harold. Had his eyes put out by his brother Logmar 1095; his three sons also were blinded in

1153.

25. OLAF (Amhlamb in Gaelic) GUDRODSON, The Bitling or Little Bit, King of Man, called Amhlamb Dearg in Book of Clanranald (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 397). Died 1154 ('Chronicon Manniæ' gives wrong date, 1142)

Mar. Alfreca, dau. of Fergus Regulus or Kinglet of Galloway.

Mar. 25, INGIBJORG OF ORKNEY (Table 6).

She is sometimes treated as not married, but the Orkney Saga clearly states she married Olaf, and see also Munch's Note to 'Chronicon Manniæ,' p. 73.

Gudrod (Gofraidh) Olafson, King of Man. Died 1185. Father of Reginald, King of Man, died 1229, who is often confounded with Reginald, son of Somerled, in Table 1, p. 14 (q.v.).

Reinold (Reginald), blinded in 1164.

Lagman.

Amhlamb (Olaf) Dubh, mentioned as brother of Ragnhild in Book of Clanra-

nald.

Harold. Possibly sons by a mistress.

In 'Chronicon Manniæ,' under date 1102 and 1156, her marriage is stated to have been the ruin of the Kingdom of Man and the Isles. Betham's Table confuses her with Effrica, Somerled's other wife. The Book of Clanranald, Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 397, says that on the death of her nephew Reginald, King of Man, in 1229, her descendants, children of her son (23) Reginald, p. 14, obtained the rightful inheritance of Innsigall, as she was heiress to her father and her two brothers Reginald and Amhlamb Dubh.

24. RAGNHILD OR RACHEL OF MAN.

Mar. 24, SOMERLED THE VIKING (TABLE 1), where line traced direct to

## REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

KINGS OF MAN.

Anderson's Tables, 608.
Betham's Tables, 640.

Orkney Saga, Rolls edition, Genealogical Table.

'Chronicon Manniæ,' where many dates are about twelve years too early; editions by Munch, with Genealogical Table at p. 190, and by Johnstone in 'Antic Celtic Norm' in 'Antiq. Celtic Norm.

E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland under her Early Kings,' ii., p. 188.

H. A. Bullock's 'History of Isle of Man,' p. 7, et seq.

1. HERBERT ROBERTSON (TABLE 1).

His children (Table 1).

## Table 3—PART I.

## KINGS OF SCOTLAND OF CRINAN'S LINE.

Note.—Down to (27) Crinan this Table is doubtful.

#### 31. SIDROC,

Brother of Nial, King of the Gallgael, whom he put to death in 914 (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 31).

Mar. . . . (heiress) OF NORTHUMBERLAND (Table 7).

Anlaf, 1st King of the Isles and Northumberland. Defeated by Athelstan 938, 30. ARAILT. and lost Northumberland.

Probably a Gallgael. The Egilla Saga says his father was a native Seot, and his mother a descendant of Regnar Lodbrok (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., pp. 28-31).

Macus, King of the Isles.

Styled by Saxon writers Rex plurimarum insularum, and by Irish, son of Arailt (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 31). 29. GODFREY, KING OF THE ISLES,

Slain in an Irish Expedition 987 (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 31).

Ranald MacGodfrey, King of the Isles. The Isles were conquered from him by Sigurd, Earl of Orkney, not long after he commenced to reign. Died 1004 (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 31). 28. KENNETH, Gaelic CINEEDHE,

Thane of the Isles, according to Ancient History of the Drummonds as cited in Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 129 et seq., where it is argued that he was father of Crinan.

His parentage as here given is only derived from Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 31, which identifies him with Earl Hundi, who reconquered the North of Scotland from Sigurd, but this Hundi is now established to have been his son Criman (q.v.). Skene, however, in his 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 392, suggests that Crinau may have been son or graudson of Duncau, Lay Abbot of Dunkeld, who was slain in battle in 965, and who is called by Major J. A. Robertson ('Celtic Topography of Scotlaud,' p. 314) Maormar of Athol.

Suibne, King of Gall Gaedli. Died 1034, according to 'Irish Annals,' 'Chronicon Hyense,' 'Annals of Ulster,' and 'Annals of Loch Ce.'

For statement in Skene's 'Highlanders,' that he was a male ancestor of Somerled, and therefore of the Robert27. CRINAN, LAY ABBOT OF DUNKELD,

Owner of the Abthanry of Dull, that is of the property of the old Monastery of Dull, and of the greater part of Athol (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., pp. 129-137). Seneschal of the Isles (Fordun, book iv., p. 39), according to W. F. Skene, holding such an office on account of his parentage ('Highlanders' ubi supra) or through his father-in-law's conquests ('Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 392). He is the Hundi Jarl or Hound Earl who fought against Sigurd, Earl of Orkney (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 400; ii., p. 337). He is sometimes called Grimus and Albanach (see Betham's Tables), and apparently Trini or Trivi (see under

Another brother, who, according to Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 113, was ancestor of several Scottish Clans.

son family, see in Table 1 under (26) Gilleadom-nam, p. 11. As to his being brother of Crinan, being brother of Crinan, see E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland under her Early Kings,' ii., pp. 191-2, Skene's 'High-landers,' ii., pp. 129-137 (followed in Sir Noel Paton's 'Earls of Athol'). his son's name). Killed in 1045 in battle (see Tighernac, Annals of Ulster, Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' ii., p. 337).

That he brought the Earldom of Athol to his descendants the Kings of Scotland is maintained in Skene's 'Highlanders,' ubi supra, E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland under her Early Kings, ii., pp. 191-2 (followed by Sir Noel Paton's 'Earls of Athol), and Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 392. There were several old Kings of Athol, e.g., Eacha, King of Midland Cruithne, which included Athol, Talorg Mac Drostan, Nectan, Angus Mac Fergus, mentioned in Skene's 'Highlanders,' i., pp. 38, 41, 43, 55, 99, etc., and Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., 281, who may have been ancestors of Crinan, see under Malcolm II., Earl of Athol, Part II. of this Table, the reference to the kings his ancestors. As to his being Lay Abbot of Dunkeld (see Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' ii., p. 337; iii., p. 270) and owning Abthanry of Dull (*ibid.*, i., p. 392 note; ii., p. 337; iii., pp. 270-1), Sir James Dalrymple's 'Collection concerning Scottish History,' p. 138, suggests that the Abbey of Dull may be the same as that of Glendocheroch.

Mar. 27, BEATRICE, OR BETHOCA OF SCOTLAND, heiress of the Crown of Scotland (TABLE 4).

26. DUNCAN I., KING OF SCOTLAND,

sometimes called Donald VII. The Duncan of Shakespeare's ' Macbeth.

An extract given in Thomas Innes's 'Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland, 1729, p. 803, records his reign under the name of Donchath Mac Trini (Trivi), Abbatis de Dunkeld jointly with his mother Bethoca, and his murder by Macbeth Mac Finlay in Bothgonanan (Elgin), and burial in Iona. Called in 'Annals of Ulster,' recording his death at the hands of his subjects in 1040, Duocha M'Crionain (Johnstone's 'Antiq. Celtic Norm.,' p. 69); called Karl or Kali Hundason in the 'Orkney Saga,' cap. v., Anderson's edition, note, p. 17, and part xxx., Skene's 'Fordun,' ii., p. 419, and Skene's 'Celtic Scotland'; i. p. 409. land,' i., p. 400.

A daughter, Who was mother of Moddan or Madach, created Earl of Caithness, by Duncan, and slain 1040, according to Anderson's 'Orkney Saga,' pp. 17 and 12. Sir Noel Paton ('Earls of Athol') makes Moddan her husband.

A son Maldred is suggested in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 392.

Mar. 26, SYBILLA OF NORTHUMBERLAND (TABLE 5).

Mar. (2nd

wife) **25,** SAINT

MARGA-

RET, OF

ENG-

LAND

(TABLE

152).

25. MALCOLM III., CANMORE, or Greathead, KING OF SCOTLAND from 1057 to 1093.

Wyntoun, book vi., cap. xvi. and xviii., makes him a natural son by the dau, of the Miller of Fortewyot (Forteviot), but see note to the edition of 1879, vol. iii., p. 237.

Mar. (1st wife) Ingibiorg, dau. of Earl Finn Arnason, and widow of Thorfinn, Earl of Orkney, called the Mother of the Earls, from whom lines are traced in Table 6 to (1) Herbert Robertson.

William of Malmesbury, followed by Fordun, treats her as a mistress, but see Torfœus, cited in Sir James Dalrymple's Collection concerning Scottish

History, pp. 163-4; 'Orkney Saga,' cap. xxiii.; note to Wyntoun, edition 1879, iii., pp. 240-2, and to Skene's 'Fordun,' ii., p. 424. Her son by King Malcolm III. was King Duncan II. who is erroneously made father of Malcolm, Earl of Athol, see this Table, Part II. Sir Noel Paton gives her another son called Malcolm, whom he erroneously makes father of this Malcolm, Earl of Athol (see ibid.).

28. DONALD BANE (Donald the White), sometimes called DONALD VII., KING OF SCOT-LAND. Seized the throne on the death of Malcolm III., but expelled first by his nephew King Duncan II., and then by King Edgar, who mutilated him (Wyntonn, book vii., cap. vii., l. 135). Died 1097.

As to an error in making him ancestor of the Earls of Athol, see under the name of his brother (26) Melmare in Part II. of this Table.

В

26. MELMARE, EARL OF ATHOL, see Part II. of this Table, where line traced through Robertson family to

Another dan. mar. Bardolph Leslie, Earl of Ross.

Margaret,

mar. Edgar

Atheling of Eng-

land.

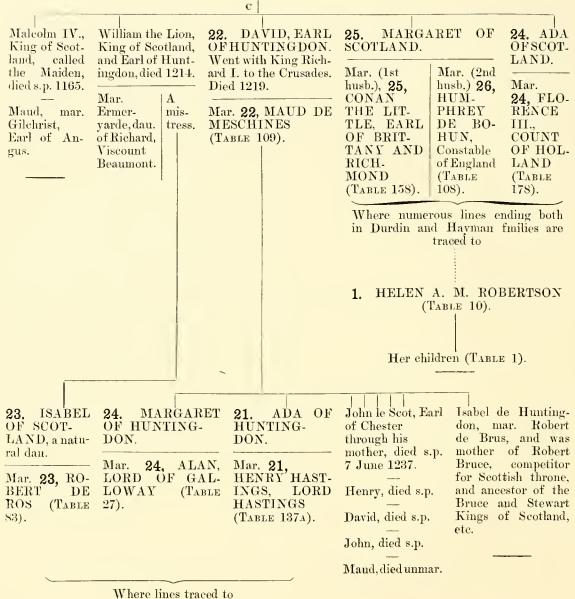
HERBERT ROBERTSON (TABLE 1).

(TABLE 1).

His children

24. DAVID, MARY 24. MAUD OF BETHOCA Edward, Alex-SCOTLAND. ST HE SCOTLAND, heiress of KING OF SCOTkilled ander I., the SCOTLAND, her father Sir John LAND. Noel Paton ('Earls with his father. Fierce, died 1153. of Athol') erro-Comyer's claim to throne of Scotland (Rymer's Mar. 28. King neously calls her Max. 24, MAUD OF EUSTACE 'Fædera,' ii., p. 577, old Edmund, of Scot-Editha. III., COUNT OF BOUlaud. edition). died v.p. Mar. 24, HENRY NORTHUM-Wyntoun, book vii., cap. BERLIND LOGNE I., KING OF vii., calls her the only child of Ethelred, ENGLAND (TABLE 5). (TABLE 163). Donald Bane, but says, cou-Lay Abtrary to general repute, that she was "gotten on purches," bot of (TABLE 152). Dunkeld, i.e. irregularly. and Earl of Fife, Mar. 27, .... DE ST. PAUL, eldest son of 28, Where numerous lines ending both died v.p. COUNT OF ST. PAUL, in Durdin and Hayman families which family see in Table Eadgar, are traced to 41. He died s.m.p. viv. died v.p. pat., when his brother succeeded, to the exclusion of his dau. (Wyn-1, HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). toun, book viii., eap. vi.). Sir Noel Paton ('Earls of Athol') calls him Uchtred, by identifying his dan. Hextilda with Hextina, dan, of Uchtred, Her ehildren (TABLE 1). who mar. Malcolm II., Earl of Athol, see Part II. of this Table. HENRY, 21. DERNELLE, 21. ALES, a 23. HEXILDA DE ST. PAUL, OR PRINCE OF OR DARMA-HEXILLDA, Maid of Honour to King natural dau. SCOTLAND, GUEL, a uatural William's Queen, after her father's Mar. 21, WHL-EARL OF dau., but ancestry death (Wyntoun, viii., cap. vi.). LIAM DE HUNTINGdoubtful. Mar. (1st husb.) 26, ALBINI, 2nd DON through Mar. (2nd husb.), Mar. 21, SIR ALEXANDER SIR WILLIAM EARL OF his mother; died according to Sir ARUNDEL 12 June 1152, COMYN (Table 38), Noel Paton's where liue traced 'Athol,' (23) and bur. in (TABLE 105). HOO (TABLE 87). MALCOLM, Monastery of through Strathbolgie, Where lines traced to EARL OF Calkhow Hailsham, Lewkuor, ATHOL, q.v., Part II. of this Roxburgh Scott, St. Leger, and ('Fordun,' book Durdin families to Table, where line v. 33). 1, HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON traced through Mar. 23, ADA-MA DE'WAR-(Table 10). Robertsou family direct to RENNE (Table 120). 1, HELEN A. M. 1. HERBERT Her children (Table 1). ROBERTSON KOBERTSON (TABLE 1). (TABLE 10). Their children (TABLE 1).

C



where thes traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Kings of Scotland.

Betham's Tables, 618, et seq.
Anderson's Tables, 499, et seq.
Fordun, cap. lxxiv., et passim.
Wyntoun, book viii., cap. vi.
Liber Pluscardensis, book viii., cap. xiii.-xvi.
Earls of Huntingdon.
Bridge's 'Northamptonshire,' i., p. 396.

## Table 3—PART II.

## CELTIC EARLS OF ATHOL OF THE ROYAL LINE.

### 26. MELMARE, EARL OF ATHOL (see Part I. of this Table),

born probably 1030. Created Earl of Athol in 1061, on eoronation of his brother Malcolm III. ('Buik of the Chronicles of Seotland' (metrical version of Hector Boece), Rolls edition, ii., pp. 664); a witness to the Charter by King David I. to the Cleries of Deer, when he signs as Malmor Dathotla (Book of Deer, Spalding Club edition, p. 95). In the 'Orkney Saga,' cap. lvii., he is styled 'Melmare a Mormaer (i.e. Great Steward or Earl), and brother of King Melkolf, father of King David' (Malcolm III), but in some editions, and in the Flatey Book (Rolls edition of 'Orkney Saga'), he is called Meckolmr.

The use of the name Meckolmr.

The use of the name Meckolmr has led some writers, e.g. Chalmers's 'Caledonia,' i., p. 425, to think that he was the same person as Donald Bane, but called by mistake by the name of his eldest brother. This error occurs in Nisbet's 'Heraldry,' 1806, ii., app., p. 167; Chalmers's 'Caledonia,' 1807, i., p. 45; William Playfair's 'Brit. Fam. Antiquity,' 1809, iii., p. 139; Douglas's 'Peerage,' 1813, i., p. 131; and elsewhere. Skene ('Highlanders,' ii., p. 132) saw that this was a mistake, but suggested a new pedigree for his grandson Maleolm I., Earl of Athol (q.v.), which separated him from this Melmare. Wyntoun, book vi., cap. xvi. and xviii., who treats King Maleolm III. as illegitimate, says definitely there were two lawful sons of King Duncan (meaning Donald Bane and this Melmare), and the notes under Bethoes, day of Donald Bane in Part I. shew that she was Donald Bane's only shild or at all events. illegitimate, says definitely there were two lawful sons of King Duncan (meaning Donald Bane and this Melmare), and the notes under Bethoea, dau. of Donald Bane, in Part I., shew that she was Donald Bane's only child, or at all events that he had no son. A note to Wyntoun, edition of 1879, vol. iii., p. 237, suggests that this Melmare may be the Oberard who is supposed (on very slender evidence according to Chalmers) by Kennedy ('Dissertation on the Family of Stewart,' p. 193) to have been a son of Duncan I., and who fied to Norway, which it is suggested means Orkney.

Athol is variously written as Atjokl or Atiaktum in 'Orkney Saga'; as Hathodl, Athodel, Athwotle, Hathew, Athewethe, Ethonchle, Etholie, Atholie, Hathoil, Adholie, in Reg. Prior. St. Andrews and Lib. Insula Missarum (Bannatyne Cluh), and elsewhere, and also as Atheles, Asceles, etc. As to the ancestors of this Meluare having been Earls of Athol, see under (27) Criuan, Part I. of this Table, and see legendary origin of the name, 'Buik of the Chronieles of Scatland' (metrical version of Hactor Recea). Rolls edition in 230

of Seotland' (metrical version of Heetor Boeee), Rolls edition, i., p. 39.

# 25. MADACH, EARL OF ATHOL,

born probably about 1070. Called Moddadr, Modden, and Maddad, Jarl of Atjoklum in 'Orkney Saga' (see note, Anderson's edition, p. 108), Madit in Hovenden, Rolls edition, pp. 10 and 12; also sometimes called Maddoe and Madeth. He was a witness to the Foundation Charter by King Alexander I. to Scone in 1115 (Lib. Eecl. de Scon, charter i., see also charter v.), and to those by King David I. to Melros Abbey ('Liber de Melros,' Bannatyne Club, charter i.), and to Dunfermline (Bannatyne Club, charter i.) between 1124 and 1153. The 'Orkney Saga,' eap. lxxxvi., fixes his death as before 1152; Robertson's 'Athol' gives the date 1150.

He is commonly called 1st Earl of Athol (e.g. Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 434), but there is little doubt his father (q.v.) was also Earl of Athol, and the ancestors of Crinan, his great-grandfather, were also probably Earls of Athol (see under (27) Crinan, Part I. of this Table). As to his father being identified with Douald Bane, see under his father's names.

#### Mar. (1st wife) **25**, . . . .

In some pedigrees, e.g. Douglas's 'Peerage,' this first wife is omitted, and the second wife is made mother of Malcolm, Earl of Athol, but this eaunot be, as otherwise he and not his half-brother would have been Earl of Orkney.

Mar. (2nd wife), about 1130, Margaret, dau. of Hakon, Earl of Orkney, who occurs in Table 6.

#### 24. MALCOLM I., EARL OF ATHOL, born probably about 1100.

Omitted in most pedigrees prior to Skene's 'High-landers,' ii., p. 139, 1837, and in most of those which are subsequent to it, except Sir Noel Paton's Earls of Athol.' His place in the pedigree is, however,

Harold Maddadson, born 1134; became, in right of his mother, Earl of Orkney, jointly with Earl Rögnwald, in 1139 (aged 5), and sole Earl in 1158 ('Orkney Saga,' cap. lxix. and cix.), also Earl of Shetland and Caithness (see Lib. Eccl. de Scon, ut infra). Quarrelled with William, King

definitely fixed by the entry relating to the gift to Durham by his son Earl Maleolm II. (q.v.), the dates shew that there must have been two Malcolms, Earls of Athol. Skene, in his 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 139, misled by the statement of Earl Malcolm II., that kings, his ancestors, were buried at Dunfermline, treated him as son of King Dunean II., but he subsequently altered his opinion, and in 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 288, eorreetly calls all the Earls of Athol descendants of Melmare. Sir Noel Paton ('Earls of Athol'), without assigning any reason, erroueously makes him son of King Maleolui III and Ingibiorg, and own hrother to King Dunean II., omitting of course his real father and grandfather. Possibly some of the charters stated below to have been witnessed by his son Maleolm II. were really witnessed by him.

of Seotland, see Hovenden, Rolls edition, pp. 10-12, where he is called Harold Mac Madit. Covenanted for a perpetual donation to the Abbey of Scone (Lib. Eccl. de Seon, Bannatyne Club, charter lviii.). He mar. (1st wife) Afreka, dau. of Duncan, Earl of Fife, and (2nd wife) Gormleth, dan. of Malcolm McHeth, who claimed to be Earl of Angus, by the sister of Somerled (TABLE 1).

Major Robertsou ('Athol,' p. 15) suggests that he became Earl of Athol about 1150, evidently meaning on his father's death, but that the lands were forfeited, citing the Orkney Saga as printed in the Iona Club 'Transactions,' but it does not bear out this view, which is evidently erroneous. Andersou's 'Introduction to the Orkney Saga, p. xxxix, says he was killed at the Buttle of Mørgarvey, 1187 (Fordun's 'Annals,' xvi.), but others place his death in 1206.

23. MALCOLM II., EARL OF ATHOL,

born probably about 1130. He (before 1174, according to Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' i., p. 131) granted the patronage of the Church of Dull in Perthshire to the Church of St. Andrews ('Reg. Prior St. Andree,' Bannatyne Club, p. 29). He also granted the Church of Login Mahedd (Logierait) in Athol with its Chapelries to the Abbey of Scone, and this grant was confirmed by King William II. the Lion, 1165-1234 (Lib. Eecl. de Seon, charter xxvii.). He also, by the description of Maleolmus filius Maleolmi comes Athodlie, together with his wife Hextila filia Vethredi, his sons Sumon (Simon) and Henry, his brother Dunean, his sister Margaret, and his grandson Constantine, made a gift to the Church of Durham (Cottonian MS., Domitian, vii., eited in 'Illust. of Scottish History,' Maitland Club, by Jos. He also (between 1183-6, according to Stevenson, p. 17).

Duncan-Margaret, cobenefactors to Durham with their brother Malcolm (q,v).

Christina. Bethoe.

Malman.

These three are mentioned in Sir Noel Paton's 'Earls of Athol.'

E. W. Robertson's 'Seotland under her Early Kings,' ii., p. 191) granted the Church of Moulin, near Pitlochry. Perthshire, to the Monks of Dunfermline ('Regist. de Dunfermlyne,' Bannatyne Club, No. 147), and this grant was confirmed by King William the Lion (ibid., charter lyiii. and lx.). He is a witness to numerous charters in the 'Reg. Prior. St. Andree,' Bannatyne Club, and to the charter by King William mentioned in 'Reg. Nigrum de Aberbrothoe,' pp. 535 and 540, and to another by the same king in 'Reg. Vetus de Aberbrothoc,' p. 51, and to another by the same king of the lands of Ardross, cited in Sir J. Dalrymple's 'Collection concerning Scottish History,' p. 378, and possibly is the Maleolm who witnessed King Duncan's charter to Durham (ibid., p. 228).

In the grant of Moulin Church he states that the kings, his predecessors, rest there (i.e. either at Dunfermline or Moulin). As the Abbey of Dunfermline was founded by St. Margaret, wife of Malcolm III. (Fordun, book v., cap. xxviii.), and he was therefore presumably the first King of Scotland buried there (the previous burying place being lona, Skeue's 'Fordun,' ii., p. 388), Skeue, in his 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 139, in order to give this Malcolm at least two ancestors Kings of Seoland who were buried there, made his father Malcolm son of King Duncan II., but this view he subsequently abandoned (see under (24) Malcolm 1., Earl of Athol). Prohably Malcolm referred to the ancestors of (23) Crinan (q.v. Part I. of this Table), who styled themselves Kings, and may have been buried in some ancient burial-place at Dunfermline (which existed as a church before the time of King Malcolm III., cf. 'Orig. Paroch.,' i., p. xxv.), or perhaps at Mouline.

Mar. 23, EXTILDA OR HEXILDA, daughter of 24, UCHTRED, mentioned as Hextila filia Vethredi in the gift jointly with her husband (q.v.) to Durham, as Hextilda in her husband's grant of Dull, and as E. in his grant of Moulin.

Sir Noel Paton ('Earls of Athol') identifies her with (24) Hextilda de St. Paul, granddaughter of Douald Bane (see this Table, Part 1.), and puts the marriage in 1164-6, but he does not cite any authority.

24. HENRY, EARL OF ATHOL, last of these Celtic Earls; born probably about 1166. Confirmed his father's grant of Login Mahedd, this grant being confirmed by several Bishops of Dunkeld (Lib. Eccl. de Sion, charters lv., xeix., and e.), and by the Pope (ibid., ciii.); also his father's grant of Dull ('Reg. Prior St. Andree,' Bannatyne Club edition, p. 246), this grant being sub-

Sumon or Simon, joined with his father (q.v.) in the gift to Durham; possibly being named first he was older than Henry, but died in his father's lifetime.

Dunean, a witness to the grant by his father and Henry of Dull; probably had a son Colin. who also witnessed this grant, being described by Henry as "Colin neposmeus."

Malin, a witness to his brother Henry's confirmation of Moulin.

Gillathorne, mentioned in Sir Noel Paton's 'Earls of Athol.'

sequently confirmed by the Pope (*ibid.*, p. 96), by King William the Lion (p. 230), by King Alexander (p. 235), and by Bishops of Dunkeld (pp. 307-9); and also his father's grant of Moulin ('Reg. Dunfermline,' Bannatyne Club, charter No. exlviii.). Joined with his father in the gift to Durham. In the year of the birth of Alexander, son of King William, he appears as a witness to an agreement ('Reg. Vetus de Aberbrothoe,' p. 103). According to a Supplement to the History of the Feuds and Conflicts among the Clans, in vol. ii. of 'Miscellania Scotica,' p. 30, in 1211 the Earl of Athol, who must have been this Earl, was sent to Caithness against Gorrie McWilliam, a notable rebel. Died 1220.

22. CONVALT, LORD OF TULLIBARDINE, in Stratherne, a powerful Baron.

Mar. (1st wife) 22, MARGARET . . . . who appears as a witness to the confirmations of Moulin and Dull. Mar. (2nd wife) Maria . . . ., who by the description of Maria, Countess of Athol, in 1231 (she being evidently the widow of this Henry), granted a charter to the Abbey of Cupar, as stated in J. A. Robertson's 'Gaelic Topography of Scotland,' citing from Sir James Balfour's notes, MS., in Advocates' Library, No. 33-2-9.

She, and not her husband's first wife Margaret, may have been the mother of the children here named.

25. CONSTANTINE OF ATHOL, the eldest son; born probably about 1190. A benefactor with his father and grandfather Malcolm II., Earl of Athol (q.v.), to Durham, but he must have been an infant at the time. Dieds m.p.,v.p. (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 144; E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland under her Early Kings,' ii., p. 191).

21. CONAN, or Coningus, OF GLENEROCHIE; probably born about 1192; obtained Glenerochie, that is Strowan in Perthshire, from his father. Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., 143-5, assumes that it was a male fief which he only acquired owing to the death of his elder brother without male issue. Made a grant to the Abbey of Cupar by the name of Coningus filius Henrici Comitis Atholie (Chartulary of Cupar, MSS. by Sir James Balfour iu Advocates' Library, No. 33-2-9). Major Robertson ('Athol Family,' p. 18), thinks the date is 1216, but his father was then living. Died 1222, according to Sir Noel Paton's 'Earls of Athol.'

21. DUNCAN OF TULLIBAR-DINE; held Tullibardine and Finach in Stratherne, and Lethenby in Gowrie ('Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 144).

 $\mathbf{p}$ 

20. EUGENIUS

OR EWEN OF

CHIE (Hugh), in Gaelic Eoghan

Gaelic Vocabu-

lary' and Armstrong's 'Gaelic

Dictionary'). In

ments he is never

called anything

about 1220. Con-

firmed his father's

Abbey of Cupar

Cupar ubi sup.)

by the name of

Eugenius filius

Henrici Comitis

his marriage, see

Skene's 'High-

Mar. 20, MARIA OF TULLI-

BARDINE.

landers,' ii., 143.

As to

(Chartulary of

Coningi filius

Atholie.

GLENERO-

(Macfarlane's

ancient docu-

but Eugenius.

Born probably

grant to the

Isabella of Athol; born probably about 1210. With her first husband, Thomas of Galloway, Earl of Athol, she confirmed the grant of her great-grandfather, Malcolm II., Earl of Athol, of Moulin ('Reg. de Dunfermline, Bannatyne Club, charter No. exlix.). Died probably in 1235, when her husband Alan ceased to bear the title of Earl of Athol.

Mar. (1st husb.) Thomas of Galloway, Earl of Athol in right of his wife (see his family in Table 27). He died 1231 (Chronicle of. Melros).

His son by this marriage, Patrick, Earl of Athol, was burnt to death in 1241 (Chronicle of Melros). He also had a son, by another wife, named Allan, who was pardoned on 30 Jan. 1251-2, by King Henry III., for crimes in Ireland ('Catalogue of Documents relating to Scotland,' i., p. 349).

Mar. (2nd husb.) in 1232 or 1233, Alan de Londiniis, called Durward or Ostiarius Regis, High Justiciary of Scotland.

He is mentioned, both without reference to Earldom, and also as Earl of Athol in 1233 ('Regist. vetus Aberbro-thoc,' Bannatyne Club, charter exxviii., p. 91, and charter exxix., p. 92), and as Earl of Athol in 1235 ( Regist, vetus Aberbrothoc,' Bannatyue Club, charter cii., p. 76; and 'Reg. Ep. Morav.,' Bannatyne Clnb, charter

exiv., p. 126), but not in 1236 ('Reg. Ep. Morav., charter xxxvii., p. 31), or after (ibid., charter xi., p. 35). E. W. Robertson, in 'Scotland under her Early Kiugs,' ii., p. 191, suggests that he held the Earldom in ward during the minority of his

stepson Patrick, but this stepson could not have attained twenty-one in 1235, according to the probable date of his grandfather's birth. Probably he only held the title during the lifetime of his wife. On the death of Patrick, (24) Sir David Hastings at once succeeded to the Earldom (Chronicle of Melros). Alan was living in 1264 ('Liber Pluscardensis,' book vii., cap. xxv.). As to an error in the Peerages, making him husband of an elder sister, see Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 289 note. Alan had a sou W., by an earlier marriage ('Regist. vetus Aberbrothoc,' charter exxviii., p. 91, and charter exxix., p. 92; 'Reg. Ep. Morav.,' charter exxvii., p. 31). Major Robertson, in his 'Athol' and pedigrees supplied to and still in this respect used in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' suggested that there was issue of the marriage between Isabella and Alan, a daughter whom he identified wto the Lora, Countess of Athol, who died in 1269, and was buried at Melros (Chronicles of Melros), and made her marry a certain Malcolm de Insulis, and

24. FERNE-LITH OF ATHOL, called Forflissa in Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' iii., p. 288-9.

Mar. **24**, SIR DAVID HASTINGS, EARL OF ATHOL in right of his wife (Table 36), where line traced through Strathbolgie, Hailsham, Lewknor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

> Angus of Glenerochie and Lethenby made a grant of part of the barony of Lethemby (Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 144), and of Mukulysis or Mucullis and Tullenedy, co. Perth, and Culbarny in Kinross (Robertson's 'Index of Charters,' cap. lxxxix., p. 19,

Ada of Tullibardine, eldest dan. and coheir; obtained half Tullibardine and Fynach, and part of Lethenby. Mar. Malise, Seneschal of Stratherne.

liam Moray who, as Wil-liam de Mora-

via de Tullibar-

dine, signed the Ragmao Roll of 1291 (Banna-tyne Club edition, p. 9), and got grant from his wife's aunt Maria (q.v.), and carried her mother's lands to her descendants the Mo-rays of Tullibardine, one of whom, David Moray, Lord Lord of Tullibardine, obtained from her cousin (consanguineus suus) Robert Riach Duncanson (Table 1) her sbare of Fynach, by grant, in 1443 (Skene's Highlanders,'

ii., p. 144).

Their dan. Ada mar. Wil-

20. MARIA OF TULLI-BARDINE, younger dau. and coheir; born probably about 1230; obtained half Tullibardine and Fynach, and part of Lethenby. She survived her husband, and conveyed her half of Tullibardine to the husband of her niece Ada Moray in 1284 (Lib. Insula Missarum, being the Chartulary of Inchaffray, Bannatyne Club, p. 37).

Mar. 20, EUGENIUS OF GLENE-ROCHIE,

... OF GLENE-ROCHIE, a dau.; born probably about 1252; heiress to her brother Angus from whom she inherited Glenerochie and other large districts in Athol, sufficient, especially as she was descended from the old Earls of Athol, to give her husband the title de Atholia.

so be by him mother of 19, ANDREW DE ATHOLIA (Table 1), mentioned on this page, but this is impossible, and the idea was subsequently abandoned by Major Robert-Atholia). The Lora in question was probably widow of one of the Earls of the Hastings or Strathholgie families.

and cap. xiv., p. 26), all by the name of Augus fil Eugenii.

Skene's 'Highlanders' erroneously treats him as father of Andrew de Atholia (her sister's husband), see under his name in Table 1. Burke's 'Commoners,' iv., p. 419, attributes to him several

brothers, "from whom are descended the families of Skene and others," but as the Skenes descended from the Robertsons of Strowan (see 'Memorials of Skene Family,' by W. F. Skene, New Spalding Cluh, p. 6), and Bnrke's 'Commoners' is based on Mr. Skene's theory that Angus was father of Andrew de Atholia, this evidently means that the ancestor of the Skenes was probably paternal unele of Andrew de Atholia.

Her existence and marriage eannot be definitely proved. This link in the pedigree was suggested first by Major Robertson (see nnder her husband's name in Table 1), and it appears highly probable that it is the correct one. In any ease it is almost eertain that Andrew de Atholia married some dan, and heiress of this family.

Mar. 19, ANDREW DE ATHOLIA (TABLE 1), where line traced in direct male line to

HERBERT ROBERSON (TABLE 1).

His children (Table 1).

### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Sir James Dalrymple's 'Collections concerning Scottish History,' 1705, p. 378.

Sir James Dairymple's 'Collections concerning Scottish History,' 1705, p. 378. Crawford's 'Scottish Peerage,' 1716, p. 23. Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' 1st edition, 1746, p. 45; 2nd edition, 1813, vol. i., p. 131. Nishet's 'Heraldry,' 1806, vol. ii., app. 167. Chalmers's 'Caledonia,' 1807, vol. ii., p. 425. Skene's 'Highlanders,' 1837, vol. ii., pp. 127-145. Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1846, Robertson of Inshes. Sir Noel Paton's 'Earls of Athol,' 1873, in Bodleian Library. E. W. Robertson's 'Scotland under her Early Kings,' vol. ii., pp. 186-7 and 191-3.

E. W. Robertson's 'Seotland under her Early Kings,' vol. ii., pp. 186-7 and 191-3.

Major Robertson's 'Comitatus de Atholie.'

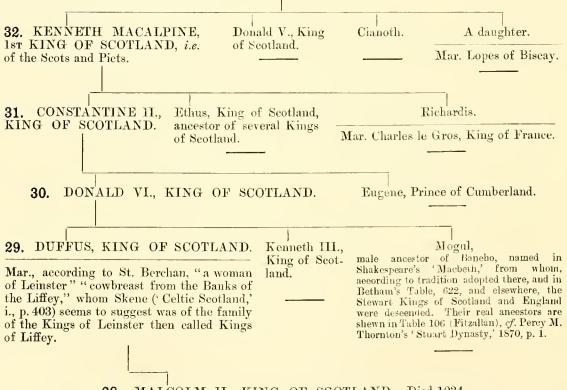
## Table 4.

## KINGS OF SCOTLAND OF KENNETH MACALPINE'S LINE.

## 33. ALPINE,

of whom nothing is known, save that he was father of Kenneth, and was of the Scottish race, although bearing a Pictish name. Died about 834.

In order to lengthen the pedigrees of the Scotch Kings, he has been treated as the same person as Alpine Mae Eachaeh, or Mae Aehains, last King of Dalriada (Argyllshire, south of the Clyde), who attempted to make himself King of the Piets in 726, and was himself expelled by the Piets from Dalriada in 736, the reign of the latter and of his father being post dated about 100 years, and a few kings inserted between him and his ancestors to supply the hiatus. See the whole process explained in W. F. Skene's 'Historical Introduction to Fordun,' and in particular pp. 50, 56, and 64. The line of ancestry thus invented is traced in Fordun's 'Annals,' xlviii., and 'History,' book v., cap. l., and see Tables in Appendix to Thomas Innes's 'Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland,' 1729, to Adam, partially copied into Betham's Table, 618, and is indicated here in Table 154.



28. MALCOLM II., KING OF SCOTLAND. Died 1034.

As to an erroneous supposition that there were two kings of this name who have been confused, contained in Skene's 'Highlanders,' and copied by Munch, see Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 400 note.

27. BEATRIX, OR BETHOCA OF SCOTLAND, eldest daughter and heiress of Scotland.

29. MELKOLF OF SCOTLAND, younger daughter; born probably 970 ('Orkney Saga,' i., and Flateyjarbok, 187); called Doada or Donada in

An extract given in Thomas Innes's 'Inhabitants of Scotland,' 1729, p. 803, makes her Queen of Scotland jointly with her son Duncan. 'Wars of the Gaedhill with the Gaill,' Rolls edition, at p. 302, probably part of an old confusion which made Doada the wife of Finlay, Thane of Glamis, and mother of Macbeth, a dau. of King Malcolm II., which Mar. 27, CRINAN, ABBOT OF DUNKELD (Table 3), where line of Macbeth, a dan. of King Malcolm II., which occurs in Betham's Tables. Skene's 'Highlanders,' i., p. 159, followed in Mnnch's 'Chronicles of Man.' p. 46, makes Melkolf dau. of Malcolm Macbrigid of King Macbeth's family; and Fordun, iv., cap. xxxiv., treats Bethoca as only dan. of Malcolm II., but see note in Anderson's 'Orkney Saga,' p. 3; W. F. Skene's 'Fordun,' ii., p. 414, and pedigree at p. 421; and Skene's 'Coltic Scotland' traced through nnmerons and through lines ending both in Robertson Durdin and Hayman family to families to 'Celtic Scotland,' . . . . Mar. 29, SIGURD THE STRONG. EARL OF ORKNEY (Table 6), where line traced to Kings of Man, and so through Robertson family to 1. HELEN A. M. 1. HERBERT ROBERTSON (TABLE 1). ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Their children (TABLE 1).

Betham, Table 618. Anderson, Table 499. Skene's edition of 'Fordun,' ii., p. 421.

# Table 5.

#### OLD EARLS OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND HUNTINGDON.

29. WALTHEOF SENIOR, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND in 969.

## 28. UCHTRED,

made EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND (to which York was added) in his father's lifetime; living in 1013, when he submitted to King Sweyn. Murdered when going to see King Canute.

Mar. (1st wife) 28, ECGFRID, dau. of 29, BISHOP ALDUNE of Durham, divorced and remarried Kilvert, son of Lijulf, a Yorkshire thane.

Mar. (2nd wife) Sigers, dau. of Styr, a rich citizen, son of Ulf.

27. ALDRED, EARL OF NORTHUMBER-LAND.

Eadulph, Earl of Northumberland, murdered by Siward his successor.

27. BERNE, a Dane, so called because he was reputed to be the son of a bear by 28, a dau. of 29, a Danish Earl of the Royal Blood to whose Earldom he succeeded.

26. ALFREDA OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Mar. 26, SIWARD, PRINCE OF NORTH-UMBERLAND.

26. SIWARD, EARL OR PRINCE OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND HUNTINGDON; obtained Northumberland from King Edward the Confessor, who placed him there to repel the incursions of the Danes; and Nottingham from the same king, after he had slain Tosti, Earl of Huntingdon. He defeated Macbeth, and placed Malcolm III. on the throne of Scotland. Died at York, 1055.

Mar. (1st wife) **26,** ALFREDA OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Mar. (2nd wife) Godgive, a widow.

25. WALTHEOF, OR WOLDERFUS, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND NORTHAMPTON; created EARL OF HUNTINGDON by William I.; beheaded for rebelling against William I., 1073, at Winchester, and esteemed a martyr and saint.

Mar. 25, JUDITH DE BURGH (Table 167).

27. SYBILLA OF NORTHUMBERLAND (name given in Sir Noel Paton's 'Earls of Athol'), according to Betham, dau. of Syward, but according to Wyntoun, 'Chronicle,' note to vol. ii., p. 184, l. 944, it is more probable she was his sister.

Mar. 27, DUNCAN, KING OF SCOTLAND AND EARL OF HUNTINGDON in right of his wife (Table 3), where line traced

through Robertson family to

and through numerous families ending both in Durdin and Hayman families to

1. HERBERT ROBERTSON (TABLE 1). 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON, his wife (Table 10).

Their children (TABLE 1).

24. MAUD, OR MALD, OF NORTHUMBER-LAND AND HUNTINGDON, coheiress.

Mar. (1st husb.) 26, SIMON | Mar. (2nd husb.) DE LIZ, EARLOF HUNT- 24, DAVID, KING INGDON AND NORTH-AMPTON, in right of his wife. Died 1115.

25. MAUD DE ST. LIZ.

Mar. (1st husb.)
Richard de Tonbridge.

Mar. (2nd husb.) 25, WILLIAM
DE ALBINI BRITO (Table 93).

24. JUDITH OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND HUNTINGDON, coheiress; obtained lands in Essex and Cambridgeshire.

Mar. (1st. husb.) 24, RALPH DE TONI (TABLE 93). Mar. (2nd husb.) Robert, 5th son of Richard de Tonbridge.

Where numerous lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

1, HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

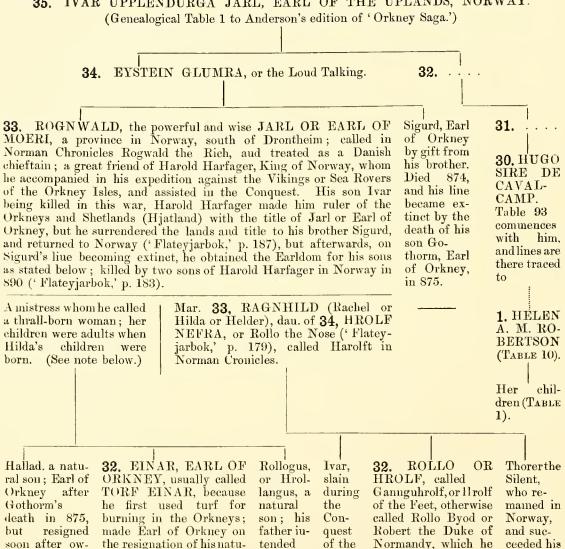
REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 2, Northumberland. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' St. Liz, Earl of Huntingdon.

## Table 6.

#### NORWEGIAN EARLS OF ORKNEY.

35. IVAR UPPLENDURGA JARL, EARL OF THE UPLANDS, NORWAY.



soon after owing to the depredations of the Vikings.

the resignation of his natural brother Hallad probably about 875. He slew Halfden Halegg or High Legs (son of Harold Harfager), one of the murderers of his father Rogn-

Orkhim to go to Iceland neys, ('Flatey-870. jarbok, p. 181).

Normandy, which he conquered.

At the time his brother Hallad resigned the Orkney Isles, he was on an expedition which resulted in the conquest of Normandy. Had it not been

ceeded his father as Earl of Moeri. Mar. dau. of Harold Harfager.

so he would probably have wald in Rinansey (North been Earl of Orkney, instead of his brother Einar ('Orkney Saga' and 'Flateyjarbok'). Ronaldscy). Table 147 begins with this Rollo, and there lines are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON. Her children. Arnkell and Erlend, both 31. THORFINN HANSAKLIUF, or Skull FINNVIDUS. 34. Splitter, EARL OF ORKNEY; probably born about 905. Died circa 963; buried on Earls of Orkney, and killed in England with Eirik Blodocxe, King of Hanga Heath now Hoxa Rognvaldsey (South THORARIN Norway, in 950 ('Flatey-Ronaldsev). BULLIBAK. jarbok,' pp. 183, 187). Mar. 31, GRELAUGA, COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS (Table 7). ARNVIDUS. 32. 31. ARNMOD, 30. HLODVER OR LODVER, an Earl or Jarl in Arnfinn, Havard Skuli, A dau., Arsæli (Blessed created Lewis (Munch's 'Chron. Man.,' p. 43), Norway; slain at mother of Lotar, or Lodar ('Wars of the Gaed-hill with the Gaill,' Rolls edition), with Good an Earl Einar the Battle of Joms-Sense), and Liot, by the Klining viking. From him EARL OF ORKNEY; probably all successively the family is some-King of (Buttered Earls of Orkney, Scotland. born about 935. Died 980. times called the Bread). aud husbands of Arnmod family. Mar. 30, AUDNA, dau. of 31. Ragnhild, dau. A dau., KIARVAL. As to her being idenof King Eirik mother of tified with Eithne, dau. of 36, 30. ARNE. Blodoexc, Einar who KIARVALL, who appears as an a Jarl or Earl in killed the first Haraancestor in Table 7, see that Table. two of them kiopt Norway. him the family is ('Flateyjarbok,' (Hard pp. 183-4). Mouth). often called the Arnason or Arnung family. . . . OF ORKNEY, 29. SIGURD THE STRONG, 29. FINN or Stout, EARL OF ORKNEY; ARNAprobably born about 965; called SON, a

A dau., given in marriage to Gille by her brother Earl Sigurd ('Njal Saga,' cap. lxxxix.; Dasent's 'Burnt Njal,' cap. ii., p. 40).

OF Mar. GILLE. EARL SUDREYAR, orColonsay (Hebrides), mentioned in 'Njal Saga,' caps. lxxxiv. and lxxxix.; Andersen's 'Orkney Saga,' p. 28. Skene's 'Highlanders,' ii., p. 270, identifies him with Cellach, Earl of Garmoran (i.e. the districts of Glenelg, Ardnamurchan, Morveru,

Siward (Munch's 'Chronicon Mannie,' p. 43), Sincrad ('Wars of the Gaedhill with the Gaill'). Sitric, Sichfrith in 'Four Masters, Sinchradh ('Anuals of Ulster'). Captured by Olaf Tryggvison, King of Norway, and turned Christian as a condition of his release ('Flateyjarbok,' p. 187); killed at the famous Battle of Clontarf, near Dublin, fighting against Brian Boru, Good Friday, 23 April 1014 ('Wars of the Norwegian

29. Mar. BERGL-JOT.

Jarlor Earl.

Kalf Arnason, called Eggensis, mar. Sigrud.

From

Thorberg Arnason mar. Astrida Erlingson.

Arni Arnason mar. Geirthrud Erlingson.

Thorbjorn Jorumsa mar. Ulvus Ælimagister.

grandparents (through their dau.

Grumhild, wife of Kol Kalison) of

St. Rognvald, Earl of Orkney, who built St. Magnus Cathedral, Kirkwall, in honour of his uncle.

Wise, King

В

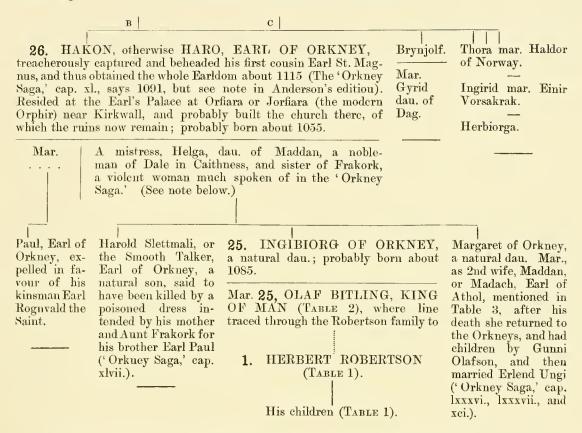
of Den-

mark.

etc., p. 266), who lived 990 to Gaedhill with the Gaill, p. 191; 'Njal Saga,' cap. clvi.; Dasent's 1014, and suggests from the ending of the Macleod pedigree 'Burnt Njal,' ii., p. 333). that Cellach, also Earl of Gar-moran, slain by Malcolm, King Mar. (2nd wife) 29. Mar. NAELKOLF of Scotland, 950, was his grand-(1st wife) OFfather. See Table 1, where it is SCOTLAND ('Orkney Saga,' cap. i., and 'Flateyjarbok,' p. suggested that he is an ancestor of 26, GILLEADOMNAM, 187) (Table 4). from whom line is traced direct to 1. HERBERT ROBERTSON 28. INGIBI-ORG, called Hvelpor Sumarlidi Brusi, (Table 1). 28. THOR-FINN, Hundi or Somerdied (Whelp led; died 1031; EARL OF "Mother of the 1015, pos-Earls"; probably and ORKNEY, orHis children (TABLE 1). Hound); sibly slain Eiuar and also born about 1000. rebapat Sallcoit, Raug-EARL OF tized by Mar. Limerick Mar. (2nd muth CAITHNESS ('Wars of (1st husb.) King (Wry ANDthe Gacd-hill with Olaf Mouth), SUTHERhusb.) Malcolm Trygg-LAND, by 28, III., died THORthe Gaill, King of vison, 1026; creation of his Rolls cdi-FINN, Scotland, Rollo both maternal Earl of according tion, p. 276 grandfather (Hrolf), Earls Orkney. to 'Orkwhen a note). of Ork-King Malcolm ney Saga, hostage Munch's II. Also held ney. 'Chronicap.xxiii., in Nor-Sudrayer (the cles of see note way, Hebrides) and to p. 46 of Ander-Man,' where lands in Irche died 74, sugland. The most 29. IVAR. ('Flateygests that powerful of all son's ed., the main the Earls of Orkney; and note jarbok, to ed. of p. 187). Somerleds his life is given at great  ${
m Wyntoun}$ in Table 1 length in the 'Orkney were con-Saga,' caps. i. to xxii.; (in 28. HAKON, nections probably born about Scotch a Norwegian Jarl or Earl. of his, and Histo-995; died 1064. named rians'), Mar. 28, INGIBIORG, "the Mother of 1879, vol. after him. iii., p. 240. the Earls." . HA-PAUL, EARL OF A dau. who 27. 27. Erlend, Earl of Orkney; died in was mother KONSON, a ORKNEY; accompanied King Nidaros (now Drontheim) 1098. Harold Hardradi, of Norway, of Hakon, in his fatal expedition against Mar. Thora, dau. of Sumarlidi the father Mar. 27, PAUL, EARL OF Ospakson ('Orkney Saga,' cap. King Harold of England; probably born about 1025. Died of Eirak xxiii.). They were parents of St. Magnus, Earl of Orkney, and Spaki the ORKNEY.

at Bergen in 1098.

Mar. 27, ... HAKONSON.



Note.—This Table is the only exception to the rule adopted throughout that no persons are treated as ancestors who can only be reached through a bar-sinister. Here a break occurs at the parents of (25) Ingibiorg, but (30) Holdver probably comes into the pedigree properly by another line. The exception is made owing to the connection of the family with the Orkneys. Similarly the first two names would not appear in this Table, but they are inserted because they properly appear in connection with Table 147.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

EARLS OF ORKNEY.

The 'Orkney Saga,' Rolls edition, with pedigree; Jonœus Latin version; Anderson's English edition, with pedigree.

'Olaf Tryggvison's Saga,' capita xev. and ccxiv.; Latin version in 'Script. Hist. Islandorum,' vols. i. to iii., with pedigree at end of vol. iii.

'St. Olaf Saga,' cap. xxxviii.; Latin version, ibid., vols. iv. and v., with pedigree at end of vol. v. Snorro's 'Saga Magnusar Konungs'; Latin extracts in Johnstone's 'Antiq. Celtæ Scandinaviæ.

Torffœus's 'Orcades,' 1697

Diploma of Pedigree of Earls of Orkney printed in Bannatyne 'Miscell.,' iii., p. 65.

Jonœus 'Orkney Saga.'
Wallace and Barry's 'History of Orkney.'
Liber Insule Missarum, Bannatyne Club, charter xxxviii. on p. 53.

THE ARNMOD OR ARNUNG FAMILY.

'Orkney Saga,' Rolls edition, Genealogical Table iv. b. 'Script. Hist. Islandorum,' pedigree at end of vol. ix.

## Table 7.

### NORWEGIAN AND ORKNEY FAMILIES.

#### 43. MOALDA CRASSA,

'Script. Hist. Islandorum' (Olaf Tryggvison Saga), vol. iii., Genealogical Table 5, where his brother's descendants are traced; probably born about 620.

#### 42. IVAR LONGIMANUS. 39. HALFDEN HVITBEINS, or Whitelegs, KING OF SIGURDUS Harald ANNULUS. UPLAND, Norway; probably lived about 700. Bellidens. The line of descent here traced from him is doubted, see note to (34) Olaf the White. 38. GUDROD, King 40. ROGNÁRIS LODBROK HIRSUTIBRACCA, ('Olaf Tryggvison Saga,' cap. clviii.; 'Script. Hist. Island.,' iii., Genealogical Table 4); probably born about 710. Died about 800 (Munch's 'Chronicon Manniæ,' p. 35). of Heidmark. Mar. 40, ASLOGA, dau. of 41, SIGURD FABNERICIDUS ('Script. Hist. Island.,' Gencalogical Table 6A), called Sigurd Fofnisban ('Wars of the Gaedhill with the Gaill,' Rolls edition, p. 264). 32. IVAR EXOS. 39. SIGURD ORM 37. GRIM **37.** OLAF. Hvitsekus ALOF, OR OLAVA, a hersir of I AUGA, or Angui-Rex Juliœ or the Boneless, Thought by KING OF et Vendiæ OF DENoculus (Serpent Eye), Sogn. some to be im-King of Denmark; Bjorn Fer-MARK. NORTHUMproperly inritatus BRIA. serted. born about 740. Mar. 37. Rex Mar. 39, BLŒA, EARL Sveciœ. dau. of 40, KING HUNDA 36. BIORN **31.** . . . . dau. and BUNA, ELLA. STEINER heiress. (TABLE 184), the Rough-Mar. 31, SIDROC (TABLE 3), where where lines foot. are traced to lines are traced and to 35. KETIL Knut 36. THO-38. ASBOGA. 36. HEL-FLATNEF Hor-GI. RA. densis (Flatnosc) Mar. 38. Hardiof Sogn. A Mar. 36, Mar. 36. Norwegian HELGI. mighty THORA. canute, (Table 148), King of where lines Norwegian Den. are traced to Baron (Munch's mark. Chronicles INGIALD. of Man,' p. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON HER-33), who BERT ROsubdued the (TABLE 10). BERTSON. Hebrides, and is the Their children (PART I., TABLE 1). Caitill Finn

Ivar is

named,

this is

said to

be an

('Wars

of the

Gaed-

hill

with

Gaill,'

Rolls

edition p. 264).

the

error

but

of the 'Ulster Annals (Skene's 'Celtic Scotland,' i., p. 311).

Mar. 36, YNGVILD, dau. of 37, KETIL WETTIR. a hersir of Raumarik.

Biorn the **34.** AUDA Easterner. DIA-PANGDA, the Deep Helji Biola. Minded or

the Very

Rich.

Thorm  $_{
m the}$ 

Mar. 34, Horned. OLAF Jorun THE WHITE. Manwitbrent.

OLAF THEWHITE, otherwise Amlaf Hviti; probably born about 825; became King of Dublin 852 (Skene's 'Highlanders,' i., p. 311); slain in Ireland about 871.

His descent as given above is from the Ice-landic Saga; the Irish records make him son of Godfred son of Ragnall son of Godfred son of Godfred, and ignore his marriage with Auda, and this pedigree is preferred by some of the best authorities (see note to the 'Eredwellers Saga, Saga Library, pp. 264-5). He is also said to be of the family which occurs in Table 185.

Mar. **34,** Al DIAPANGDA. AUDA

36. DUNGHALL, Dunlaing, or Dunnal; probably born about 775.

35. KIARVAL CEARB-A son

> LORD OF OSSORY AND KING OF DUB-LIN from 872 to 887, when he died (Anderson's 'Orkney Saga,' p. 209, and 'Wars of the Gaedhill with the Gaill,' Rolls edition, Genealogical Table viii. B); 'Four Masters' puts his death in 885.

HALL OR CARROLL,

In 'Wars of the Gaedhill with the Gaill,' Rolls edition, p. 263, it is stated that his descent from Conula, called by O'Flaherty Ogygia, pp. 118 and 264, Ossoriorum Sator, will be found in O'Donovan's Tribes and Territories of Ancient Ossory.

Lanu or Flanna.

> Mar. (1st husb.) Maelseachlain, King of Ireland; (2nd husb.) Aedh Finnleath, King of Ireland ('Wars of the Gaedhill with the Gaill,' Rolls edition, p. 58).

Mar. 35, dau. of King MAELSEACH-LAIN, who married Cearbhall's sister Lanu, and was son of 37, MAELRUA-NAIGH (Malachy I.).

Cellach or Kialeak, Lord of Ossary after his brother Diarmaid; died 905.

Cinlen, slain 886.

Diarmaid, Lord of Ossary; expelled 903; died 929.

Dufnial or Dombnall.

Kormlöda or Gormflaitha, mar. Grimolf of Agde, Iceland.

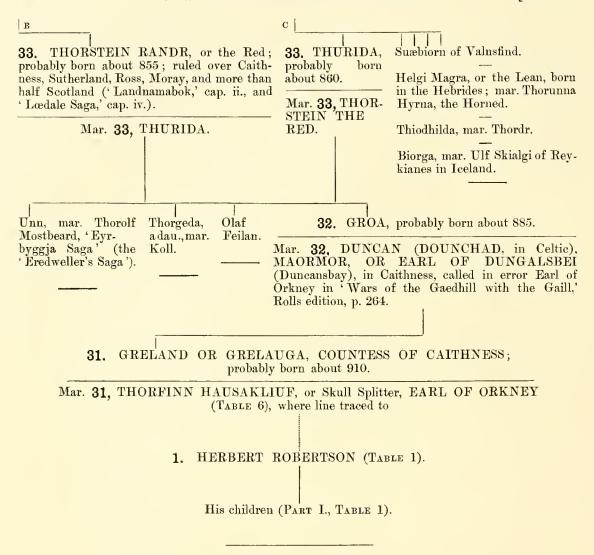
Fridgerda mar. Thoris Hymo.

34. RAFERTACH OR RAFERTA; probably born about 835.

Mar. 34, EYVIND AUSTMANN.

c

Eithne or Edda, according to the 'Wars of the Gaedhill with the Gaill,' Rolls edition, Genealogical Table viii. B, and Anderson's 'Orkney Saga, p. 209. She is identified with 30, AUDNA, dau. of Kiarval, who mar. 30, HLODVER (LEWIS), Earl of Orkney (Table 6), from whom lines are there traced to 1. HERBERT ROBERTSON, but he washer great-great-great nephew, son of Grelauga and Earl Thorfinn, such a marriage is practically impossible.



#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

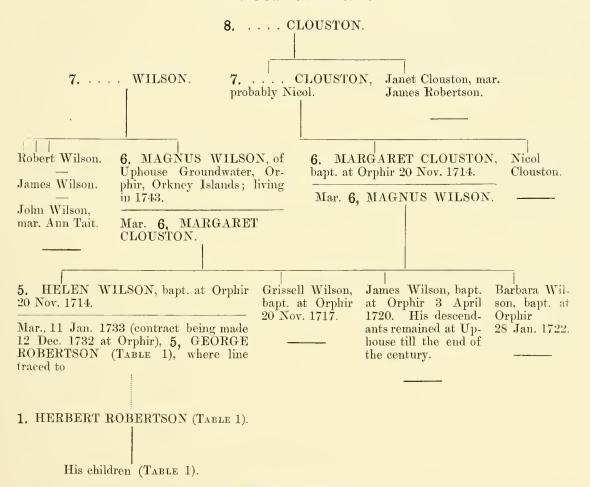
<sup>&#</sup>x27;Wars of the Gaedhill with the Gaill,' Rolls edition, Genealogical Table, App. D, Table vi. A, Table D.
'Olaf Tryggvison Saga,' Latin edition in 'Scripta Historica Islandorum,' with Genealogical Table 5 at end

Olai Tryggvison Saga, Latin edition in 'Scripta Historica Islandorum,' with Genealogical Table 5 at end of vol. iii.

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Eredwellers Saga,' Saga Library, pp. 309 and 364.

# Table 8.

#### WILSON FAMILY.



Compiled from family papers.

# PART II.

COMPRISING ANCESTORS THROUGH

# MARIA LOUISA ROBERTSON NÉE MANNING

(PATERNAL GRANDMOTHER).

## Table 9—PART A.

## MANNING FAMILY.

9. ROBERT MANNING of Ipswich; born Mary Manning. 1590; outlived his son Robert.

About the same time there was a Robert Manning of Ipswich, probably some relation, but who cannot be identified or connected with any member of this family; he owned a house and 12 acres of land in Bromswall (held of the Manor of Staventon), a house and 12 acres in Trymley St. Mary, a house and 19 acres in Hasketon, Suffolk (held of the Duchy of Lancaster by military service), and 2 acres in Hasketon (held of the Manor of Hasketon Hall), and died 10 Feb. 1629-30, Inq. p.m. 27 Sept. 7 Car. I., leaving a son Robert, born 1610, and a daughter Elizabeth.

There is no known connection with the Mannings of Diss (Burke's 'Landed Gentry'), in which the name of Robertson has been used as a Christian name.

8. ROBERT MANNING; probably born about 1616. His will dated 17 Oct. 1667, and proved 25 Jan. 1667-8.

Other issue.

Mar. 8, JOANE . . . .; executrix of her husband.

ROBERT MANNING; born 1644 or 1645.

Mary Manning.

Elizabeth Manning.

Susan Manning.

All under 21 at their father's death.

6. JOHN MANNING of Ipswich; born about 1680. His silver quart tankard, marked J M. M., now in the possession of his great-great-great grandson (1) Herbert Robertson.

Mar. 6, M... (probably Mary) CASON.

A family of this name, or Casson, appears to have lived at Denningtou, Suffolk, having intermarried with the Cockerell family (Part C of this Table).

Arms used by (6) John Manning and his descendants.-Gules, a cross flory or between four trefoils of the same. Crest.—An eagle's head be-tween two ostrich feathers rising out of a ducal coronet.

Robert Manning of Ipswich.

He had issue (1) Mrs. Spooner. (2) He had issue (1) Mrs. Spooner. (2) Mrs. Moore, who had issue Robert Moore, E. Moore, aud S. Moore. (3) Robert Manning, mar. Fanny Clark, and had issue (a) R. Manning; (b) Samuel Manning; (c) Frances Manning, died uumar.; (d) John Spooner Mauning, who mar. Miss Symonds, and had issue John Manning and Robert had issue John Manning and Robert (or James) Manning of New Zealand; and (e) Maria Manning, died unmar., and (e) Maria Manning, died unmar., probably the Mary Manuing who died 15 Dec. 1813, aged 86, according to an old mourning ring. (4) S. M..., who had issue five childreu whose surnames began with M. (5) Mrs. G..., who had issue W. G. and B. G. (6) Mrs. How, who had issue Wiggin How and two daughters. (7) Elizabeth (Betsy) Manning. (8) Mrs. Mary (Polly) Tyle(r) had issue. Mary (Polly) Tyle(r), had issue.

Samuel Manning.

He had issue by his 1st wife a dau., Mrs. Noble, and by his 2nd wife (1) Samuel Mauning of B. (probably Barcelona), who had issue; (2) Robert Mauning; (3) John Manning of B. (probably Barcelona), who had issue. (One Barcelona line ended with R. H. Manning of Mexico, born 1802, murdered or lost in a vessel loaded with specie about 1835, and his sister who mar. a Spaniard.)

Thomas Manning, died s.p.

JOHN MAN-NING, called, on the label to his portrait, the younger; born 1708. Settled at Langton Green, now called Langton Grove, Eye, Suffolk. Died 7 Jan. 1792; will and one codicil proved at Norwich 24 Jan. 1792. Portrait at Thornleigh, Clapham Common.

Mar., 1731, **5,** FRANCES BROWNE (Part B of this Table).

Susan Manning, mar. Thor, and had issuc Samuel Thor and Robert Thor, who both left issue.

Susan Manning, born 3 May 1732, died young.

Frances Manning, born 7 May 1733; bapt. at Eye 24 May; died 24 Feb. 1793; mar., 1 Oct. 1755, . . . . Spalding.

She had issue John Spalding, W. Spalding, and Maria M.... Reede.

John Manning, born 8 May 1734; mar. (1st wife), 10 Feb. 1761, Jane Philippa Hovell, born 1739, who died 7 March 1770; and (2nd wife), 21 Sept. 1770, Mary Phillips, who died at Eye 1813. He died at Eye 29 May 1795; tombstone there.

He had issue by his 1st wife (1) Harriet Frances Mauning, born 14 Nov. 1762, mar. John Manning Denny (see to the right). (2) William Manning, born 18 March 1765. (3) John Manning, born 18 July 1766, mar., 22 Jau. 1793, Plaisance Symonds, and had issue (a) John Symonds Manning, mar., 1850, Elizabeth Anderson Baughan, who died 1850, he died s.p. ahout 1868; (b) Mary Manning, mar., 20 May 1797, Pelham Corbould, and had issue William Corbould of Canada, and Jobu, Richard, Henry, and Mary, who died young; (c) Eliza Manning and Jane Philippa Manning, twins, born 8 May 1805. (4) Robert Manning, born 21 Jan.1768, Captain R.N., died 20 Jau.1800. (5) Samuel Manning, horn 25 Feh. 1769, had issue a dau. Harriet Manning, mar. H. Day, and had issue Henry Manning Day, Maurice Day, and Russell Day of King's Coll., Camb., and Eton. And by his 2nd wife a son, Philipps Manning, born 26 Dec. 1771.

4. ROBERT MANNING, the Elder, born 10 June 1735; obtained in 1735 a good post in the Custom House, London (in which his family remained for two generations), through the influence of Lord Cornwallis, who lived near Eye. Settled at Walworth, Surrey. ontlived all his brothers and sisters; died 3 March 1796. Portrait at Thornleigh.

Mar., April ...4, MARY COCKE-RELL (Part C of this Table).

C

William Manning, born 25 Sept. 1736, died young.

Thomas Manning of Eye; born 7 Dec. 1737; mar. Maria Margnerita, dau. of . . . . Jacob of Yaxley, Snffolk, who died on Monday, sennight before 11 Jan. 1812, in St. Clements, Norwich, whom he survived.

He had issue a son Thomas, who died s.p., and a dau. Maria, who mar. Thomas Roope, and had issue (1) Thomas Roope, died s.p.; (2) Maria Roope, mar. Henry Morris, and had issue Maria Roope Manning Morris still living; and (3) Anna Roope, mar. Robert Flack, and died s.p.

Marianne 4. SAMUEL or Mary MANNING, Ann Manborn 8 Nov. ning, born 1742; settled 3 Feb. at Stow-1739; mar., market, Snf-24 Oct. folk: died 22 Nov. 1778. 1768, . . .

Gosling. Mar. 4, MARY SEA-Katherine MAN (Part E Manning, born 9 of this Table. May 1740; where sec her issue by her 2nd husband died 21 Dec. 1769; Capt. Bloommar., 9 Feb. 1767, field). J. Denny (probably a cousin, see Part

B of this Table). She had issue a son John Manning Denny, horn 1769, died 21 Dec. 1801, who mar. his cousin Harriot Frances Manning, dau. of his uncle John, aud had issue a dau. Mary Ann Denny, born 4 April 1800, died 10 Aug. 1803.

William Manning Manning, born 24 July 1741, died vonng.

Ann Manning, born 11Dec. 1743. died yonng. Elizabeth Man-

ning, born 3 Sept. 1745, died s.p.

D

3. ROBERT MANNING. the Younger; born 10 Sept. 1771; bapt. at Bermondsey 13 May 1772. Entered the Custom House on 16 Dec. 1784, but afterwards left it, and became a member of the Stock Exchange. was for many years Father of the Framework Knitters' Company. First of Walworth, Surrey, and then of 155 Clapham Road, formerly 7 Montague Place, also of the Orchard near Norton Heath. High Ougar, Essex; died 21 April 1857; buried at Norwood.

Mar. 3, MARY ANN MANNING.

E

John Manning, born 12 Aug. 1774; bapt. at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, 9 Sept. 1774. Entered the Custom House in Jan. or Feb. 1792; appointed Surveyor-General 5 Nov. 1823, and retired in 1843 on full pension, which he enjoved for 25 years. In consequence of his lougevity, after he had enjoyed it for about 20 years, the Government altered the rule and gave ouly half pensiou. Lived first at Upper Tooting, and then at The Limes, Acre Lane. West Brixton; died s.p. 2 March 1868; buried

Mar. Marv. dau. of William Weston of Weymouth, Surveyor-General of Customs; she died 24 Jan. 1849, aged 76.

at Norwood.

Mary Manning, born 1775; died unmar. 14 Feb. 1846; bur. at Norwood.

C

Sarah Frauces Manning, born 1777; died unmar. 1850; bur. at Norwood. James Thomas Manning, born 16 Aug. 1779; of The Cedars,

West Brixtou; held a very lucrative post, paid by fees, in the Custom House; died unmar. 2 May 1851; bur. at Norwood.

Elizabeth Cockerell Manning, born 1781; died unmar. 8 Sept. 1861; bur. at Norwood.

Samuel Manuing, died young Jau. 1786.

MARY ANNMANmar. NING. Francis born at Twight Meudlesham, Sufat Kenfolk, and nington bapt. there in 1835, 12 Sept. 1773. After her father's issue a death she son and her sis-Henry ters lived with her Twight, stepfather, Captain Blomfield, extinct. at Haughley, until her mar-

Mar. **3,** ROBERT MAN-NING, the Younger.

F

riage; died

1858; bur.

at Norwood.

22 June

Elizabeth Manuiug, (who died aged 63), and had Manning who left issue, now

Katherine Manning; died 18 Jan. 1839; mar., in 1806, William Talbot Morton of Ballinaelash, Blackwater, co. Wexford, an officer in the Wexford Militia, then embodied and stationed at Ipswich, owing to the Napoleouic wars. He died in 1849. Through this marriage Mrs. Morton's cousin and brotherin-law (3) Robert Manning, the Younger, became acquainted with the Durdin family early in the century, and iu 1876, whilst staying at Ballinaclash, his grandson (1) Herbert Robertson became acquainted with (1) Miss Helen A. M. Durdin, his preseut wife.

D

Mrs. Katherine Morton had issue (1) William Morton, died 1849. (2) John Manning Morton of Ballinaclash, died about 1890, mar., 1856, Louisa Stephenson, and had issue Anna Louisa, born 22 Nov. 1857, mar. Archibald Stevenson Jones, and has issue a dau. Elizabeth Violet; William Archibald, born 26 Oct. 1859, died 6 April 1862; Catherine Maria, born 19 Aug. 1861, mar., 13 Nov. 1883, Dr. George Cuscaden, died s.p. 23 Aug. 1884; Louisa, born 7 Aug. 1863; John Manning, born 23 Aug. 1865, died 9 Sept. 1865; Marianne Frances, born 28 Oct. 1866, mar., June 1889, Henry Daniel Walker, and has issue two daus. Louisa Ellinor and Marianne Lett; John Manning, born 28 Jan. 1869; Elizabeth Frances, born 6 March 1871; Esther Rose, born 11 June 1873; William Talbot, born 13 March 1877; and Frances Lilian, born 13 March 1880. (3) Katherine Morton, mar. William Peare of Upton, co. Wexford, who died s.p. 24 Oct. 1866. (4) Sarah Morton, mar. John D. Robinson, and died 7 July 1870, leaving issue living in Winconsin, U.S.A. (5) Mary Anne Morton, mar. Henry Morton, M.D., and died s.p. Dec. 1885.

 $\mathbf{F}$ 

E

Robert Henry Manning, born 9 Oct. 1803 at Mendlesham, Suffolk. Entered the Custom House like his father and grandfather, but subsequently left it, and became a member of the Stock Exchange. Like his father he was for many years Father of the Framework Knitters' Company. Lived for the last 60 years of his life at 155 Clapham Road, Surrey. Died unmar., the last known male representative of this family, 23 May 1891; bur, at Norwood.

Anna Maria Manning, died young. John Augustus Manning, born 3 Sept. 1806; settled in Naples, and died there 15 April 1864.

By his wife Concetta Padovano he left issue, John Albert Manning, born 19 March 1840, died unmar. 6 Aug. 1864; Eugenia Maria Manning; Marianna Frances Manning; and Antoinetta Georgina Manning, who mar., 20 Dec. 1866, Albert Schneider, who died Feb. 1893, and has issue Robert Manning Schneider, Edmund Schneider, Adelina Concetta Schneider, Adelina Concetta Schneider, Ledia Schneider, and Edward Schneider, all of Naples and the Villa Manning, Sorrento.

2. MARIA LOUISA MANNING, born 31 Dec. 1810; after her husband's death lived at Thornleigh, Clapham Common. Died at the residence of her son-in-law Colonel Haines, Hemingstone Hall, Needham Market, Suffolk, 9 Feb. 1887; bur. at Hemingstone.

Mar., at St. Michael's, Stockwell, 15 Oct. 1846, 2, THOMAS STORM ROBERTSON (Table 1).

1. HERBERT ROBERTSON (TABLE 1).

His children (TABLE 1).

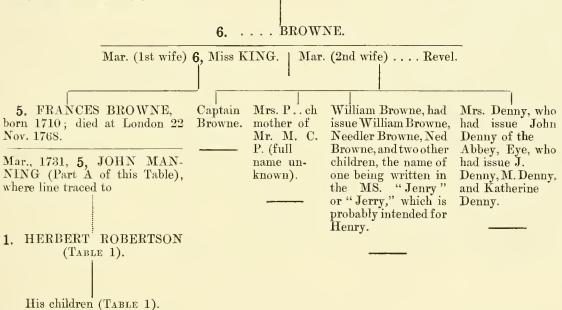
Compiled from family papers, several of which only give initials, combined with some notices of the family in D. E. Davy's MS. Suffolk Pedigree, British Museum, Add. MS. 19,141, pp. 100 to 106.

# Table 9—PART B.

## BROWNE OF EYE FAMILY.

### 7. THOMAS BROWNE,

Master of the Grammar School at Eye, Suffolk; born 1616; died 1695; buried at Eye, his tomb being near the Manning graves.



Compiled from family papers, several of which only give initials.

# Table 9—PART C.

## COCKERELL FAMILY.

### 5, JAMES COCKERELL

of Framlingham; born 3 March 1708; living on his 83rd birthday in 1791.

His silver, marked J.C., has descended to (1) Herbert Robertson, to whom other silver from this family, marked J.E.C., has descended.

Mar. 5, MARY MILLER (Part D of this Table).

A Samuel Cockerell, or Cockerill, born 1723, whose wife was named Mary, born 1725, had several children born at Dennington, the adjoining parish to Framlingham, viz. (1) John, bapt. 1748, mar., 17 March 1793, Mary Capon, died 1803; (2) Mary, bapt. 1759; and (3) Sarah, bapt. 1761; and probably another son (4) James, who mar., 1 July 1807, Sarah Sharman, and had issue (a) James, died an infant 25 April 1811; (b) Harriet, died Nov. 1818, aged 4; and (c) Sarah Ann, died 29 April 1826. Samuel died 9 Feb. 1808, his wife having died 7 Oct. 1786. Both are huried at Dennington.

4. MARY COCKE-RELL, born 1747; died 1822; bur. at Camberwell, Surrey, 19 April 1822; portrait at Thornleigh.

Mar. 4. ROBERT MANNING, the Elder (Part A of this Table), where line traced to

1. HERBERT ROBERTSON (TABLE 1).

His children (TABLE 1).

James Cockerell, died before his sister Jemima.

He left an only child Jane Cockerell, who mar., before 1836, Stephen Miller Cockerell, her first-consin.

Sarah Cockerell, mar. . . . . Bland, and died s.p. before her

sister

Jemima.

Jemima Cockerell of Fisher House, Islington, and afterwards of Camberwell, survived all her brothers and sisters except George, and died intestate 3 Jan. 1830.

Christian Cockerell, born at
Framlingham 8
Sept. 1755; died
1808; mar., at
St. Mary, Lambeth, July 1777,
... Worbey.

She had issue James Worbey, born July 1791, died 30 Dec. 1860; Mary Worbey, born 11 Sept. 1785, mar. Nathaniel Daroell of Deptford, both living in 1857, and had issue; and Sarah Christian Worbey, horn Aug. 1778, died 25 Feb. 1849, mar., 21 Aug. 1799, Thomas Harvey, and had issue Sarah Christian Harvey.

George Cockerell, died 19 July 1831.

He had issue (1) George Cockerell, died 1851, leaving issue the Rev. George William Cockerell, Vicar of St. John the Baptist. Kingston Hill; (2) Stephen Miller Cockerell, mar. his first-cousin Jane Coekerell; (3) John Cockerell, living in 1857, father of George Joseph Cockerell, coal merchant, died 1887, father of Howard M. Cockerell, now living, and others; (4)
Mary Cockerell. mar.
.... Brand, and had issue Alfred Augustus Brand, aud a dau. mar. . . . . Surnam of Southampton; (5) .... Cockerell, died before 1831; (6) . . . . Cockerell, died before 1831.

Compiled from family papers.

# Table 9—PART D.

## MILLER FAMILY.

8. EDWARD MILLER, born about 1630.

EDWARD MILLER of Coventry.

6. EDWARD MILLER, born 1690; died 1752; bur. north side of St. Gyles' Church, Norwich.

Mar. 6, MARY MUL-LINS, born 1700; died 1756; bur. with her husband.

T.... Miller (a son),

T... Miller (a son),
who had issue (1) M... Miller of Buugay, who had issue (a) Ann Miller, mar.
... Mcl<sup>n</sup>, and had issue Hector and Thomas Mcl<sup>n</sup>; (b) William Miller, who had
issue the Rev. Stanley Miller, Vicar of Tannington, Mary Ann Miller (she mar.
Dr. Carter, and had issue Ellen Carter, mar. David Nutt the publisher, and left
issue, Frederick Carter, R.N., Elizabeth Carter mar. ... Mingay, a Surgeon,
son of the Rev. George Mingay, Patron and Rector of Wilby, Mary Ann Carter
mar. ... Jones, Susannah Carter died aged 16, and Florence Miriam Carter),
Ellen Miller mar. William Crowfort, and William Miller; (c) E.. M.. F...
Miller, mar. ... Stone; and (d) Sarah Miller. (2) ... Miller, a dau., mar.
... N..., and had issue James, Annabel, Sarah, Charles, and Henry, and
another child, a dau., parent of M. A. Waltham aud ... Waltham. (3) M...
of D..., who had issue Mary M..., Lois M..., and M. E. M... (4) A dau.
mar. ... G..., and had issue (a) W... G..., father of Robert G...;
(b) T... G...; and (c) Robert G... (5) Lois Miller.
Amongst these descendants were Edward Miller, Mus. Doc., of Doncaster, who
published numerous musical works, and William Miller, the publisher named with
Mr. John Murray as publisher of Scott's works in Byron's 'English Bards and
Scotch Reviewers.'

Scotch Reviewers.

5. MARY MILLER, born 1724; died 3 Aug. 1767. Tombstone in Framlingham Chuchyard.

She is the maker of the sampler marked "Mary Miller 1734," now in the possession of her descendant (1) Herbert Robertson.

Mar. 5, JAMES COCKERELL (Part C of this Table), where line traced through the Manning family to

1. HERBERT ROBERTSON (TABLE 1).

His children (TABLE 1).

Edward Miller, born 1730; died 1790; who had issue the Rev. Stephen Miller, born 1759, died s.p. 6 Feb. 1790, whose portrait is at Thornleigh, Clapham Common.

Sarah Miller, born 1734; died unmar. 27 Feb. 1810.

Hersilver, marked M., which passed to the Manning family by her will, is now in the possession of her descendant (1) Herbert Robertson (Table 1).

Compiled from family papers, several of which only give initials.

# Table 9-PART E.

#### SEAMAN FAMILY.

#### 5. JONATHAN SEAMAN

of Brockford, and afterwards of Coddenham, Suffolk; probably born early in the 18th century, say 1712.

Mar. 5, ANNE EDWARDS (Part F of this Table).

Robert Seaman, died 24 Nov. 1812; bur. at Coddenham, Suffolk; mar. Mary . . . ., who died 6 Aug. 1842, aged 81, bur. at Coddenham, and left issue iucluding Miss Mary Ann Seaman, who died at Ipswich about 1888.

### 4. MARY SEAMAN, died 18 Aug. 1796.

Mar. (1st husb.), probably iu 1772, **4**, SAMUEL MANNING (Part A of this Table), where line traced direct to

1. HERBERT ROBERT-SON (Table 1).

His children.

Mar. (2nd husb.) Thomas Bloomfield, Captaiu in the Militia, of Haughley, Suffolk.

He had previously married . . . . Watling of Winfarthing, Norfolk, and had a dau. Matilda, born 1 Jan. 1774, living 1 Jan. 1853, who married John Stanford, who died 1834, and left issue a son Wingfield Stanford, who mar. in 1814. Captain Bloomfield mar. a third time, and had issue two sons and 2 daus., one of whom was Edwin Bloomfield, M.D., who was a friend of (2) Thomas Storm Robertson (Table 1), and introduced him to his cousin (2) Maria Louisa Manning (Part A of this Table), who afterwards became his wife.

Francis Seaman, mar. Rev. Jacob Chiltou, aud had issue a dau. Mary Chilton, who mar. Richard Thomas Corbould, aud left issue including Aster Corbould, the artist.

Thomas Valeutine Bloomfield, born 14 Feb. 1793, an officer in the 48th Regiment.

He served through the Peninsular War, settled at Dagworth on the Hudson River, N.S.W., and then at the home of his wife, Denham Court, 27 miles from Sydney; mar. Christiana Barrington, and had issue seven boys: Barrington, born about Jan. 1830, and died July 1835; Richard, second son; John, third son; Thomas, and three others; and a dau. Louisa, and another dau.

Louisa Bloomfield, mar., as 2nd wife, her cousin Johu Edwards of Framlingham (Part F of this Table).

She had issue, besides two twin daus. who died young, a dau. Louisa, who was the great friend of her cousin (2) Maria Louisa Robertson (then Manning).

Captaiu Barrington Bloomfield.

Captain Edwin Bloomfield, joined in 1805 the 10th Regiment of Foot, served in Sicily, Italy, and the Peuinsular War; afterwards was of Great Grenham, Suffolk, J.P., and in 1859, when iu his 74th year, accepted command of the newly formed Framliugham Volunteers; mar. Mary Newson of Glenham.

He had issue the Rev. Edwin Bloomfield of Guestling, Col. Arthur Bloomfield of Great Grenham, J.P., Major Frank Bloomfield, a son who died in 1839, and several daus.

Compiled from family papers.

## Table 9—PART E.

## EDWARDS FAMILY.

#### 7. JOHN EDWARDS

of Rishangles and Thorndon, Suffolk; died 1729.

William Edwards.

6. THOMAS EDWARDS of Brockford, a hamlet of Wethering-

Henry a hamlet
Edwards. Wetheringsett.
Nicholas

Mar. **6**, MARY . . .

Mary Edwards.

Edwards.

John Edwards, born at Bedfield 1684; went to Dennington Hall, Suffolk, 1736; died and buried at Dennington, Jan. 1741; mar. Frances Kersey, who died aged 77, buried with her husband.

He had issue, besides a son and six dans., John Edwards, born 19 Dec. 1714, died 11 Nov. 1790, bur. at Dennington, who mar. Anna Grinling of Huntingfield Hall, born 22 Ang. 1718, died 3 Nov. 1782, who left issue (1) John Edwards of Dennington Hall, where he was succeeded by his son John. (2) Thomas Edwards of Ufford and Ipswich, born 29 July 1748, died 4 Dec. 1836, leaving issue Mrs. Barker and Mrs. Robinson. (3) William Edwards of Framlingham, born 8 Sept. 1749, died 1824, having mar. Mary Saunders of Ramsholt, who died 1834, and left issue (besides a dau. Mary, wife of Jasper Peirson of Framlingham), John Edwards of Framlingham, born 1780, died 15 Jan. 1832, having mar. (1st wife) Harriet Clubbe, who died s.p. 21 Oct. 1804, and (2nd wife) Lonisa Bloomfield (Part E of this Table), by whom he was father of Louisa Edwards, the great friend of (2) Maria Louisa Robertson (then Manning) (Part A of this Table). (4) George Edwards of Framlingham, born 1 Sept. 1753, died 24 Oct. 1836, having mar. Anna Cordy of Worlingworth, born 9 Sept. 1757, died 22 Jan. 1839, leaving five sons and four daus., who left numerous issue, the fourth son William Edwards of Framlingham being father of, amongst others, George Octavins Edwards, Barrister-at-Law, now living at Framlingham with four sisters. (5) James Edwards of Wantisden, born 26 Oct. 1758, died 4 April 1824, mar. Ann Waller, and left issue tive dans., of whom Emma, having mar. her consin, was mother of G. O. Edwards mentioned above.

Thomas Edwards, mar. . . . . Revett of Brockford.

He had issne (1) Thomas Edwards of Brockford and Occold, who had issue the Rev. George Edwards; Captain Edgar Edwards, born 1798, died at Calentta 1834: John Edwards; and Emma Edwards mar., 17 Oct. 1833, Frederick Edwards of Dagworth Hall, Old Newton, Suffolk. (2) John Edwards of Bedingfield, mar. Caroline . . . ., and had issue (a) John Edwards of Kettleburgh and Mickfield, mar. his cousin Elizabeth Turner, and left two daus.; (b) George Edwards of Monk Soham, mar. Emily, dau. of James Seaman of Worlingworth; and (c) a son . . . . Edwards of Bedingfield. (3) William Elwards of Ashbocking. (4) Mary Edwards, mar. James Ward. (5) Anne Edwards, mar. . . . Jacob.

wards, mar. Thomas Revett of Broekford. Mar. 5, JONATHAN SEAMAN (Part E of this Table), where line traced through Manning family to

1. HERBERT ROBERTSON (TABLE 1).

His children (TABLE 1).

John Edwards, mar. (1st wife) Dove, by whom he had issue John Edwards, mar. .... Turner of Pettaugh, a dau., mar. . . . . Stanford, and another dau., mar. ... Blakly; and (2nd wife) . . . of Gosbeck, by whom he had issue seven children, viz. George, James, Thomas, and William, and Anna, Maria, and Caroline Edwards.

Note.—This Table is chiefly from information supplied by George Octavins Edwards, Esq., of Framlingham.

# PART III.

COMPRISING ANCESTORS THROUGH

# ALEXANDER DURDIN (MATERNAL GRANDFATHER).

# Table 10.

#### DURDIN FAMILY.

The name Durdin, probably the same name as Durden, Duerden, and Dearden, pronounced in Lancashire Duerden (Burke's 'Commoners,' ii., p. 356), is said to be a corruption of the Normau name De Verdon, some members of which family settled in Essex at an early date (see Table 142), and in that county the Durdins were living at least as early as the sixteenth century, but according to Cowel's 'Law Dictionary,' copied into Jacob's 'Law Dictionary,' there is an old Euglish word Durdeu, meaning a thicket of wood in a valley. No other family spelling the name "Durdin" is known, but the Harleian Society's 'Registers of St. George, Hanover Square,' vol. ii., p. 178, record the marriage of James Durdin, on 19 Feb. 1798, with Mary Love, and the Army Lists in and about 1887 record the name of G. F. Durdin, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, who may not have derived the name from this family.

ARMS USED BY THE FAMILY.—Gules, a chevron or between three lions' heads erased proper.

CREST .- A lion rampant proper.

Mотто.—Vi et virtute.

### 8. JOHN DURDIN,

a magistrate for Essex; died between 1600 and 1606, and bur in Westminster Abbey, where there was a tablet to his memory, which was seen early in life by Miss Harriott Durdin, who died 21 March 1872, and by her brother Alexander, who died 1829, and her nephew Charles Garde Durdin, born 1814, died 1843 (see those persons in this Table). Charles Garde Durdin saw it whilst eating dinners in London for the English Bar, but some few years after he took a friend to see it, and found it had then been removed. This removal must, therefore, have taken place between the years 1824 and 1843. The tablet is not mentioned in Crull's 'Antiquities of St. Peter's, Westminster,' 1715.

# 7. JOHN DURDIN,

probably born in Essex about 1590; migrated to Cork in 1639, and settled at Glanmire in eo. Cork. On the Rebellion breaking out he fled to England, his name being recorded in a list of fugitives, in 1641, as John Durdin of Glanmire. He then settled in Norwich, but subsequently to 1649 returned to Ireland, and again settled in co. Cork.

He may be the same person as John Durdaine of Garhoe, British Protestant, who on Good Friday 1642, in which year the rebellion actually broke out in Cork, was despoiled of the lease of Garhoe and chattels, value £165 10s. (see the Depositions in Library Trin. Coll., Dublin, dated 14 May 1642, F. 2, 18, Corke, vol. iv., p. 956).

6. MICHAEL DURDIN,

born in England, probably in Essex, about 1615; went with his father to Ireland in 1639.

He may be the same person as Michael Durdaine of Killelogh, Templeusque, co. Cork, British Protestant, who was despoiled, about Shrovetide 1642, of the lease of Killelogh, and chattels value £154 11s. 6d. (see Depositions Trin. Coll., Dublin, 16 May 1642, F. 2, 18, Corke, vol. iv., p. 954). An Alexander Durdaine, also of Killelogher, a British Protestant, appears in these Depositions, 8 Nov. 1642, F. 2, 15, 1326

Other issue, names unknown.

Mary Durdin, youngest child, born in Norwich 1649, and bapt. at St. George's Church in that city.

In 1663 he was settled at Ballymagooley, co. Cork, of which he obtained, through his wife, a lease for lives renewable for ever under the Cotter family; died, aged 97, probably about 1712, and buried at Carrigtwohill (see tombstone erected by his son John under that son's name).

Mar. 6. MARY COTTER (TABLE 11).

5. JOHN DURDIN,

of Fontarabia, co. Cork, and Ballymagooley; born 1676; died 1772, aged 96; bur. at Carrigtwohill, of co. Cork, under a tombstone on the south side of the church, which he had erected, bearing the following inscription, partly by John Durdin himself and partly by his successors, which was read with difficulty by Alexander McCarthy, his great-grandson, in Aug. 1853: "This tombstone is erected by John Durdin in memory of his father Michael Durdin, his widow's brother, and said John Durdin's wife and son, and for himself whensoever it shall please God to call him, aged 97. John Durdin died aged 96 years. Alexander Durdin died 20th Sept. 1807, aged 95 years." The addition "aged 97" evidently refers to the age of Michael Durdin at his death, and the remaining portion records the death of this John Durdin and his son Alexander.

Mar. 5, ANNE, dau. of 6, ALEXANDER COLE, according to old pedigree, of Innoshannon, co. Cork. This Alexander Cole was a descendant of John Cole who went to Ireland in 1614, and whose ancestry, from the same line as Lord Enniskillen's family, is suggested in J. Edwin-Cole's 'Genealogy of the Family of Cole,' London, 1867, at p. 29, note A.

The Coles, now of Towerview, formerly Woodville, Innishannon (Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886), are descendants of the same John Cole, but the Rev. J. Harding Cole, the present head of that family, states that he has no record of any relations being settled at Innishannon until his father settled there in 1838, so Innoshannon must be a different place.

4. ALEXANDER DURDIN,

of Ballymagooley, co. Cork, and of Shanagarry Castle, Middleton, co. Cork, now in ruins, the old seat of the Penn family, and of Huntington Castle, Clonegal, co. Carlow, the old seat of the Esmond family, and Cranmore, co. Carlow. He acquired Shanagarry Castle and estate, containing 3552 acres, and a large estate in Pennsylvania, in 1767, under articles dated the 20th of Feb. 1767, made on his marriage with his third wife, Mrs. Penn, and her will. Mrs. Penn's first husband was William Penn, who died at Shanagarry 6 Dec. 1746, and was grandson of the celebrated founder of Pennsylvania, and the inheritor of his Irish estate and of part of Pennsylvania. On his death her son Springet Penn, as heir-at-law of his father, took possession of these estates, and dying in 1762 devised them to his mother, through whom Alexander Durdin obtained them.

A dau., the only other child of John Durdin. mar. . . . . Barry, and had issue amongst whom the name of Durdin is still preserved as a Christian name.

them to his mother, through whom Alexander Durdin obtained them. But in 1760 Christina Gulielma Penn (half-sister of Springet Penn, being dau. of William Penn by his first wife), who in 1761 mar. Peter Gaskell, had commenced a suit in the Irish Court of Chancery against Springet Penn, claiming Shanagarry under articles made in 1732 on the marriage of her mother. This suit was continued against Alexander Durdin under the title of Gaskell v. Durdin, and ultimately, after 40 years, viz. in 1800, it was compromised by the property being divided equally, and by decree of the Court, in accordance with this compromise, Christina Penn Gaskell and her son William Penn Gaskell were put into possession of their portion of the property. An application in the

action, in 1812, against a Mr. McCarthy, a tenant, claiming under Alexander Durdin (possibly his

son-in-law), is reported in 2 'Ball and Beatty's Reports,' p. 167.

The Shanagarry estate, which in 1732 was said to be only worth £450 a year, was of the annual value of £7000 a year in 1800. The part retained by Mr. Durdin passed to his eldest son, by his fourth wife, Warham Durdin. The Pennsylvania estate was confiscated in the American War of Independence. Previously to this, however, Alexander Durdin, being displeased at the marriage of his eldest son Richard with Miss Helen Esmonde, on account of her being a Roman Catholic, had sent Richard and his wife to Pennsylvania, giving them part of this estate, and on this part they built the now flourishing town of Huntington, so named after Huntington Castle, the home of Miss Esmonde's ancestors, which had passed to Alexander, Richard's father. Much of the Penn silver, acquired by Alexander through the same marriage, is now in the possession of (1) Herbert Robertson, the husband of his great-grauddaughter.

Huntington Castle, Clonegal, co. Carlow, also the property of Mr. Alexander Durdin, was creeted in 1625 by Sir Lawrence Esmond, Knight, afterwards created Lord Esmonde of Limerick, co. Wexford, on the site of an older mansion, and named after Huntington in Lincolnshire, the seat of his ancestor Sir Geoffrey de Estmonde, Kt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland in 1172. Sir Lawrence is confused, as regards the building of Huntington Castle, in Burke's 'Peerage' (Esmond), with his grandson of the same name, the second baronet, who was born in 1658, long

after the Castle was built.

On the death of Sir John Esmonde, 5th Bart., and great-grandson of Lord Esmonde, on the 30th of June 1758, without male issue, Huntington Castle and all the surrounding country devolved, subject to his widow's right to dower, upon his three daus, and coheiresses, Helen, Lucy, and Elizabeth, of whom Helen married Richard Durdin, the others marrying into the White and Doyle families. In 1672 Alexander Durdin took a renewable lease for lives at a head rent, occupying the house (as he lived chiefly at Shanagarry, and afterwards at Sunville, Middleton, also part of the Penn property) for sporting purposes. The head rent was bought up by his son William in 1828, and the original crown quit rent was bought up in 1892 by Herbert Robertson. Alexander Durdin's will is dated 1 July 1805, and codicil bears date the 27th of the same month; he died 20 Sept. 1807.

Mar. (1st wife)
.... dau. of ....
Duncombe of co.
Cork, died s.p.

Mar. (2nd wife), 1746, Mary, dau. of James Duncan, who died a few days after the birth of her only son Richard. Mar. (3rd wife), 1767, marriage articles dated 20 Feb. 1767, Anne, dau. of . . . . Vaux, and widow of William Penn; died a fortnight after her marriage, having by her will, proved in the same year, given the Penn property to her husband (see above).

Mar. (4th wife), April 1768, marriage articles dated 26 Jan. 1768, and registered in Dublin 30 April in the same year, 4, BARBARA ST.
LEGER (TABLE 12).

Richard Durdin, born 1746-7; mar., about 1768, Helen, dau. and coheiress of Sir John Esmonde, 5th Bart., of Huntington Castle, by whom he had an only son Alexander, who died s.p.

Richard and his wife were established in Pennsylvania, and founded the town of Huntington, as stated under his father's name. After the death of Helen Esmonde, Richard seems to have married a second wife Frances (possibly Frances Haycock), for monuments exist in Philadelphia to two children of "Richard and Frances Durdiu of the Kingdom of Ireland," viz. Frances Maria Esmonde Durdin, only dau., born 1788, died 17 Dec. 1814, in her 24th year; and Richard Haycock Durdin, youngest son, born 1790, died 22 July 1809.

Warham Durdin of Shanagarry, Sunville, Dromada, and Middleton Lodge, co. Cork, part of the Penn property, which he inherited from his father; born 18 Fcb. 1769; died May 1823; mar., 7 June 1792, at Middleton Church, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Garde of Ballindiniss, co. Cork; she died 9 Jan. 1847, aged 69.

Margaret Durdin, born 4 Aug. 1770; died July 1840; mar., before 1805. Thomas McCarthy of Heathfield, near Youghal, who died there March 1808, aged 40.

John Durdin, born 6 June 1771, of Ballymagooley. co. Cork, which he got under his father's will; Barrister; Alexander Durdin, born 26 June 1772; M.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin; graduated 1797; died 19 May 1829; bur. at Clonegal; mar. Mary, dau. of Thomas Rhames of co. He left issue (1) Eliza Durdin, born 29 May 1793, died unmar. (2) Barbara Durdin, born 21 Feb. 1795, died 1854, having mar., 1822, John Boston, M.D., of Middleton, who died 4 March 1874, and leaving issue (a) Warham Durdin Boston, Barrister-at-Law; (b) Ann Mary Boston; (c) Frances Jane Boston, mar., 1861, William Halleran Bennett; (d) Elizabeth Barbara Boston, died 1 Sept. 1858, mar. George Francis Lambert Porter. (3) Alexander Durdin, born 10 Sept. 1796, died unmar. at Paris Dec. 1819, bur. in Père la Chaise. (4) Thomas Garde Durdin of Shanagarry Castle, which passed from him out of the family, born about 1803, of 13th Lancers and Captain 2nd Dragoon Guards, died 1867, having mar. Anne Isabella, dau. of James Lewis, M.D., called in error C. Eaves

She left four sons, of whom Alexander McCarthy was born at Huntington Castle, 13 July 1802, and died Oct. 1882.

B.A., Trinity College, Dublin; graduated 1796; died unmar. and intestate before 30 March 1817; bur. at Clonegal.

Wieklow (who remarried, 1840, William Drury).

He left issue a dau. Alicia Harriet Durdin, who mar., in 1842, William Whitton of Dublin, and has issue a dau. Mary Alicia Whitton, mar., 1864. William Smyth of Dublin, and has issue.

died 1867, having mar. Anne Isabella, dau. of James Lewis, M.D., called in error C. Eaves in 'Landed Gentry,' who died 22 Dec. 1889, at Kensington, and leaving issue (besides natural issue bearing his name) John Peel Durdin, Lieutenant Worcester Militia, born about 1839, and Henrietta, both living unmar. in 1893. (5) Henry Durdin, a foreign knight, served in Spain, died s.p. (6) Warham St. Leger Durdin, a Captain in the Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia, appointed 30 Sept. 1874, died unmar. June 1886. (7) Charles Durdin of Snugborough, co. Cork, mar. Miss Bowles, died 24 Dec. 1875, five of his children were living in Australia at the death of their nucle Warham in 1886, and shared in his property. (8) Ann Durdin, died 1830, having mar. Stephen Jermyn Masters, leaving issue (a) Jane Masters, mar. John Bowles of Ballinville; (b) Louisa Masters, mar. William Garde of Bilberry, and died 1834, leaving issue.

Sarah Durdin, born 20 Aug. 1773, mar. John Revell of Ardoyne, and had a son William, born at Huntingtou Castle 23 Aug. 1805, died Nov. 1882, and also one dau.

Mary Duncan Durdin, boru 21 Aug. 1774.

Heyward St. Leger Durdin, boru 12 Dec. 1775, died young. Robert Atkins Durdin of Cranmore House, near Kildavin, co. Carlow, which he obtained under his father's will; Deputy-Governor, co. Cork; J.P., eo. Carlow; born 16 Oct. 1777; mar. Elizabeth Garde, sister of his brother Warham's wife, she died 11 Feb. 1852, aged 75. He died 5 Jan. 1841; bur. at Clonegal, monument in church.

He left issue (1) the Rev. Alexander Warham Durdin of Kenwick Hall, Norfolk, and Cranmore, co. Carlow, and Rector of Threxton, Norfolk; mar., 7 Oct. 1847, Lydia, dau. and heir of Robert Pitcher of Kenwick Hall, Norfolk, J.P., who died 11 Dec. 1885 at Threxton. He died s.p. at Threxton 18 Aug. 1889. (2) The Rev. Thomas Garde Durdin, Rector of Oldcastle, co. Meath; born at Sunville, co. Cork, 18 Feb. 1813; mar. Charlotte, dau. of Anthony Browne of Rathgar, Dublin, J.P., and has issue (a) Adelaide Durdin, who acquired Kenwick Hall under the will of her uncle Alexander W. Durdin, mar., about 1888, James Love of Clonkeefy, co. Meath; (b) Charlotte Elizabeth Durdin; and (c) Robert Charles Garde Durdin, M.D., Trinity College, Dublin, inherited Cranmore under the will of his uncle Alexander W. Durdin of Great Bedwyn, Berks. (3) Charlas Garde Durdin, Barrister-at-Law of the English Bar; born 1814; died unmar. 5 Jan. 1843; bur. at Clonegal. (4) Robert Garde Durdin, born 1818; Lord Mayor of Dublin 1871-2; died 19 Oct. 1878, and bur. at Clonegal, having mar. his first-cousin Fidelia Durdin, ut infra, leaving issue referred to under his wife's name.

3. WILLIAM LEA-DER DURDIN, born 10 Dec. 1778; M.D., Trinity College, Dublin; of Huntington Castle, which was devised by his father's will to his mother for life, and theu to him and his brothers Johu, Alexander, Robert, and Richard equally. He acquired the interests of his brothers by purchase, and bought up a head reut in 1828; died 1 Jan. 1849; bur. at Clouegal.

Mar., April 1820, **3,** MARY ANNE DRURY (TABLE 13).

Jane Durdin, born 22 April or June 1780; mar. Capt. Roche, issue extinet.

Michael Durdin of Newtownbarry, co. Wexford, born 22 March 1782; died after 1840 intestate, leaving issue Michael St. Leger Durdin of Ontario, living in 1884, and another son and dau.

James Durdin, born 8 June 1784; died young.

Barbara Durdin, born 9 Dec. 1785; mar. Henry Beere of Black Castle, Kildare, and had two daus. Harriott Durdin, born 26 Nov. 1786, outlived all her brothers and sisters, and died unmar. at Huntiugton Castle 21 March 1872, bur. at Clouegal. 2. ALEXANDER DURDIN, born 6 March 1821, and christened Alexander William; of Huntington Castle; LL.D., Trinity College, Dublin; J.P., co. Carlow and co. Wexford; formerly also of Albany Monkstown near Dublin; died at Huntington Castle 4 Jan. 1892; bur. at Clonegal.

Mar., 6 Sept. 1851, **2**, MELIAN JONES HAYMAN (TABLE 42).

Fidelia Durdin, now of Kingstown, co. Dublin; mar. her first-cousin Robert Garde Durdin, ut supra.

She had issue (1) Charles Garde Durdin, died 4 March 1841, aged 4; bur at Clonegal, monument in church. (2) Mary Eliza Durdin, mar. William Waring Casement, and died s.p. 23 April 1884, aged 40; bur. at Clonegal. (3) Fidelia Barbara Durdin, mar. William Francis Cooke of Kingstown, co. Dublin, and has issue Francis William Cooke, born June 1885. (4) Harriette Louise Durdin, died unmar. 8 May 1881, aged 17; bur. at Clonegal.

1. HELEN ALEX-ANDRINA MELIAN DURDIN, born 14 Dec. 1855 at Albany Monkstown.

Mar., 1 Jan. 1880, at St. Stephen's, Dublin, 1, HERBERT RO-BERTSON (TABLE 1).

Their children (TABLE 1).

Florence Amy Durdin, born at Albany Monkstown 28 Oct. 1858; bapt. there 18 Nov. 1858; mar., 14 Feb. 1893, at St. Paul's, Ivy, Virginia, Alexander Ferrier Beasley of Newstead, Devonshire, and Los Angeles, California.

Melian Lucy Ann Durdin, born at Albany Monkstown 17 Feb. 1861; bapt. there; mar., 16 Sept. 1886, at St. Anne's, Dublin, Walter Henry Benjamin Holloway of Ivy House, Charlbury, Oxon, and has issue Melian Eileen Jane Holloway, born at Ivy House 13 May 1889.

Harriette Emily Hayman Durdin, born at Albany Monkstown 7 Dec. 1862; bapt. 25 Jan. 1863; mar. at Clonegal, 25 April 1891, Richard William Brockfield Frizell of Clonogan, co. Carlow, and Charlottesville, Virginia, and has issue Ethel Frizell, born 1892.

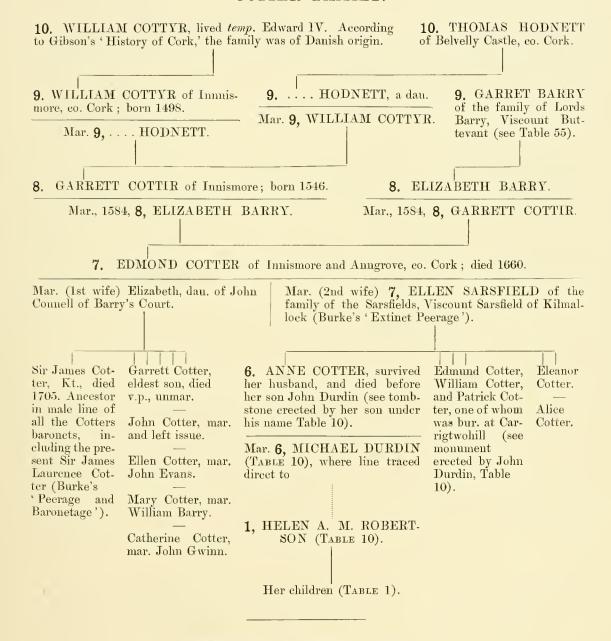
## REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

DURDIN.

Durdin of Huntington Castle, Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886. Penn Pedigree, compiled by James Coleman, London, 1871. 'Penns and Penningtons,' Maria Webb, 1867, p. 420. Penn Genealogy in J. F. Watson's 'Annals of Pennsylvania,' 1844, i., p. 118. Burke's 'Peerage,' Esmond, Bart.

## Table 11.

### COTTER FAMILY.



REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

Burke's 'Peerage and Baronetage,' Cotter, Bart.

# Table 12.

#### ST. LEGER FAMILY.

28. SIR ROBERT ST. LEGER, or De Sancto Leodegaria. Companion of the Conqueror, who is reputed to have leaned on his arm while disembarking on the English coast; was of Bexleia, Sussex, in 1080, and of Ulcombe, Kent, in 1087.

27. .... ST. LEGER, perhaps Guy; living in 1167.

William St. Leger, mar. Joan, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Sackville. 26. THOMAS ST. LEGER of Ulcombe, temp. Henry II.

25. SIR RALPH ST. LEGER, the Sir Hugh St. Leger of Crusader; at siege of Acon; mentioned 6 Ric. I., in 1 Rot. Cur. Regis, 13; bur. of Assize 1201; had in Ulcombe Church.

Knolton; issue.

As to the accuracy of the early part of the Table, see note below under name of 17, ARNOLD ST. LEGER. The name St. Leger has been spelt aud pronounced in many different ways, thus it is found spelt Selinger, Selenger, Seintleger, Sentlegere, Sentleger, which occurs as late as a private Irish Act of 1785, 25 George III., cap. v., and also occurs on the monument of Elizabeth, Visconntess Doneraile, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1761. Although in a much earlier Irish Act, 5 George II., cap. iii., it is spelt St. Leger. A "de" usually preceded it in olden times. It was at one time commonly pronounced Selinger (Harris's 'Kent,' p. 324), which is still used by many families. In the branch which intermarried with the Durdin family (below), it was pronounced Sentleger, with the accent on the first syllable.

24. SIR RALPH ST. LEGER of Ulcombe; Recognitor of Assize 1201.

23. SIR JOHN ST. LEGER of Ulcombe.

22. SIR RALPH ST. LEGER of Ulcombe; obtained grant of a fair from King John.

Stephen St. Leger, had issue a dau.

21. SIR RALPH ST. LEGER of Ulcombe; living 1271 to 1300; proved Sir Thomas St. Leger his right to the above-mentioned fair 1292; said to have been present and of Maplehurst. knighted at the siege of Caerlaveroch.

Mar. 21, JOAN ....

20. BARTHOLOMEW ST. LEGER Edmund St. Leger of Ulcombe. of Woodnesboro'.

Mar. 20, ANABELLA ....

A Geofry or Galfridus St. Leger, who died 1287, was Bishop of Ossory (Kilkenny) ('Kilkenny Archæol. Soc. Journal,' 1849, p. 88).

19. RALPH ST. LEGER of Ulcombe; Thomas St. Leger 18. ISABEL ST. LEGER, M.P. for Kent 1351; died ante 1359. of Otterden; mar. who died July 1393, dau. of 19, JOHN ST. LEGER, who Lora Peyforer; mar. 18, SIR THOMAS HOO, Mar. 19, JOAN ....; will proved left issue. 4 April 1359. occurs in Table 87. Sir Ralph St. Leger of Ulcombe; 18. SIR ARNOLD ST. Henry, Bartholomew, Eleanor. Sheriff of Kent 1359; M.P. for LEGER of Ulcombe; died died s.p.; mar. M.P. for Kent 1376; Kent 1378; mar. Beatrix de Joan . . . . s.p. Halgton; issue extinct in next living 1398. generation. Mar. 18, JOAN . . . . 17. ARNOLD ST. LEGER of Ulcombe; endowed Hollingbourne Thomas St. Leger, John St. as a Vicarage. Leger, living in 1434. died Down to this point the exact steps in this pedigree are not free from doubt. There is no doubt, however, that John St. Leger, son of this Arnold, was the direct male descendant of the first Sir Robert St. Leger, and held his estate at 1434. 16. JOHN ST. LEGER, Sheriff of Kent 17. JAMES DONET of Rainham. 1431; died 16 May 1442; bur. at Ulcombe (Inscrip., Hasted's 'Kent'; Fuller's 'Worthies of Kent,' p. 94). 16. MARGERY DONET, heiress; bur. in Ulcombe Church (Inscrip., Hasted's 'Kent'). Mar. 16, MARGERY DONET. Mar. 16, JOHN ST. LEGER. 15. RALPH ST. LEGER Sir Thomas St. Leger, John St. James St. Leger, Margaret, mar. of Ulcombe, eldest son; born 2nd son; Ambassador Leger. 5th son; died (1st husb.) 1430; Sheriff of Kent 1461; France; Sheriff 1509; bur. in Lord Clinton; of Surrey 1483; exe-Monkleigh (2nd husb.) cuted at Exeter; bur. at St. George's, dau. Church, Devon; Sir Walter mar.Anne, eldest Hungerford.

Constable of Leeds Castle, Kent; died 1470; bur. in Ulcombe Church (Inscrip., Hasted's 'Kent').

Mar. 15, ANNE MAUNSE of Sussex; bur. in Ulcombe Church (Inscrip., Hasted's 'Kent').

В

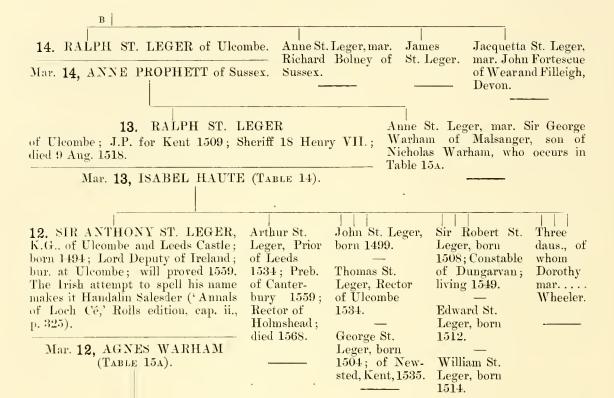
Windsor (Mon. and Inscrip., Weever's 'Funeral Monuments,' p. 284). Mar. (1st wife) Anne, sister to King Edward IV., widow of Henry Holland. Duke of Exeter, and by her left Anne, ancestress of the Manners, Duke of Rutland Family. (2nd wife)

dau. and coheir of Thomas Boteler, Earl of Ormonde. Ancestors of the St. Legers of Annery, Devon.

Florence, mar. (1st husb.) Lord Clifford of Ugbrooke; (2nd husb.) John Brockman of Beechborough, Essex.

Isabel, mar. Sir Thomas Melbourne.

c



Note.—Much confusion has arisen with regard to the four generations succeeding (12) Sir Antbony, partly owing to his eldest son (11) William and his issue having been (as alleged) disinherited, and partly to the existence of three Sir Warhams and two Sir Williams, two Warhams and a William being connected with the Government of Munster. This Table, worked out from independent sources, agrees with the 'Stemmata Sancta Leodegaria' (by which in minor points it was completed), and is believed to be correct. Some tables, by confusing (9) Sir William, Lord President of Munster, with (9) Sir Warham, Raleigh's companion, make (8) Colonel Heyward St. Leger marry his own sister; the will of Sir William Barrett, cited below, shews the real relationship between them. (11) William the disinherited son is even lost sight of in letters under the Privy Seal of James I., dated from Westminster 22 June 1618, which call (12) Sir Anthony the grandfather instead of great-grandfather of (9) Sir Anthony the Lord President (see Lodge's 'Peerage').

WIL-11. LIAM ST. LEGER, the eldest son, alleged to have been disinherited.

Mar. 11, ISABEL KAYES, dau. of 12, T. KAYES. perhaps of Lambeth, Surrey.

11. SIR WARHAM ST. LEGER, 2ud son, of Ulcombe, which he obtained from his father, and of Leeds Castle; Governor of Munster 1565; also of St. Leger House, Southwark, where the Earl and Countess of Desmond were under his charge as prisoners from 1570-73.

C

Mar. 11, URSULA NEVILL (Tables  $15\frac{1}{2}$ and 92).

Anne St.

mar. Sir

Richard

Pigott.

Leger,

Nicholas St. Leger, 3rd son, of Beamiston; mar. Catherine, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Moyle, and relict of Sir Thomas Finch, and had issue.

Sir Anthony St. Leger, youngest son; Master of the Rolls in Irelaud; died in Cork 1612. Mar. (1st wife) Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Markham, died 2 Feb. 1598, bur. at St. Sepulchre's, London; (2ud wife) Mary, dau. of Fraucis Southwell, and widow of three husbands, died 19 Dec. 1603, aged 37; monument in St. Patrick's, Dublin; by whom he left issue the St. Legers of Wierton House, Boughton Monchelsea.

Robert St. Leger, died 1564.

Jane St. Leger, died  $15\tilde{6}2.$ 

Anne St. Leger, mar. Francis Harrington of Dover.

Agues or Anne

St. Leger, born

1555; died 1636;

bur. St. Mary

Aldermanbury;

Thomas Diggs;

bur. with his

wife. Parents

of Sir Dudley

Diggs, M.P.,

1630-8; de-

scendants in

Chicheliana.

Ursula

Leger,

St.

died

1603.

'Stemmata

England,

inscription in

Lodge; mar.

10. SIR WARHAM ST. LEGER, Provost Marshal of Munster in 1580, and a Captain (see Carew MSS., letter of 17 May 1580 cited in 'Kilkenny Archæological Journal,' 1870, i., p. 342); knighted iu 1583; Commissioner for the Government of Munster; killed in single combat with Macguire 1599.

Mar. 10, ELIZABETH, OR ELICE ROTHE (TABLE 15B).

ANTHONY 10. ST. LEGER of Ulcombe and Leeds Castle; bur. at Ulcombe.

Mar. 10, MARY SCOTT (TABLE 16).

Nicholas St. Leger, died 1589. Henry St. Leger.

George St. Leger, died 1620;mar. Margaret

William St. Leger, born 1564; died 1574.

Ursula St. Leger, mar. William Kingsmill

of Ballyowen, had issue (see Brady's 'Records of Cork,' cap. ii., p. 353).

Mary St. Leger, died 1578.

Jane St. Leger, bapt. 1562.

9. SIR WILLIAM ST. LEGER, knighted 1620; appointed Lord President of Munster 14 April 1627; settled at Doneraile, co. Cork, 1639; died 2 July 1642. Picture at Huntington Castle.

Mar. 9, GARTWRIGHT, OR GERTRUYD DE VRIES (TABLE 15c).

D

9. SIR WARHAM ST. LEGER of Ulcombe; knighted in 1617; Governor of Leeds Castle; comrade of Raleigh (Raleigh's Works, viii., p. 634); called Warin St. Leger in Stemmata Chicheliana, addition to part 1, p. i.. aud Warren St. Leger in 'Stemmata Botevilliana'; died 11 Oct. 1631; bur. at Ulcombe.

Anthony St. Leger of Hollingbourne, bapt. 1591; died 1626.

 $15ar{8}7.$ 

Thomas St.

Leger, died

Francis St. Leger, bapt. 1598.

Mar. 9. MARY HAYWARD (Table 17). Е

Jane St.

Douglas,

Garthright

St. Leger.

Leger, mar. Sir R.

Bart.

(for issue see

Curriheen).

Burke's 'Extinct

Baronetage,' Ire-

land, Gillman of

D E Sir Wil-Thomas St. Leger, John St. Leger 8. BARBARA ST. Anthony 8. HEYliam St. of Doneraile. died 1608. LEGER. Her will St. Leger of WARD Leger, The plaintiff in Ulcombe, ST. is dated 5 Aug. 1685, the case against and was proved 14 Jan. 1686 (Foster's born which he LEGER, John St. Leger, died abroad; Barrett which alienated; Lieut .-1672.related to the natu-'Collectanea'). knighted at Col. in Warham St. Leger, ralized will of his Beverley the in 1634; nephew Sir Wil-Mar.(2nd 1642; Warden settled in Cork. Mar. (1st Army; slain at liam Barrett husb.) husb.) of the Mint bapt. Rowlande St. Leger, the (q.v.). Mar. Lady Sir Anher 1660 (State 1621; of Battle Mary Chichescousin 8. bapt. 1613. drew Papers, 1660, Heyter, dau. of ward's of New-Barret of LIEUT. p.10; he died bury in Ursula St. Leger, Arthur, Earl of COL. Hill, co. Castle-1680, having 1642 in mar., 1627, Daniel HEYmar. Barbara, Donegal, more (son Cork, and parents of WARD Horsmanden, Rector his of Sir dau. and cothrough father's Arthur St. his wife William ST. heiress of Thoof Ulcombe; parents lifetime Leger, 1st LEGER. mas Shirley, of Castleof Warham Hors-Barrett (Gib-Viscount of Castleand widow of more, co. manden, whom see son's 'Century Magazine,' Doneraile of more), Sir T. Thorn-Cork; hurst, by 'Cork'); the old creation, created died xlii., p. 163. unmar. and through Bart. whom he had 1684; will him ancestors 4 June issue an only dated 10 Mary St. Leger, born Eliza-1612, mar., 1632, of all the other dau. Mary, 1665Nov. beth St. 1683; William Codd of Viscounts (Beaton's who died 1669, Leger, Doneraile of the 'Political Wateringbury. having mar. proved bornold creation, Index, Robert Sutî May abroad; and of the Ald-Katherine St. Leger, vol. iii., ton, 1st Lord 1684mar., 1628, Thomas natuworths now St. p. 281), (Foster's Lexington, by Leger, Visralized 'Collec-Colpeper. in some whom she is 1634;count Doneworks ancestress in tanea'). Francis St. Leger, mar. raile, reprecalled in female lines of sented by the Murbapt. 1617, died Mar. 8. error the present present Lord Dukes of Rutrogh William. his cousin 1634.O'Brien, Doneraile; the BARland and Dudley St. Leger of 1st Earl family includes Leeds, Vis-BARA of Inchi- the founder of St. John's, Thanet, count Canter-ST. quin, the St. Leger LEGER, died 1642, mar. Anne. bury and Lord and was Stakes, and Manners. widow of George St. Leger, ances-Miss Aldworth, Sir A. tress of the only lady Barret. bapt. 1618, died several Freemason.  $16\overline{2}0.$ Earls of Inchi-Alexander St. Leger, born 1622, died 1625. quin and of the Marquises of Thomond. Sir William Bar-WARHAM ST. Mary St. Leger, Heyward St Leger rett, 2nd and last LEGER of Heyward's mar., 28 June 1679, of Cork, died 1688. Bart.; died 16 Hill; living 1691 (Col-John Gillman; Feb. 1672; will lins's 'Letters,' vol. i., Richard St. Leger, died 12 Feb. 1724-5

died 1730.

died 1730.

John St. Leger of

Cork, mar. . . . . ;

F

Mar., 1677, 7, MARY,

dau. of **8.** GILES GREGORY of Thur-

lesbeg, co. Tipperary.

p. 169).

in proceedings in

St. Leger v. Barrett (Appeal H.

L., 1685); called

m error Sir John

in some works.

F 6. HEYWARD ST. LEGER Thomas St. Leger, William Barbara St. Elizabeth Andrew of Heyward's Hill; died 10 St. Leger Barrack Master of Leger, mar., St. Leger. St. Leger, Newmarket, co. of Kil-25 Aug. June 1754. a Lieu-Cork; mar., Nov. murry, co. 1696, Richtenant: Mar., 1704, 6, ELIZABETH 1707, his cousin Limerick. ard Roffen mar. GODKIN, ÓR GOOKIN, Gertrude, dau. of Will (Brady's Jane, proved Chichester Fortes-'Records of dau. of of Courtmasheiry. cue of Dromiskin. Cork, 'vol.i., 1753.his uncle p. 50). John St. Leger. 5. WARHAM ST. LEGER Elizabeth St. Leger, mar. of Heyward's Hill; died 1784; called in error Heyward St. Leger in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, under Atkins of Waterpark.  $\dots$  Archer. Mar. 5, MARGARET ATKINS; settlement dated 12 Feb. 1742 (Table 18). 4. BARBARA ST. LEGER, Heyward St. Robert St. Hayes St. Mary St. Margaret St. Dorothea St. Leger of Leger, in-Leger, Leger, died Leger, Leger, mar. born 1749; died James Ben-Heyward's herited Major born Feb. 1828; 63rd Foot; nett, M.D., of Hill; died Water-1746;June 1821. Picmar., April 1799; bur. at park, and dicd died ture at Hunt-1768, W. Cork; for Ratheorney; took the 1807; ington Castle. Leader; for unmar. descendants mar. Anne name of descendants see Burke's mar. Mar., April 1768 (aged 18), 4, Johnson; Atkins; Warham Thomas see Burke's 'Landed descendants mar. Jane St. Leger. Follett 'Landed Gentry, ÀLEXANDER 1868, McGil-Lavallin; of Lyme in Burke's Gentry, licuddy of the 'Landed descend-Chichester Regis, DURDIN 1868, Leader Gentry,' ants in and had (TABLE 10), of Dromagh St. Leger. Reeks. 1846, St. Burke's issue. where line Castle and 'Landed Leger of traced to Leader of Jane St. Heyward's Gentry, Mount Leger of Danesfort, co. Hill. 1886, Leader. Atkins of 1. HELEN A. Cork; died Water-ROBERTnnmar. 1797. park. SON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1).

St. Leger of Heyward's Hill:—Arms.—Azure, fretty argent, a chief gules. Crest.—A griffin passant. Supporters.—Two griffins. (See Dallaway's 'Heraldry,' which includes St. Leger in his list of families entitled to bear supporters.) Mottoes.—Haut et bon. Fidelis et firma.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

ST. LEGER.

'Stemmata Sancta Leodegaria,' by Edward F. St. Leger, a broadside dated 1 Feb. 1867 in British Museum, under St. Leger.

'History of Leeds Castle, Kent,' by Charles Wickham Martin, giving the earlier part of the 'Stemmata Sancta

'History of Leeds Castle, Kent,' by Charles Wickham Martin, giving the earlier part of the 'Stemmata Sancta Leodegaria,' between pp. 156 and 157, besides notices of the family.

Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1846, St. Leger of Heyward's Hill.

Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Atkins of Waterpark.

Hasted's 'Kent,' 1792, vol. ii., p. 423 et passim.

Hasted's 'Kent,' 1782, vol. ii., p. 423 et passim.

Berry's 'Kentish Genealogies,' St. Leger, p. 287.

Lodge's 'Irish Peerage,' vi., p. 92, Lord Doneraile.

Brady's 'Records of Cork,' i., pp. 50, 521; ii., p. 353 et passim.

Gibson's 'Cork,' passim.

Smith's 'State of Cork,' i., p. 330 note et passim.

'Unpublished Geraldine Papers,' edited by Canon Hayman, Dublin, 1870, pp. 89, 133.

Barrett Pedigree, and Will of Sir William Barrett from trial in Honse of Lords in 1685 (British Museum, indexed under St. Leger, Lincoln's Inn Library, Honse of Lords Case, 1685, 1st App., p. 3). under St. Leger, Lincoln's Inn Library, Honse of Lords Case, 1685, 1st App., p. 3). J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scots Hall,' p. 228.

# Table 13.

## DRURY FAMILY.

### 11. THOMAS DRURY of Leighlin, co. Carlow.

A little before his time, namely, in September 1578, Sir William Drury, who was of the great Essex family of Drury, whose pedigree commencing at the Conquest is given in full in Cullum's 'Hansted,' and elsewhere, was Lord Justice of Ireland, but there is nothing to shew he was of the same family. The marriage of Thomas Drury's

ARMS OF THIS DRURY FAMILY. Argent, a bordure gules, on a chief vert

a cross tau between two mullets of the first.

dau. Margaret with Sir John King is proved by her funeral entry, referred to in Burke's 'Armoury' under Drury of Leighlin Court, but in Lodge's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 218, Sir John King is said to have mar. Katherine, dau. of Robert Drury, son of Sir William Drury, and Burke's 'Peerage,' Earl of Kingston, repeats this, substituting nephew for son. These entries may shew a traditional connection between Thomas Drury and Sir William, although direct descent is negatived by all the Essex Drury pedigrees. The arms used by Thomas Drury and all his descendants in this Table shew that he claimed kinship but not descent.

Four generations unrecorded.

Margaret Drury, mar. the Right Hon. Sir John King, who died 4 Jan. 1636, and was ancestress of the Earls of Kingston (see as to her marriage under her father's name).

6. .... DRURY was the first of the family known to have been brought up in the child's chair at Huntington Castle, which has been used by the next six generations, his descendants. The chair is believed to be 250 years old. **6.** WILLIAM BARRITT of Wexford; acquired Clonmore and Ballygullen, co. Wexford, under lease and release of 28 and 29 Sept. 1774. The release stolen during the Rebellion was recovered from the body of a rebel at Vinegar Hill, and is stained with his blood.

5. WILLIAM HENRY DRURY of co. Wexford; shot in the streets of Enniscorthy from a window during the Rebellion. Letters of Adm'on from Archbishop of Armagh 25 Jan. 1806.

5. MISS BARRITT, inherited Clonmore and Ballygullen, which from her descended to Mrs. Frizell (Table 10).

5. WILLIAM REVELL of Ardoyne, co. Wicklow; died before 1792.

Mar. 5, WILLIAM HENRY DRURY.

Mar. 5, ALICE . . . . ; party to her dan.'s settlement in 1792.

Mar. 5, MISS BARRITT.

4. WILLIAM DRURY of Ballinderry, co. Wicklow; died circa 1856.

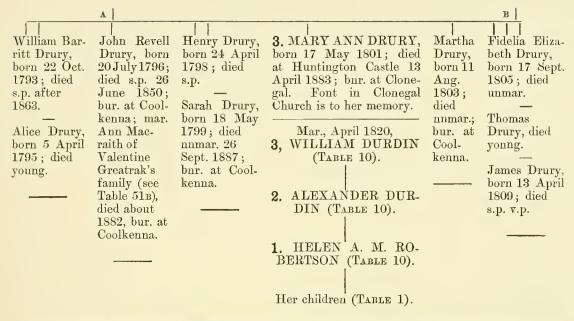
Mar. 4 (settlement dated 5 Nov. 1792), FRIZWOOD REVELL.

John Revell of Ardoyne; born 1773; died 2 Feb. 1836; bur. at Coolkenna; mar. Sarah . . . ., born 1773, died 21 Oct. 1851, bur. at Coolkenna, and left issue William and John, and Eliza who mar. George Harden.

FRIZWOOD REVELL.

 $\begin{array}{c} Mar., \quad 1792, \\ WILLIAM \end{array}$ DRURY.

 $\mathbf{R}$ 



Compiled from family papers. Most of the family are buried in the churchyard of Coolkenna, co. Wicklow.

# Table 14.

## HAUTE FAMILY.

### 15. WILLIAM HAUTE OR HAWTE.

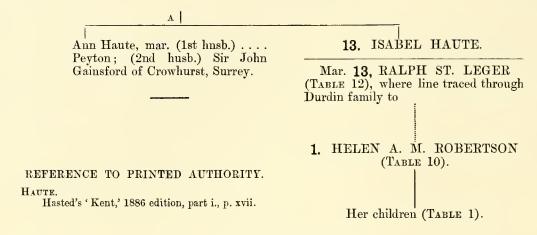
Mar., 1429 (settlement dated 18 July 1429), 15, JOAN WIDVILLE (Table 40).

14. SIR RICHARD HAUTE

of the Mote, Kent; beheaded at Pontefract 13 June 1483.

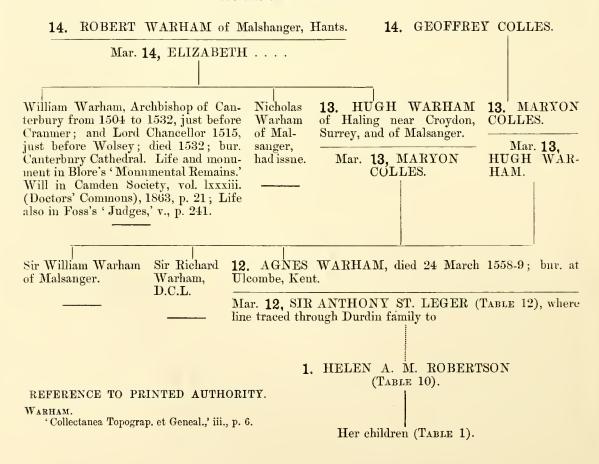
Mar., 14, ELIZABETH TIRRELL, widow of Robert D'Arcy.

Sir William Haute, mar. Joane Horne.



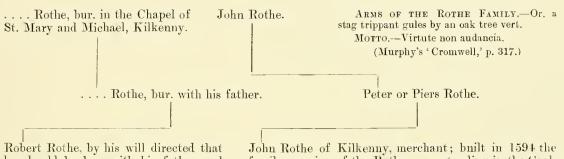
# Table 15—PART A.

#### WARHAM FAMILY.



# Table 15—PART B.

## ROTHE FAMILY.



Robert Rothe, by his will directed that he should be bur, with his father and grandfather (Rev. Denis Murphy's 'Cromwell in Ireland,' p. 313).

John Rothe of Kilkenny, merchant; built in 1594 the family mansion of the Rothes now standing in the Coalmarket, Kilkenny; mar. Rosa Archer; died probably in or shortly before 1604 ('Kilkenny Archæological Journal,' 1849, pp. 44-46).

On 2 Nov. 1621 a David Rothe was a Member of the Council of Kilkenny ('Kilkenny Archæological Journal,' 1870, i., p. 298), and on 20 May 1626 a John Rothe, son of Edward Rothe, was Depnty Portrive of Kilkenny (*Ibid.*, p. 289).

David Rothe, born 1572 ('Kilkenny Archæological Journal,' 1849, p. 45); student at Donai 1613 (Mnrphy's 'Cromwell,' p. 312); Doctor of Divinity; Roman Catholic Bishop of Ossory (Kilkenny) in 1618; and an active member of the Catholic Confederation of Kilkenny 1644-50 (Suppl. of Burke's 'Hib. Dominicane,' p. 869; 'Calendar of Carew MSS.,' 1603-24, p. 286, London, 1873; 'Kilkenny Archæological Journal, 1849, pp. 45, 92, 93, and 1862-3, p. 162); died 20 April 1650 or 1651, owing to the crnelty of Cromwell's soldiers (Murphy's 'Cromwell,' p. 312).

Edward Rothe, merchant, brother of Bishop David Rothe (MS. Trin. Coll., Dublin, P. iii., S, printed in 'Catholic Directory,' 1841, p. 366); probably the Edward Rothe, merchant, who is mentioned in an Inquisition of 1640 as being seised in his lifetime of several honses and lands in Kilkenny, and who died in 1622 ('Kilkenny Archæological Journal,' 1849, p. 45).

Thomas Rothe, born 1581; in 1645, in the 64th year of his age, was Apostolic Protonotary Prior of the Monastery of St. John the Evangelist, Kilkenny, and Dean of the Cathedral Church of St. Canice, Ossory (Kilkenny); "no donbt a relation of the Bishop ('Kilkenny Archæological Journal, 1849, pp. 92, 93).

## 10. ELIZABETH OR ELIEL ROTHE of Kilkenny.

Mar. (1st hnsb.) Henry Davells; murdered by Sir John Desmond ('Unpublished Geraldine Papers,' pp. 29, 87).

Mar. (2nd hnsb.) Captain Mackworth; slain by the O'Connors ('Unpublished Geraldine Papers,' *ibid.*).

Mar. (3rd hnsb.) 10, SIR WAR-HAM ST. LEGER (Table 12), where line traced through Durdin family to

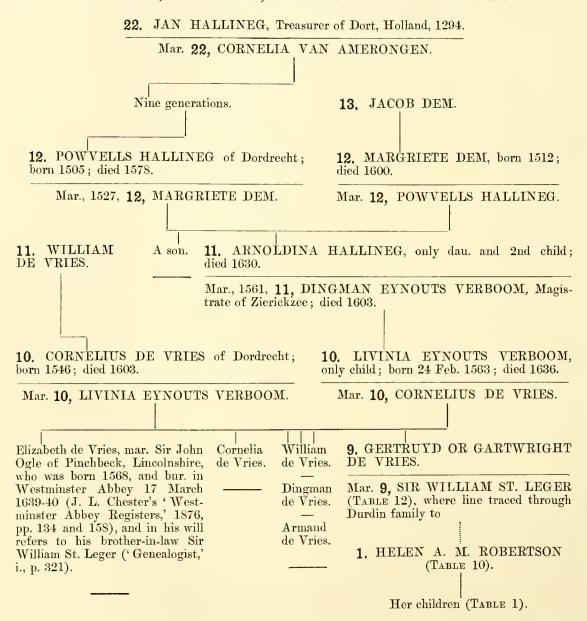
1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

The connection between these various members of the Rothe family has not been traced by the compiler, but in the Rev. Denis Murphy's 'Cromwell in Ireland,' at p. 312, it is stated that an interesting account of the Rothe family is given by the Rev. J. F. Shearman in the 'Confederation of Kilkenny,' p. 330. This work evidently relates to the Confederate Catholics of Kilkenny 1644-50, but has not been identified.

# Table 15—PART C.

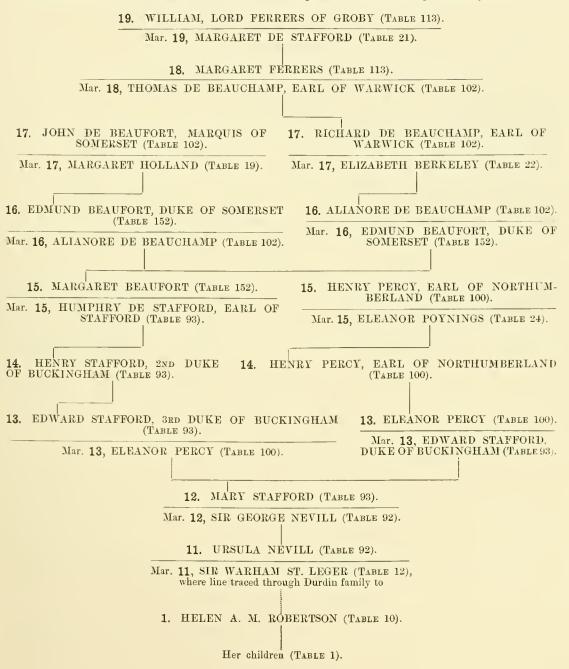
# DE VRIES, VERBOOM, AND HALLINEG FAMILIES.



This Table is from information supplied by James St. Leger, Esq. The De Vries pedigrees in Azevedo Continho de Bernal's 'Genealogie Van de Noot' (which is in the Paris Library, M. 1770), pp. 91, 171, 198, do not afford any information.

# Table 151.

Containing parts of Tables in Part V. necessary for tracing pedigrees in this part, which would come here if the families treated of did not also comprise ancestors through the Hayman family.



# Table 16.

## SCOTT FAMILY, FORMERLY BALLIOL.

### 24. HUGH BALLIOL,

Lord of Teesdale and Marwood Forests, temp. Henry III.

His father was, according to Betham, Guy, son of Guy de Balliol (living temp. William II., Dugdale's 'Mon.,' i., 388, Blount's 'Tenures under Biwell'); according to Dugdale, Eustace, son of Bernard, son of Guy; according to Crawford's 'Officers of State,' Ingelram, who, according to Dugdale, died s.p., and was son of Bernard, son of Guy. 24, INGELRAM DE BALLIOL, father of 23, ELENA DE BALLIOL, occurs in Table 100. Laing ('Wystoun,' in the content of th iii., p. 267) suggests that either Pierre de Bailleul, Seigneur de Fescamp, or Le Sieur de Ballial, who were companions of the Conqueror, was ancestor of this family.

# 23. JOHN BALLIOL,

Lord of Bywell; Founder of Balliol College, Oxford; died 1269.

Mar. 23, DORNAGILLA OF GALLOWAY, brought claims to the throne of Scotland into this family (Table 27).

Hugh de

22. SIR WIL-John Balliol, Sir Alexander Balliol, King of Scot-Lord of Bywell and LIAM BAL-Balliol, born 1241; land, in right Barnard Castle; called LIOL, called died s.p. of his mater-LE SCOT. Baron Balliol of Chilnal grandham Conrt, Kent; mar. 1272; mar. Agnes, dan. mother. Alianor de Genevre, of William who remar. Robert de de Valence. Stuteville. 21. JOHN LE SCOT of Brabourne, Kent. SIR WILLIAM SCOTT of Brabourne. 20. 19. MICHAEL SCOTT. Mar. 19, EMMA . . . . 18. WILLIAM SCOTT. Alice Scott. Mar. 18. MATILDA . . . .

A

22. MARGARET, MAR-JORY, OR MARY BAL-LIOL (in 'Wyntoun,' bk. viii., p. 6, erroneonsly called sister of her mother, see notes, vol. iii., p. 278).

Mar. 22, JOHN COMYN (Table 38), where line traced through Strathbogie (Athol) and Hailsham families to

14. SYBILLA LEWK-NOR, mentioned below, and so on to

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# 17. JOHN SCOTT.

Mar. 17, . . . the heiress of Cumbe Brabourne.

16. WILLIAM SCOTT of Scot's Hall, Smeeth, East Kent.

16. SIR ROBERT SCOTT.

Mar. (1st wife) Joane | Mar. (2nd wife) 16, ISABEL HER-Orlastone. | BERT OR FYNCHE (Table 28).

15. SIR JOHN SCOTT of Scot's Hall.

Mar. 15, AGNES BEAU-

FITZ (Table 29).

Scott.

Michael
Scott.

Thomas

Margaret Scott, mar. (1st husb.) Thomas Yerde; (2nd husb.) Sir Henry Grey.

William Scott.

14. SIR WILLIAM SCOTT of Scot's Hall.

Mar. 14, SYBILLA LEWKNOR (Table 30), mentioned above.

13. SIR JOHN SCOTT of Scot's Hall and Nettlested, and also of Iden, Sussex (Manning and Bray's 'Surrey,' iii., p. 623).

Edward Scott of Mote Iden; mar. Alice Anne Scott, mar. Sir Edward Boughton.

Catherine Scott.

Mar. 13, ANNE PYMPE Fogge.
(Table 31).

Elizabeth Scott.

15. ALİCE SCOTT.

Mar. 15, WILLIAM KEMPE (TABLE 85B), where line traced direct to

12. EMMELINE KEMPE (TABLE 85B), mentioned below, and so through Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

12. SIR REGINALD SCOTT of Scot's Hall and Nettlested.

Mar. (1st wife)
12, EMMELINE
KEMPE (Table
85b), mentioned
above.

Mar. (2nd wife) Mary
Tuke.

В

Sir John Scott.

William Scott, mar. Anne Fogge.

Richard Scott, mar. Mary Whetenal.

 ${\it George Scott.}$ 

Pashley Scott.

Mildred Scott, mar. (1st husb.) John Diggs; (2nd husb.) Richard Kayes.

Catherine Scott, mar. Sir Henry Crispe.

Isabel Scott, mar. Richard Adams.

Alice Scott.

Mary Scott, mar. Nicholas Ballard.

Elizabeth Scott, mar. Stephen Whitfield.

Sybil Scott, mar. Richard Hinde.

Anne Scott, mar. Sir . . . Pollard.

11. SIR THOMAS SCOTT of Scot's Hall and Catherine Scott, mar. Anne Scott, confused in John Baker, son of 'Stemmata Chicheliana' Nettlested; Sheriff of Kent 1575. Sir John Baker. with her niece Anne; Mar. (1st wife) | mar. Walter Mayney. Mar. (2nd wife) Mar. (3rd 11. ELIZA-Elizabeth Heywife) Doro-BÉTH BAKER man. thy Bere. (Table 85a). Elizabeth Scott, Sir Edward Thomas Scott, Charles Scott, 10. MARY SCOTT. Reginald Fellow of All Souls' College mar. (1st wife) called dau. of Scott. Scott of Scot's Hall; Mary Knatchher grandfather Mar. (1st Mar. bull; (2nd wife) Eliza-1591, as being in 'Stemmata hnsb.) 10, SIR AN-Sir Wilmar. (1st (2nd wifc) Alice Chicheliana'; hnsb.), of Founder's liam beth Honymar. (1st husb.) THONY ST. Stringer; kin. Alex-Scott, (2nd wife) wood. John Knatch-LEGER andermar. Richard Scott, bull; (2nd husb.) Katherine (Table 12), Cul-Lady Honywood. Sir John Scott mar. Katherine Sir Richard where line peper. Mande Ancestors of Nettlested; Hayward Smythe. traced Howard. of the snbmar. (1st wife) (Table 17). through Dnr-Lady Eliza-Emmeline Scott, din family to Joseph sequent beth Stafford; Robert Scott of mar. Robert Scotts of Scott. (2nd wife) Scot's Hall. Mersham; mar. Edolphe. Catherine (1st wifc) Pris-Anthony Anne Scott, mar. HELEN A. M. Smythe, widow cilla Hony-Scott. ROBERTSON of Sir Rowwood; (2nd (1st husb.) Richland Hayward wife) Mary ard Knatchbull; (Table 10). Benja-(Table 32). Doyle. (2nd husb.) Sir min Henry Bromley. Scott. Her children (TABLE 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

SCOTT, INCLUDING BALLIOL.

J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 254; also contains Biographical Accounts.

'Stemmata Chicheliana,' No. 17. Betham's Genealogical Tables, 626.

Berry's 'Kent Genealogies,' p. 179. Hodgson's 'Northumberland,' part ii., vol. ii., p. 41. Laing's 'Wyntoun's Chronicles,' book viii., cap. vi., and notes, vol. iii., p. 266.

BEAUFITZ.

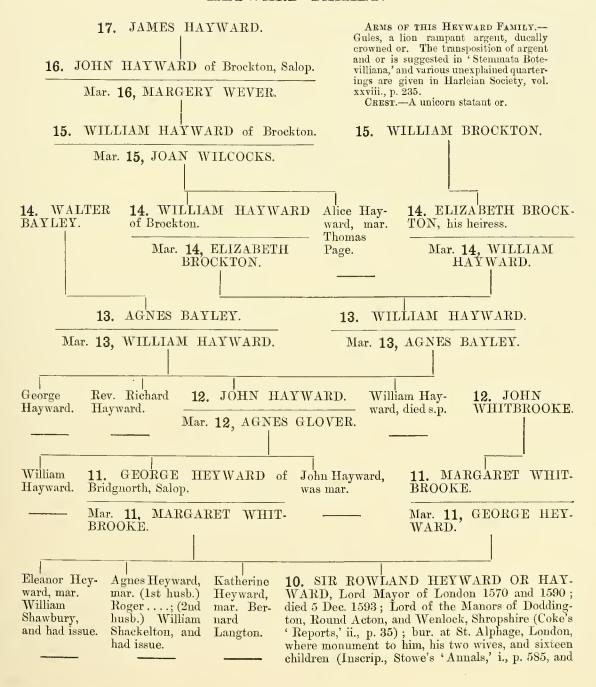
'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 124.

LEWKNOR.

'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 141.

# Table 17.

#### HEYWARD FAMILY.



'Stemmata Botevilliana,' p. 114). Notices of him in same vols., and in Analytical Index to 'Remembrancia of London,' 1579—1664, London, 1888; Wilkin's 'Londina Illustrata,' i., p. 35; Malcolm's 'London,' 1802, i., p. 21.

Mar. (2nd wife) 10, CATHERINE SMYTHE Mar. (1st wifc) Joan, dau. and heiress of William Tilesworth of London. (TABLE 32). Alice Hayward, 9. MARY HAYWARD, Elizabeth Three Anna Hayward, Susannah Haymar. Sir Richcalled Maria in 'Stem-Hayward, SOIIS ward, mar. Sir died young. ard Butler of mata Botevilliana'; an inmar. (1st and Henry Townshusb.) two end, Justice of Cornwall. fant at the time of her Sir John Haydaus., Richard Chester. father's death. ward of Holling-Warren Katherine Haydied bourne, Kent. Mar., after her father's Joan Hayward, ward, mar. of Cleyyoung. death, 9, SIR WAR-HAM ST. LEGER mar. Sir John Richard Scott Anna Hayward, bury, Thynne of (Table 16), mar. Edward Essex; (Table 12), where line Longleat, ('Stemmata Craford (Har-(2nd)Wilts, ancestors in male Botevilliana'); traced through Durdin leian Society, husb.) Thomas, and Sir Richard vol. xv., p. 199), family to Lord line of the pre-Sondes of and died s.p. sent John Alex-Throwley Knyvet (Hasted's of Eseander Thynne, Hayward Hay-1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10). 4th Marquis of 'Kent'). ward, died rick. Bath, eighth in young. descent. Sir George Hayward. Her children (TABLE 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

#### HEYWARD.

'Stemmata Botevilliana,' by Beriah Botefield, 1858, pp. 35, 114-118, and 145.
Harleian Society, vol. xxviii., 'Visitation of Shropshire,' Heyward.
Hayward, from Sir Rowland, 'Stemmata Chicheliana,' 1765, Table 1, and add. to part i., p. 1.
Hasted's 'Kent,' ii., p. 468, notes.

# Table 18.

## ATKINS FAMILY.

#### 8. AUGUSTINE ATKINS,

an Englishman; obtained grants of lands in Ireland for his son Robert.

7. ROBERT ATKINS.

# 6. ROBERT ATKINS

of Carrigaline, now ealled Waterpark, eo. Cork; Sheriff of Cork 1722; Mayor of Cork 1726.

In Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1846, St. Leger of Heyward's Hill, and Burke's 'Commoners,' iv., p. 568, Atkins of Firville, he is made son of Ricbard Atkins of Fountainville in the Barony of Fermoy, but this seems to have been an error, see Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, under Atkins of Firville, and 1879, Atkins of Waterpark.

5. MARGARET ATKINS, heiress of Waterpark.
Mar., 1742, 5, WARHAM ST. LEGER (Table 12),

Ada Atkins, coheiress, mar.
... Franklin of Cork.

Mar., 1742, 5, WARHAM ST. LEGER (TABLE 12), where line traced through Durdin family to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

Her children (Table 1).

Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Atkins of Waterpark.

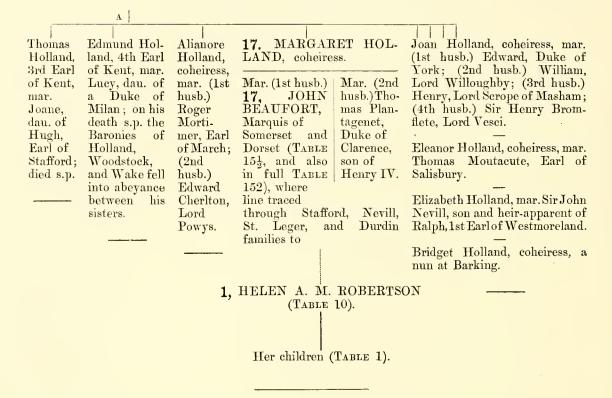
## Table 19.

# HOLLAND (EARL OF KENT) FAMILY.

#### 20. ROBERT DE HOLLAND OR HOLAND,

Secretary to Thomas, Earl of Laneaster, described him in his rebellion, and created Baron Holland by King Edward II., and afterwards taken prisoner by the followers of the Earl and beheaded by them at Henley, Oct. 1328, for his describen.

Mar. 20, MAUD, dau. and coheiress of 21, ALAN LE ZOUCH of Ashby. Robert, Lord Alan Holland. 19. THOMAS HOLLAND, Earl of Kent, and Holland, died Baron Woodstoek and Wake in right of his 1373. Otho Holland, one of the wife; King's Lieutenant in France and Normandy; died 28 Dec. 1360. original Knights of the Garter. Mar. 19, JOAN PLANTAGENET, the Fair Jane Holland, mar. (1st husb.) Maid of Kent (Table  $19\frac{1}{2}$ , and in full Table 152). Sir Edward Talbot of Bashall; (2nd husb.) Sir Hugh Dutton. Mary Holland, mar. Sir John Tempest. 18. THOMAS HOLLAND, Earl of Kent, Marshal of England for a Edmund Maud Holland, mar. (1st husb.) John Holland, Holland. Earl of Hunt-Hugh, 3rd son of Hugh, Earl of short time; was at Battle of Cressy; ingdon and Devonshire; (2nd husb.) Waleran, died 25 April 1397. Earl of St. Paul. Duke of Exeter.



### REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

HOLLAND.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Holand, Baron Holand; Holland, Earl of Kent.

# Table $19\frac{1}{2}$ .

Containing part of Table in Part V. necessary for connecting Tables 19 and 20, which would come in this part if the family treated of did not also comprise ancestors through the Hayman family.

20. EDMOND OF WOODSTOCK, Earl of Kent (Table 152).

Mar. 20, MARGARET WAKE, Baroness Wake (Table 20).

19. JOAN PLANTAGENET, the Fair Maid of Kent (Table 152).

Mar. 19, THOMAS HOLLAND, Earl of Kent (Table 19), where line traced through Beaufort, Stafford, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 20.

### WAKE FAMILY.

## 32. LEOFRIC,

Lord of Bourne in Lincolnshire, brother of Brand, Abbot of Peterborough (Ingulph of Croyland).

Charles Kingsley, in his novel of 'Hereward the Wake,' gives reasons for thinking that this Leofric is the celebrated 29, LEOFRIC, Earl of Meriva, from whom lines are traced in Table 109, and that his wife Œdiva is 29, the LADY GODIVA of Coventry fame (see same Table), but this seems very improbable.

Mar. 32, ŒDIVA.

31. HEREWARD THE WAKE, or the Watchful, Lord of Bourne, temp. William I.

Mar. 31, TURFRIDA of St. Omer.

30. A dau. and sole heiress of the WAKE.

Mar. 30, HUGH DE EVERMUE, Lord of Bourne and Deeping in right of his wife.

29. A dau. and sole heiress of the WAKE.

Mar. 29, RICHARD DE RULLOS, Lord of Bourne and Deeping in right of his wife.

28. ADELHIDIS DE RULLOS, sole heiress of the WAKE.

Mar. 28, BALDWIN FITZ GILBERT, whose ancestors are given in Table 99.

27. EMMA FITZGILBERT, sole heiress, who adopted the name of LE WAKE.

Mar. 27, HUGH ..., who adopted his wife's name of LE WAKE.

26. BALDWIN WAKE, died 1201.

25. BALDWIN WAKE.

Mar. 25, AGNES, dau. of 26, WILLIAM DE HUMET, Constable of Normandy; heiress of Winchendon.

24. BALDWIN WAKE, died 1213.

Mar. 24, ISABEL DE BRIWERE (TABLE 128).

23. HUGH WAKE, died at Jerusalem 1246.

Mar. 23. JOAN DE STUTEVILLE (TABLE 141).

22. BALDWIN WAKE.

Mar. 22, HAWISE DE QUINCI (TABLE 117).

21. JOHN WAKE, 1st Baron Wake; died 1304.

Thomas Wake, 2nd Baron Wake of Cotingham Castle, Yorkshire; Governor of Hereford Castle, and of Jerscy and Guernsey; Constable of the Tower of London; died s.p. 1347; mar. Blanche, dau. of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster.

20. MARGARET WAKE, Baroness Wake.

Mar. 20, EDMUND PLANTAGENET of Woodstock, Earl of Kent (see Table 19½, and also in full Table 152), where line traced through Holland, Beaufort, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin familes to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

AKE.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage.'
Wotton's 'Baronetage,' i., p. 465.

# Table 21.

UFFORD (EARL OF SUFFOLK) FAMILY.

23. JOHN DE PEYTON of Peyton, Suffolk.

22. ROBERT DE PEYTON,

younger son; assumed name of UFFORD from Lordship of Ufford in Suffolk; Justice of Ireland, temp. Henry III.

Mar. 22, MARY, widow of William de Say.

SIR ROBERT DE UFFORD, Baron Ufford.

Mar. 21, CECILY DE VALOINES (TABLE 89B).

20. ROBERT DE UFFORD, John de Ufford, Arch-2nd Baron Ufford, and 1st Earl bishop of Canterbury; of Suffolk, K.G.; fought at died 1348. Poictiers.

John de Ufford, Arch-

Ralph de Ufford, Justice of Ireland, temp. Edward III.; mar. (1st wife) Maud, dau. of Henry Plautagenet, Earl of Laucaster, and widow of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster; (2nd wife) Eve, dau. of John de Clavering.

Robert, Lord Ufford, died v.p. s.p.; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, son of Richard, Earl of Arundel.

William de Ufford, 2nd and last Earl of Suffolk, died s.p. 15 Feb. 1381; mar. (1st wife) Joan, dau. of Edward de Montacute; (2nd wife) Isabel, dau. of Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

Cecilie de Ufford, mar. John, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby.

Catheriue de Ufford, mar. Robert, Lord Scales.

19. MARGARET DE UF-FORD, coheiress.

Mar. 19, WILLIAM FER-RERS, Lord Ferrers of Groby (Table 15A and in full Table 113), where line traced through Beauchamp, Beaufort, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

DE UFFORD. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Ufford, Earl of Suffolk. 1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# Table 22.

## BERKELEY FAMILY.

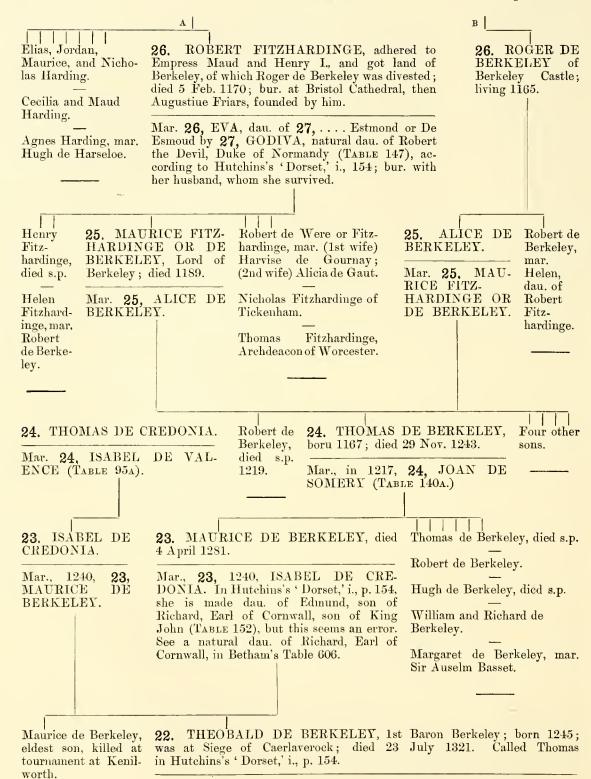
#### 28. WILLIAM DE BERKELEY,

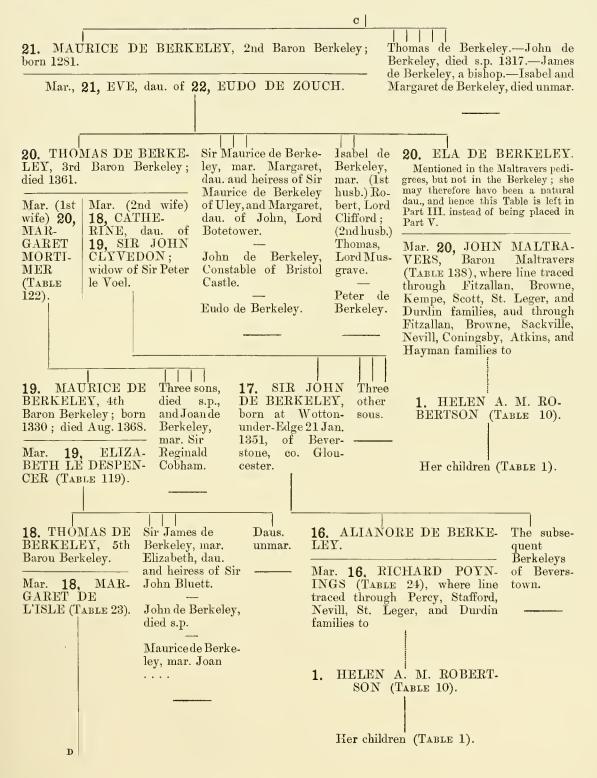
a Saxon, got Berkeley Castle from his uncle Roger de Berkeley, a leader in William the Conqueror's army.

27. HARDING, descended from the Kings of Denmark; called son of the king in D. Gurney's 'House of Gournay,' p. 605; companion of the Conqueror; held Whitenhort, co. Gloucester; died 6 Nov. 1115.

Mar. 27, LYNEDA.

27. ROGER DE BERKELEY of Berkeley Castle; barbarously treated by Walter, brother of Milo, Earl of Hereford (Table 107); called his kinsman by consanguinity.





1322.

D 17. ELIZABETH DE BERKELEY, only dau. and heiress, said to be properly Baroness de L'Isle and Berkeley, these baronies being now in abeyance between her daus. (Burke's 'Extinct Peerage'). Mar. 17, RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, Earl of Warwick (Table 15½, and in full Table 102), where line traced through Beaufort, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Berkeley, Viscount Berkeley, etc. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Berkeley, Viscount Berkeley, Collins's 'Peerage,' Berkeley, Earl Berkeley, iii., p. 591. Hutchins's 'Dorset,' i., p. 154. Burke's 'Peerage,' Earl Berkeley.
D. Gurney's 'House of Gournay,' p. 605. Rudder's 'Gloucestershire,' pp. 272-9. Collinson's 'Somersetshire,' ii., p. 281, and iii., p. 275. Her children (Table 1). Table 23. DE L'ISLE FAMILY. 23. . . . . DE L'ISLE. Name omitted in pedigree in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 21. Mar. 23, ALICE FITZGERALD (Table 132). 22. HENRY DE TEYES, TYES, OR TYAS, Baron, by that name held Shirebourn, Oxon; Mosehole, Corn-22. ROBERT DE L'ISLE. wall; and Hordewell, Berks. 21. WARINE DE L'ISLE, Baron de L'Isle, Governor of ALICE DE Henry de Windsor Castle 1309; took part with Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, TYAS, ultimate Tyas, and hanged at York 1321. heiress of Barony took part According to a pedigree in Harleian Society, xvi., p. 246, Percy, which omits his sou and grandson, his parents were Sir Waren Gerald and Margaret, dau, and sole heiress of Lord Lysley (Lisle). Although this would account for the Barony of L'Isle coming into his family, it is impossible to say when this Sir Waren Garald comes into the family, unless he ought to take the of Tyas. with Thomas, Earl of Lan-Mar. 21, WARINE DE caster, this Sir Waren Gerald comes into the family, unless he ought to take the place of the Robert mentioned without surname in the pedigree in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 737, who is here given as father of this Warine. L'ISLE. and executed at London

20. GERALD DE L'ISLE, Baron de L'Isle and Tyas; died 1261.

Mar. 21, ALICE DE TYAS.

Mar. 20, ELIZABETH, widow of Edmund St. John.

19. WARINE DE L'ISLE,
Baron de L'Isle and Tyas; of full age at his father's death; died 28 June 1383.

Mar. 19, MARGARET, dau. of 20, WILLIAM PIPARD.

Gerard de L'Isle, died s.p. 18. MARGARET DE L'ISLE, born 1361; heiress of the Baronies of Lisle and Tyas.

Mar. 18, THOMAS DE BERKELEY, Lord Berkeley (Table 22), where line traced through Beauchamp, Beaufort, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and Poynings, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

TEYES OR TYAS.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 21, Tyes.

DE L'ISLE.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i , p. 737, L'Isle. Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,'

p. 246, Percy. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' L'Isle, Baron de L'Isle.

And see authorities cited for De Courey (Table 78).

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

## Table 24

### POYNINGS FAMILY.

28. ADAM DE POYNINGS OR POININGS of Poynings, Sussex, temp. Henry II.

27. ADAM DE POYNINGS.

William de Poynings.

John de Poynings.

26. MICHAEL DE POYNINGS, son of the eldest brother; living 1203-16.

25. THOMAS DE POYNINGS.

24. SIR LUKE POYNINGS, Lord of Crawley, Surrey.

Mar. 24, ISABEL D'AGUILLON (TABLE 123A).

23. SIR MICHAEL POYNINGS.

22. THOMAS POYNINGS, living 1294.

21. SIR MICHAEL POYNINGS, temp. Edward I. and II. Lucas Poynings.

A

A 20. THOMAS POYNINGS, Lord Poynings; slain at sea-fight at Sluse 1339. Mar. 20, AGNES DE ROKESLEY, one of the coheirs of JOHN DE CRYOL, son of BATHOLOMEW DE CRYOL. 19. MICHAEL DE POYNINGS, was at Battle of Cressy; died 1369. Table 24½.

Mar. 19, JOAN, dau. of 20, SIR RICH-ARD ROKESLEY, and widow of Sir John de Molyns.

Thomas Poynings, Baron Poynings; born 19 April 1349; died s.p. 1375; mar. Blanche de Mowbray, who remar. Sir John de Worth.

RICHARD POYN-INGS, 4th Baron Poynings; died in Spain 1387.

Mar. 18, ISABEL DE GREY OR FITZPAIN (Table  $24\frac{1}{2}$ , and in full in Table 136).

Containing part of Table 136 in Part V., necessary for tracing the pedigree in this part.

19. ROBERT DE GREY DE CHERLTON (TABLE 136).

Mar. 19, ELIZABETH DE BRIAN (TABLE 25).

18. ISABEL DE GREY OR FITZPAIN (TABLE 136).

Mar. 18, RICHARD POYNINGS, 4TH BARON POYNINGS.

17. ROBERT POYNINGS, 5th Baron Poynings; fell at Orleans 1445.

Mar. 17. ELIZABETH OR ELEANOR DE GREY (TABLE 136).

16. RICHARD POYNINGS, died v.p. 1430.

Mar. 16, ALIANORE DE BERKELEY (TABLE 22).

Robert Poynings of Est Hall, ancestor of subsequent Lords Poynings.

15. ALIANORE DE POYNINGS, sole heiress.

Mar. 15, HENRY PERCY, Earl of Northumberland (Table  $15\frac{1}{2}$ , and in full in Table 100), where line traced through Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

POYNINGS.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 133, Poynings. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Poynings. Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' p. 244, Percy.

# Table 25.

### BRYAN FAMILY.

### 23. SIR GUY DE BRIAN OR BRYENNE,

settled in the Marches of Wales; was at the Battle of Lewes on the side of Simon de Montfort; died 1306.

Mar. . . . . Mar. Eve, dau. and sole heir of Henry Traci. 22. GUY DE BRYAN, Maud de Brian, mar. Nicholas Martin, Baron de Kemeys. Governor of Hereford Castle; became of unsound mind. Mar. 22, WENTHLYON.

21. GÙY DE BRYAN, Two dans.

Lord of Chastel Walweyn; Governor of St. Briant's Castle, and Warder of the Forest of Dean.

20. GUY DE BRYAN,

Lord Bryan; born 1300; created K.G. 1370; died 1390.

Mar. 20, AGNES DE MONTACUTE (TABLE 26).

Gny de Bryan, died v.p. Will William and in 'Collectanea Philip de Topograp. et Bryan, Geneal., iii., died s.p. p. 253.

#### 19. ELIZABETH DE BRYAN.

She is often called an heiress, but this is probably only because her husband was made heir by his brother-in-law Lord Fitzpain, and in Banks's 'Dormant and Extinct Baronage,'ii., p.64, note, it is suggested that she and her sister Ela were dans of her grandfather Guy, but this is disproved by the papers in 'Collectanea Topograp. et Geneal.'

Mar. 19, ROBERT DE GREY (Table  $24\frac{1}{2}$  in Table 24, and in full in Table 136), where line traced through Poymings, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

Ela de Bryan, mar. Robert Fitzpain, Lord Fitzpain, died 1354, making his brother-inlaw Robert de Grey his heir.

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

BRYAN.

Banks's 'Dormant and Extinct Baronage,' ii., p. 63, Bryan.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 151, Bryan.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Bryan.
'Collectanea Topograp. et Geneal.,' iii., p. 250.
Hutchins's 'Dorset,' i., p. 448.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1)

# Table 26.

# MONTACUTE (EARL OF SALISBURY) FAMILY.

### DRU OR DROGO DE MONTACUTE,

came to England at the time of the Conquest with Robert, Earl of Moreton, and held various manors in Somersetshire 1086. His descendant was-

#### 24. WILLIAM DE MONTACUTE.

WILLIAM DE MONTACUTE, 23. living 1257.

23. FERGUS, King of Man, descended from ORRY, King of Denmark.

22. SIMON DE MONTACUTE, Lord Montacute of Perdlyngton Castle, Somerset; Governor of Corfe Castle, Dorset, and Beaumanris, Anglesea; an Admiral; died 1316.

AUFRICK OF MAN.

1st Prince of Man of the Danish Dynasty in Mar. **22,** SIMON MONTACUTE.

Mar. 22, AUFRICK of Man.

But this marriage is attributed to his son William as a first marriage in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 643.

H. A. Bullock's 'History of Isle of Man,' p. 5, and said to have conquered the Orkneys, and then settled in Man about 940.

Orry, King of Man, called

21. WILLIAM DE GRANDI-SON, 1st Baron Grandison; brother of Sir Otho de Grandison, Baron Grandison; died before 1335.

Mar. 21, SIBILLA, dan. of 22, SIR JOHN DE TREGOR.

21. WILLIAM DE MONTACUTE, 2nd Lord Montacnte of Kersyngton Castle, Oxon; Governor of Berkhampstead Castle; died 1319; bnricd at Christchurch Cathedral, Oxford, then St. Frideswide's.

Simon de Montacute, mar. Harvise, dau. of Almeric, Lord St. Amand.

Mar. 21, ELIZABETH, dau. of 22, SIR PETER MONTFORT of Beaudesert, and sister of John de Montfort; she remar. Thomas, Lord Furnival.

в

Peter de Grandison, 2nd Baron Grandison; died s.p. 1358; mar. Blanche, dau. of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March.

John de Grandison, Bishop of Exeter and 3rd Baron Grandison; died 1369.

Otho de Grandison, 4th Baron Grandison; mar. Beatrice, dan, and coheir of Nicholas Malmains. On extinction of his issuethe Barony fell into abeyance between the issue of his three sisters.

20. KATHE-RINE DE GRANDI-SON.

Mar. 20, WILLIAM DE MONTA-CUTE, Earl of Salisbury.

Isabella de Grandison, mar. Sir  $J_{ohn}$ Patteshull. Agnes de Grandison. mar. Sir

John de

North-

wode.

20. WILLIAM DE MONTACUTE, 1st Earl of Salisbury; born about 1300; an Admiral; Governor of the Channel Islands and of Sherbourne Castle, Dorset; Constable of the Tower of London. The principal person in the arrest of Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, who was executed; died 1343.

В

Mar. 20, KATHE-RINE DE GRANDI-SON.

Simon Katherine de de Montacute. Bishop of Worcester. Sir Edward Montacute, Baron Montacute.

Montacute, mar. Sir William Carrington.—Alice de Montacute, mar. . . . . Amberie.—Mary de Montacute, mar. Sir . . . . Cogan. -Elizabeth de Montacute. prioress of Halliwell.—Harvise de Montacute, mar. Sir Bavent.—Maud de Montacute, Abbess of Berking.—Isabel de Montacute, a nun of Berking.

William de Montaente, 2nd Earl of Salisbury; died 3 June 1397; mar. Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent (Table 152), but marriage annulled; then mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John de Mohnn of Dunster.

19. SIBYLLE DE MONTACUTE.

Mar. 19, SIR ED-MUND OR ES-MOND FITZAL-LAN (Table 106), where line traced through Sergienx, Pashley, Pympe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

19. PHILIPE DE MONTA-PHILIPPA CUTE.

Mar. 19, RO-GER MORTI-Earl of MER, March (Table 122), where line traced through Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

20. ELIZABETH DE MONTACUTE.

Agnes de Montacute. Mar. (1st Mar. (2nd hnsb.) 20. John de

husb.) Giles, GUY DE Monta-Lord Ba-BRYAN cute. dlesmere. (TABLE 25), where line traced

through Grey, Poynings, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

MONTACUTE.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 643, Montacute. Lipscombe's 'Buckinghamshire,' ii., p. 75. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.

Clutterbuck's 'Herts.,' i., p. 481.

GRANDISON.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Grandison, Baron Grandison.

HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 27.

## GALLOWAY FAMILY.

#### 27. FERGUS,

Regnlns or Kinglet of Galloway; defeated by King Malcolm IV. the Maiden, and became a monk at Holyrood (Fordun's 'Annals,' iii.). Skene's edition of Fordun, ii., p. 430, notes that we have no hint as to his parentage.

Mar. 27, a natural dau. of Henry I. of England, whose ancestors are traced in Table 152 (Robertson's 'Scotland under her Early Kings,' citing Hoveden, Rolls edition, ii., p. 63, note).

26. UCHTRED OF GALLOWAY, given as a hostage to King Malcolm IV. (Fordun's 'Annals,' iii., where he is called Vithred); murdered his brother Gilbert, and was afterwards himself mutilated (Benedict of Peterborough, Rolls edition, i., p. 80; Hoveden, Rolls edition, ii., p. 69).

Gilbert, murdered by his brother Uchtred. Alfreca or Effrica, mar. Olaf Gndrodson, King of Man (Table 2).

# 25. ROLAND OF GALLOWAY,

called ROTHOLAND in Fordun's 'Annals,' xxxi., 'Liber Plnscardensis,' book vii., cap. x.; after the death of his uncle Gilbert in 1185, he seized the whole of Galloway (Benedict of Peterborough, Rolls edition, i., p. 339); died 1199 ('Annals of Loch Ce,' Rolls edition, i., p. 207).

24. ALAN THE GREAT OF GALLOWAY, said to be the first who was called Steward of Scotland in 'Liber Pluscardensis,' but probably confused with the Allan, ancestor of the Stewart family of Scotland and Fitzallans of England; in the same place he is also called Constable of Scotland. Plundered the Isle of Man with his brother Thomas in 1228 ('Chronicon Manniæ'); died 1234; bur. at Dundraynam ('Chronicon de Mailros,' 1234).

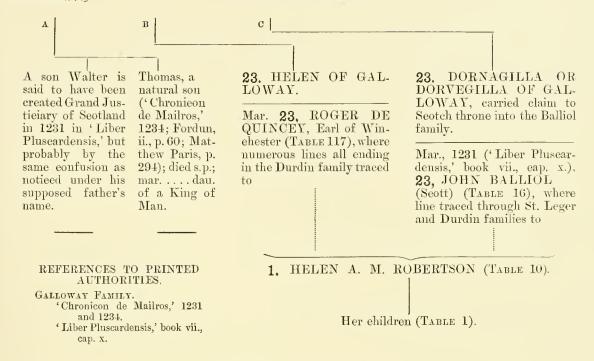
A dan., mar., 1231, Walter de Bisset ('Liber Pluscardensis,' book vii., eap. x.).

Thomas of Galloway, Earl of Athol jur. ux. In Johnstone's 'Antiq. Celtic Norman,' p. 78, and 'Chronicon Manniæ,' he is called son of Alan Mac Uchtred, possibly confusing him with his nephew Thomas. Died 1231; bur. at Abbey of Cnpar ('Chronicon de Mailros,' 1231; 'Liber Pluscardensis,' book vii., cap. x.); mar. Isabella de Atholia, dan. of Henry, 3rd Celtic Earl of Athol (Table 3). Their son Patrick, Earl of Athol, burnt to death in 1241 ('Chronicon de Mailros,' Bannatyne Club edition).

A mistress. Mar. (1st wife) 24, name unknown (notes to Skene's Fordun's 'Annals,' vol. ii., p. 437, and to Wyntoun, 'Scotch Historians' edition, vol. iii., p. 278).

В

Mar. (2nd wife)
24, MARGARET OF HUNTINGDON
(TABLE 3),
brought claims to
Scotch throne to
her descendants
the Balliols.



# Table 28.

### HERBERT OR FINCH FAMILY.

23. MATTHEW FITZHERBERT

of Warblington, Sussex; probably the Matthew Fitzherbert mentioned in Table 98 (Collins's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 104, note), whose aneestors are given in that Table.

22. HERBERT FITZHERBERT, temp. Henry III.

21. SAMPSON SALERNE of Iden.

21. HERBERT FITZHERBERT, called from his wife Fynehe or Finch.

Mar. 21, .... FYNCHE, heiress of the Manor of Fynche, Kent.

20. JOANE SALERNE.

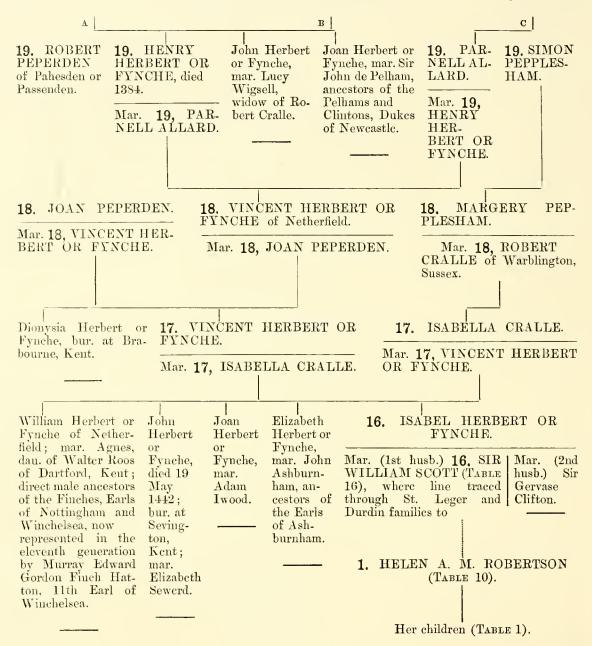
Mar. 20, VINCENT HERBERT OR FYNCHE.

**20.** VINCENT HERBERT OR FYNCHE of Netherfield, *temp*. Edward II. and Edward III.

Mar. 20, JOANE SALERNE.

20. NICHO-LAS AL-LARD of Winehelsea.

C



#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

HERBERT OR FYNCHE (FINCH).

J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 105.
Berry's 'Sussex Genealogies,' Finch.
Collins's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 371, Earl of Winchelsea.

# Table 29.

### BEAUFITZ FAMILY.

20. ROGER DE BEAUFITZ,

Lord of the Manor of Acton in Charing, Kent, temp. Henry III.

19. ... DE BEAUFITZ.

18. ROBERT DE BEAUFITZ, bur. at Gillingham, Kent.

Mar. (1st wife) 18, JOAN, widow of Mar. (2nd wife) Sarah . . . . ; died 1395. Roger de Twidale.

17. JOHN DE BEAUFITZ, died 15 Nov. 1427; bur. at Gillingham.

William de Beaufitz, Rector of Halstow, Kent; died 19 May 1433; bur. at Gillingham.

Mar. 17, ISABELLA .... died 30 Dec. 1419.

John de Beaufitz. Will dated 22 Nov. 1433.

16. WILLIAM DE BEAUFITZ.

Mar. 16, ELIZABETH ....

## 15. ANN BEAUFITZ.

Mar. 15, SIR JOHN SCOTT (Table 16), where line traced through St. Leger and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

BEAUFITZ.

J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 124.

# Table 30.

### LEWKNOR FAMILY.

21. SIR NICHOLAS DE LEWKNOR, Lord of the Manor of Rayne, Essex; Keeper of the Wardrobe to Henry III.; died 1268.

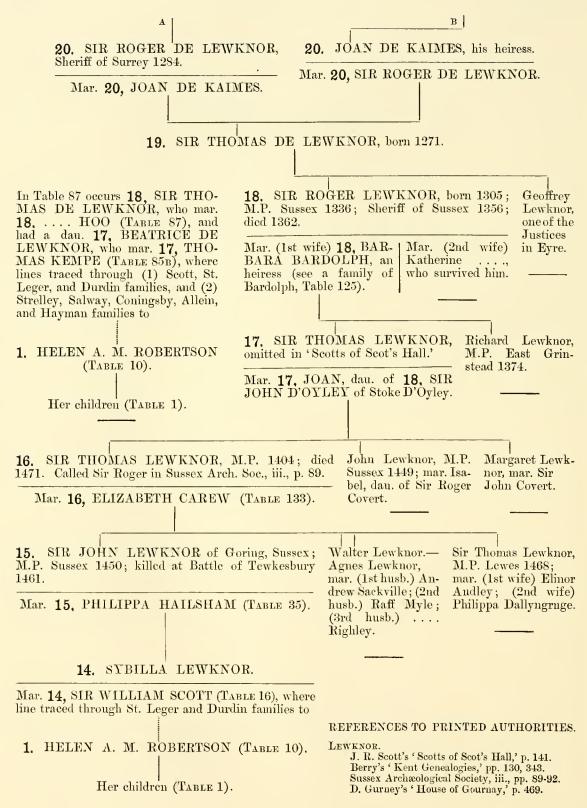
But see as to this generation Morant's 'Essex,' ii., p. 401.

A

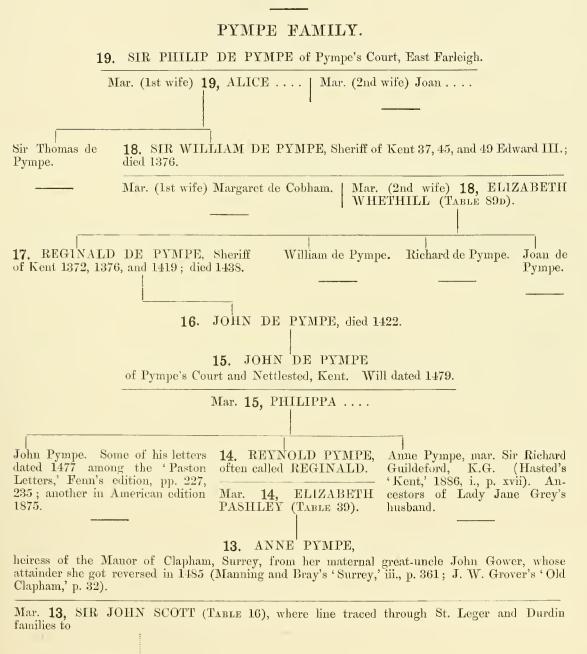
21. RICHARD DE KAIMES OR CHENES OR KAYNES of Horsted Keynes, Sussex.







# Table 31.



1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

PYMPE.

J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 153.
Hasted's 'Kent,' ii., p. 286.

# Table 32.

## SMYTHE FAMILY.

13. ROBERT BROUNCKER of Melksham, Wilts.

12. JOHN SMYTHE of Corsham, Wilts; died 1538.

12. JOAN BROUNCKER.

Mar. 12, JOAN BROUNCKER.

Mar. 12, JOHN SMYTHE.

### 11. THOMAS SMYTH

of Osterhanger, now Westerhanger, Kent; born 1522; called Sir Thomas in 'Remembrancia of London'; Farmer of the Customs of the Port of London, and hence known as "Customer Smyth"; died 1591; bur. at Ashford, Kent (Inscript., Martin's 'Leeds Castle,' p. 157).

Mar. 11, ALICE JUDDE (TABLE 33). 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Sir John Alice Smyth, Sir Thomas Joan Smyth, Mary 10. CATHERINE SMYTH. Smyth of Smyth, Smyth. mar. Thomas mar. William Oster-Fanshawe, mar. Harris. Henry Smyth hanger, and had nu-Robert Mar. (1st Mar. (2nd husb.) 10, SIR ROW-LAND father of Sir of Corsham, merous de-Davies husb.) Ursula Smyth, of Lonmar. (1st husb.) Thomas Wilts. scendants, JohnSmyth, 1st Simon Harding; now repredon. Scott of Sir Richard sented by the HAY-(2nd husb.) Wil-Viscount Scot's Strangford, Duke of Rut-WARD Hall liam Boteler. Smyth. and ancesland, Earl (Table 17), (Table tor of the Robert Smyth. Fitzwilliam, 16). Elizabeth Smyth. where line Viscounts the Earl of mar. Sir Henry traced Strangford, Simon Smyth. Aylesford, through Fanshawe. title now etc. St. Leger Three other and Durdin families to extinct. sons. 1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1.)

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

SMYTH.

'History of Leeds Castle,' by C. W. Martin, 1867, p. 157. J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' 1876, p. 222.

Hasted's 'Kent,' iii., p. 249 et passim.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Smyth, Viscount Strangford.
'Annals of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate,' by Rev. John E. Cox, 1876.

'Stemmata Chicheliana,' passim.

# Table 33.

## JUDDE, CHICHE, AND CHICHELE FAMILIES.

### 17. WILLIAM PYNCHEON.

16. WILLIAM APULDERFIELD of Otterply, Challock, Kent. The pedigree of the Apulderfields is given in the 'Topographer and Genealogist,' iii., pp. 178-207, and in Hasted's 'Kent,' vol. i., passim, ii., p. 686, but the connection is uncertain (see special note in the 'Topographer and Genealogist,' iii., p. 200).

16. THOMAS CHICHELE of Higham Ferrars, Northamptonshire; died 25 Feb. 1400; bnr. at Higham Ferrars (Inscrip., Gough's 'Monuments,' ii., p. 130).

Mar. 16, AGNES PYN-CHEON.

16. AGN'ES PYN-CHEON, bur. at Higham Ferrars with her husband (Inscrip., Gongh, ii., p. 130).

Mar. 16, THOMAS CHICHELE.

15. AGNES APUL-DERFIELD.

Mar, 15, SIR ROBERT CHICHELE.

Henry Chichele, born eirea 1362 (Gough's 'Sepulchral Monuments,' ii., p. 130); Archbishop of Canterbury; Founder of All Souls' College, Oxford; died 1443; bur. at Canterbury (Mon. and Inscrip., Gough, ii., p. 130; Life by Dr. Spencer).

15. SIR ROBERT CHICHELE, Lord Mayor of Loudon 1411 and 1421; died 1440 (Life in J. B. Heath's 'Grocers' Company,' 1854, pp. 208-211.

Mar. 15. AGNES APULDERFIELD.

William Chichele, Sheriff of London 1410; died 1425; bur. at Higham Ferrars (Inscrip., Gongh, p. 80); left numerons issue (see 'Stemmata Chicheliana'); now represented by Dukes of Norfolk, Portland, and Devonshire.

Cecilia Chichele, mar. Thomas Toke of Bere, Dover (Berry's 'Kent Genealogies,' p. 167).

### 14. PHILIPPA CHICHELE.

Mar. 14, VALENTINE OR ALLAN CHICHE of Kent, of a family frequently mentioned in Hasted's 'Kent.'

#### 13. MARGARET CHICHE.

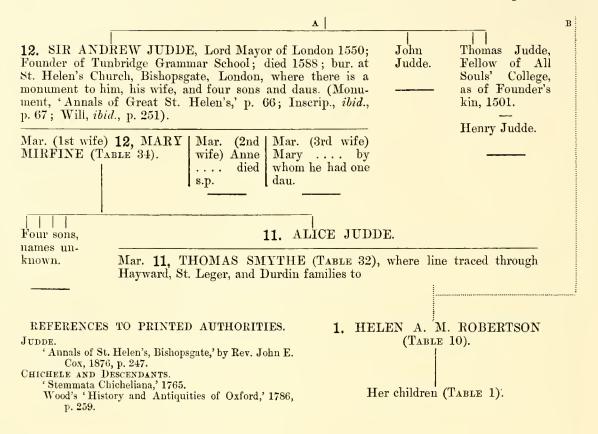
#### 14. EMELYN CHICHE.

Mar. (1st husb.) | Mar. (2 .... Cloville. | JUDD

Mar. (2nd husb.) 13, JOHN JUDDE of Tunbridge, Kent.

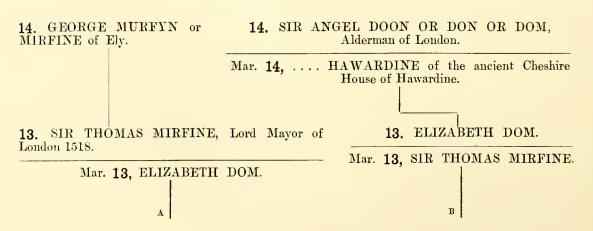
Mar. 14, SIR THOMAS KEMPE (Table 85B), where line traced through Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

р



# Table 34.

### MIRFINE FAMILY.



Margaret Mirfine, eldest dau.; mar. Roger Halle of London. Ancestors of the Champneys of Hall Place, Kent (see Berry's 'Kent Genealogies,' pp. 38, 41).

Frances Mirfine, 3rd dan.; died 1533; mar., 1518, Sir Richard Williams, who chauged his name to Cromwell, at the desire of King Henry VIII., in houour of his ancestor Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex. Great-grandparents (by their son Henry Hinchinbrook, and graudson Robert of Huntingtou) of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of England (see Burke's 'Commouers,' 'Landed Gentry,' 1879, and 'Patrician,' vol. i., pp. 121-123; and Betham, Table 716).

12. MARY MIRFINE, 2nd dau.

Mar. 12, SIR ANDREW JUDDE (Table 33), (TABLE 33), where line traced through Smythe, Hayward, St. Leger, and Durdin families

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

MIRFINE AND DOM. Berry's 'Kent Genealogies,' under Champneys, pp. 38, 41.
Burke's 'Commoners,' and Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1879, under Cromwell.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 35.

### HAILSHAM FAMILY.

18. ROBERT HAILSHAM, HALSHAM, OR ALLSHAM, Seneschal of the Duke of Norfolk.

Mar. 18, .... APPLYSHAM, heiress. 17. JOHN THORLEGH 17. SIR JOHN HAILSHAM; died 1415. of East Grinstead, Kent. Mar. (1st wife) 17, PHILIPPA OF Mar. (2nd wife) Matilda STRATHBOGÍE OR ATHOL (TABLE Manley, and left issue by her. 16. .... THORLEGH. 16. RICHARD Sir Hugh Hailsham of West Philippa Hailsham, Grinstead, Sussex; died s.p.; mar. Thomas Fal-HAILSHAM. Mar. 16, RICHARD mar. (1st wife) Joyce, dau. concr, Lord Mayor HAILSHÁM. Mar. 16, .... of Sir John Culpeper; (2ud of Loudou. THORLEGH. wife) Petronilla . . . .

15. JOHANNA HAILSHAM; bur. at Ashford, Kent.

Mar. 15, SIR JOHN LEWKNOR (TABLE 30), where line traced through Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 141.

# Table 36.

# STRATHBOGIE (EARL OF ATHOL) FAMILY.

### 30. MACDUFF,

Thane of Fife; Leader of the revolt against Macbeth; created Earl of Fife by Malcolm III.; Skene, in his edition of Fordun, ii., p. 422, appears to donbt the existence of this personage, whom he considers to have been invented by Fordun, although he treats the family as bearing the name of Macduff.

29. DUNFAGGAN, 2nd Earl of Fife.

### 28. CONSTANTINE,

3rd Earl of Fife; died circa 1127. Skene (Fordnn, ii., p. 422) considers this Earl of Fife was of a different family, and not father of Gillmichael.

# 27. GILLMICHAEL,

4th Earl of Fife. Skene (Fordun, ii., p. 422) considers he was really the 1st Earl of Fife of this family.

Afreka, mar. Harold Maddadson, Earl of Orkney. 26. DUNCAN, 5th Earl of Fife.

25. DUNCAN, 6th Earl of Fife.

24. SIR DAVID HASTINGS, 7th Earl of Athol in right of his wife; died at Carthage, near Tunis, when fighting with St. Louis, 1265 ('Liber Pluscardensis,' book vii., cap. xxvii.; sec, too, Chronicles of Melrose, 1269, and Fordun's 'Annals,' p. 60). See another family of Hastings, Table 137.

Malcolm, 7th Earl of Fife.

24. DAVID OF STRATH-BOLGIE OR STRATH-

BOGIE, which he obtained from his father.

Mar. 24, FERNELITH OF ATHOL (TABLE 3).

23. ADA DE HASTINGS, COUNTESS OF ATHOL.

23. JOHN OF STRATHBOLGIE, 8th Earl of Athol in right of his wife.

Mar. 23, JOHN OF STRATHBOLGIE.

Mar. 23, ADA, COUNTESS OF ATHOL.

В

22. JOHN OF STRATHBOLGIE, 9th Earl of Athol.

Mar. 22, ISABEL CHILHAM (Table 37).

21. JOHN OF STRATHBOLGIE,

10th Earl of Athol, called in Dugdale's 'Barouage.' i., p. 462, Earl of Asceles in Scotland. Executed in Westminster Hall 7 Nov. 1306, on failure of Bruce's rising.

### 20. DAVID OF STRATHBOLGIE,

11th Earl of Athol; High Constable of Scotland under Kiug Robert Bruce 1311; died 1327.

Mar. 20, JOAN COMYN (TABLE 38).

Aymer or Adomar of Athol, younger son; mar. (1st wife) Eleauor, dau. of Sir Robert Felton; (2ud wife) Marya....

19. DAVID OF STRATHBOLGIE, 12th Earl of Athol; born 1308; died 1335.

Mar. 19, CATHERINE BEAUMONT (TABLE 38).

18. DAVID OF STRATHBOLGIE,

13th and last Earl of Athol of this creatiou; born 1332; died 10 Oct. 1375.

Mar. 18, ELIZABETH FERRERS (TABLE 113).

Elizabeth of Strathbolgie or Athol, coheiress; born 1342; mar. (1st husb.), 1358, Sir Thomas Percy; (2nd husb.) Sir Johu Scrope. 17. PHILIPPA OF STRATHBOLGIE OR ATHOL, coheiress; erroueously said to have died s.p. in Hodgson's 'Northumberland,' referring to her 1st husb.

Mar. (1st husb.) Ralph Percy. Mar. (2nd husb.) 17, SIR JOHN HAILSHAM (Table 35), where line traced through Lewknor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

EARLS OF FIFE.

Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' i., p. 573.

EARLS OF ATHOL.

Douglas's 'Scotch Peorage,' i. p. 121

Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' i., p. 131. J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 82. Hodgson's 'Northumberland,' part ii., vol. ii., p. 41. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 37.

## CHILHAM FAMILY.

24. ROGER DE CHILHAM of Chilham Castle, Kent.

### 23. RICHARD CHILHAM

of Chilham Castle; called uatural son of King John in Hodgsou's 'Northumberland,' part ii., vol. ii., p. 41, thus confusing him with his wife's second husband.

Mar. 23, ROESE DE DOVER (TABLE 90). Richard de 22. ISABEL CHILHAM, 2ud dau. and coheir. Chilham, died s.p.; Mar. 22, JOHN DE STRATHBOGIE, Earl of Athol | Mar. (2nd husb.) Alexmar. Joau (Table 36), where line traced through Hailsham, Lewk- ander de Balliol. . . . ., died nor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to 1303. REFERENCES TO PRINTED 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). AUTHORITIES. CHILHAM. Hasted's 'Baronage,' i., p. 461. Hasted's 'Kent,' i., p. 190. Hodgson's 'Northumberland,' part ii., Her children (TABLE 1). vol. ii., p. 41.

# Table 38.

#### COMYN FAMILY.

26. WILLIAM CUMYN OR COMYN (CUMMING), according to Wyntouu, book viii., cap. vi., came to England from Normandy with King Richard I., accompanied by his two elder brothers, of whom the elder settled in England, and the younger in Ireland, and that he afterwards went to Scotland, and was made Doorkeeper of his Chamber by King William the Lion.

Wyntoun relates a fable as to his name being derived from "Cwm in" (come in), being the only English words he knew and used. In Douglas's 'Peerage,' i., p. 160, Cumyn, Lord Badenoch, he is called Richard, and identified with Richard Cumyn, nephew of William Comyn, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, who seized the Bishopric of Durham from 1140 to 1144 (see Hutchinson's 'Durham,' i., p. 163), but there seems no foundation for this.

Mar. 26, HEXILDA DE ST. PAUL (TABLES 3 AND 41).

23. FERGUS, Earl of Buchan, temp. King William the Lion.

B

В 22. MARGARET, John Comvn. WILLIAM COMYN, 25. Countess of Buchan, sole bur. at Kelso. Earl of Buchan in right of his wife; Justice of heiress; living in 1236. Scotland 1209; died 1233. Od. The names of this William and his son Alexander are Mar. 25, WILLIAM transposed in Wyntoun, book viii., cap. vi. (see notes, vol. iii., CUMYN. Mar. (2nd wife) 22, MAR-GARET, Countess of Buchan. Mar. (1st wife)  $25, \dots$ 24. RICHARD Walter Comyn, 22. ALEXANDER COMYN, Earl Fergus Comyn. CUMYN, heir to Earl of Menof Bnchan; Constable of Scotland his father; died teith, inre ux.; jnre ux.; Justice of Scotland; one of William Comyn. died 1258; mar. about 1249. those who undertook to maintain the Elizabeth Comyn, died 1267; mar. succession of Princess Margaret of Countess of Menteith. Norway; died 5 Feb. 1283-4. William, Earl of Mar. 22, ELIZABETH DE QUIN-Marr. CEY (TABLE 117). 23. JOHN COMYN, John Comyn, Earl of Buchan; 21. ALEXAN-William Comyn. — Bridget DER CUMYN, mar. Isabel, dau. of Duncan, Comyn, mar. Patrick Duncalled the Earl of Fife, the celebrated bar, Earl of March.—Egidia Earl of Buchan, Conntess who crowned Robert Bruce at Scone 29 March 1306, Comyn, called Mary (Wyntoun, iii., p. 277 notes), mar. Marlise, Earl of Stratherne.— RED although not COMYN, nsnally called Earl (see note to Wyntoun, iii., and was cruelly imprisoned by Lord of Ba-Edward I. for doing so. denoch; Jus-Agnes Comyn, mar. Gilbert tice of Gallode Umfraville, 8th Earl of p. 276). way 1258. Angns.—A dan., mar. Sir William de Brechin.—A dan., mar. Sir Nicholas de Soulis. 20. ALICE CUMYN, Conntess 22. JOHN CUMYN, William Comyn, eld-Margaret Lord of Badenoch, called est son; died s.p. of Bnchan; heiress of the Scotch Cumyn, mar. the BLACK COMYN; Sir John Ross. 1290; mar. dau. of estates, and of Whitwicke, Leicesa claimant to the Scotch Countess of Menson of the Earl tershire.

throne, as descended from 27, BETHOCA, dau. of DONALD BANE (TABLE 3), through 26, HEXILDA DE ST. PAUL; died about 1300 at Lowchyndorle.

Mar. 22, MARJORY BALLIOL (Table 16).

C

teith, and claimed that Earldom.-

Alexander Comyn. -Sir Robert Comyn died 1306.—A dan., mar. Richard Seward.—A dau., mar. Godfray Mowbray. —A dau., mar. Alexander of Argyll.-A dan., mar. Lord of Moray.

Mar. 20, HENRY DE BEAU-MONT, Lord Beaumont, called Earl of Buchan (or Boghan), styled also consangnineons regis; he delivered Edward II. to his enemies; Constable of Scotland jure ux.; died 1340.

There is much doubt as to his parentage. He is variously treated as descendant of (1) the Viscounts Beaumont (Bellomont) of Normandy; (2) of Louis, son of Charles, Earl of Anjou, son of Louis VIII., King of France; (3) of Louis, 2nd son of John de Brienne, last King of Jerusalem.

D

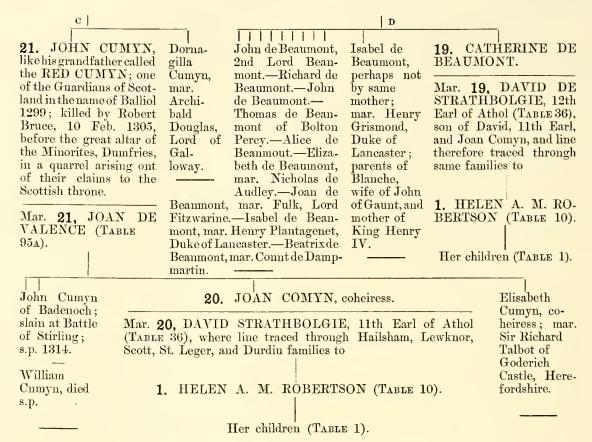
of Ross.

Another Maud

Normanville in

Sackville

(Table 76).



#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

CUMYN.

Betham's 'Genealogical Tables,' 620.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Valence, Earl of Pembroke. J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 82. Wyntoun's 'Chronicle,' book viii., cap. vi.

Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' i., pp. 261-2, Earl of Buchan; ibid., i., p. 160, Cumyn of Badenoch.

BEAUMONT.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Beaumont, Viscount Beaumont. Burke's 'Peerage,' Beaumont, Bt. of Stoughton Grange.

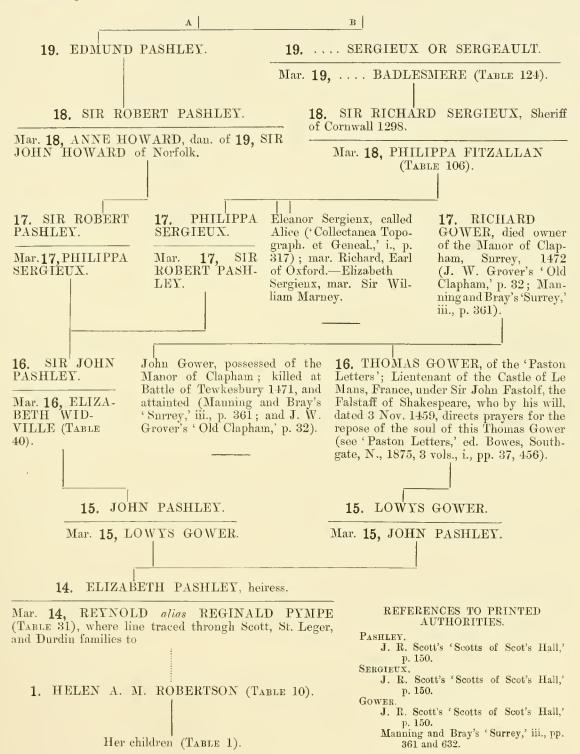
Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' iii., p. 66.

# Table 39.

## PASHLEY FAMILY.

21. THOMAS NORMANVILLE of Kent.

20. EDMUND DE PASHLEY. MAUD NORMANVILLE. Mar. 20, EDMUND DE Mar. (1st wife) Maud, Mar. (2nd wife) 20, MAUD dau. of Sir Bartholomew PASHLEY. NORMAN-Badlesmere, son of the Great Lord of Leeds. VILLE. В



# Table 40.

# WIDVILLE (EARL RIVERS) FAMILY.

24. WILLIAM DE WIVILL OR WYDEVILL of Grafton, Northamptonshire. Mar. . . . . Emma . . . . 23. HUGH DE WIVILL OR WYDEVILLE of Grafton; obtained grant of Cleley Hundred, temp. King John, in reference to which the descent from him was frequently proved. 22. ... DE WIVILL OR WYDVILLE of Grafton. 21. WALTER DE WYD-Williamde Thomas de 21. HENRY DE PAS-Richard de VILLE of Grafton. SENHAM of Passenham. Wydville. Wydville. Wydville. 20. SIR JOHN DE WYDVILLE of Grafton; 20. ALICE DE PASSENHAM, heiress. living 1297. Mar. 20, SIR JOHN DE WYDVILLE. Mar. 20. ALICE DE PASSENHAM. 19. JOHN DE WYDVILLE, living 1329 and 1342. In Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886 edition, part i., p. 218, the parents of his son Richard are called Henry Wydville and his wife, dau. of Gabyon or Morcha of Tarlar. 18. WILLIAM BEAU-18. RICHARD DE WYDVILLE, Sheriff of Northamptonshire CHAMP of Wellington, 1364; Escheater of Northamptonshire 1368. Somersetshire; bur. at Mar. 18, ELIZABETH LYONS, dan. of 19, SIR JOHN LYONS Maidstone. of Warkworth, who mar. (2nd husb.) Sir Nicholas Chetwode. 17. JOHN DE WYDEVILLE Thomas de Wydville, mar. Elizabeth de **17.** A dau. of Grafton; Sheriff of Northamp-(1st wife) Alice ....; Wydville, mar. Mar. 17, JOHN DE BODOL-(2nd wife) Elizabeth . . . . John Pashley tonshire; died circa 1378. —Margaret de Wydville, mar. William Hawe of of Kent; per-GATE OR Mar. 17, ISABELLA, dan. of 18, THOMAS LYONS. haps confused with her great-BEDLISGATE. Bonrne, Cambridgeshire. niece. В



#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Widville or Woodville.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Widville, Earl Rivers.
Baker's 'Northamptonshire,' ii., p. 166.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 230.
Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886 edition, part i., p. 218.
J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 153.

# Table 41.

## COUNTS OF ST. PAUL.

28. .... COUNT OF ST. PAUL OR ST. POL in Artois.

27. UCHTRED, died v.p. (Wyntoun, book viii., cap. vi., and Sir Noel Paton's 'Earl of Athol').

Mar. 27, BETHOCA OF SCOTLAND land (Wyntoun, book viii., cap. vi.).

(Table 3).

26. HEXILDA DE ST. PAUL taken to Scotland by her mother on her father's death (Wyntoun, ut sup.).

Mar. 26, SIR WILLIAM CUMYN (TABLE 38), where line traced through Strathbogie, Hailsham, Lewkuor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

.... Count of St. Paul, a younger son, succeeded ou his father's death, his elder brother's dau. being excluded by the law of the

25. ANSELM CAUPDAVENE, Count of St. Paul; probably descendant of the above; died 1174.

Mar. 25, EUSTACHIA DE CHAMPAGNE MORCI, called iu Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886, Scheme after p. xxvi, kinswomau of Henry II., and divorced wife of Geoffrey de Mandeville, Earl of Essex.

24. HUGH CAUDEVENE, Count of St. Paul; died at Constantinople 1205.

Mar. 24, YOLANDE OF HAIN-AULT.

27. A Count of St. Paul, probably of this family, had a dau. 26, RO SETTA DE ST. PAUL who mar. 26, RO-DOLPH, 3rd COUNT OF GUISNES (Table 73), where line traced through that family (Blounts), Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, \_Atkins, and Hayman to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

23. ISABELLA, Countess of St. Paul, heiress of St. Paul; died 1233.

Mar. (1st husb.) 23, GUACHER DE CHAS- | Mar. (2nd husb.) TILLON, Count of St. Paul iu right of his wife. | Johu de Bethune.

Guy, Count of St. Paul, mar. Agnes Douzy, Countess of Nevers.

22. HUGH DE CHASTILLON, Count of St. Paul, and also Count of Blois and Chartres in right of his wife.

Mar. 22, MARIE D'AVESNES, heiress of counties of Blois and Chartres (Table 150).

John, Count of Blois and Chartres, mar. Alice, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Brittany.

21. GUY II., Count of St. Paul; died 1289.

A

Mar. 21, MATILDA OF BRABANT (TABLE 100).

Hugh.

Hugh, Count de St. Paul and of Blois; died 1303 or 1307 (Grand's 'Fiefs of France,' p. 71); mar. Mahand de Brabant (Grand's 'Fiefs of France,' p. 71). Ancestors of subsequent Counts of Blois.

20. GUY, Count de St. Paul; died 1317.

Mar. 20, MARY DE DREUX of Brittany (Table 157).

19. JOHN, Count de St. Paul.

19. JEANNE DE FIENNES AND TINGREY.

18. MAHAUD OR MATILDA DE ST. PAUL.

Mar. 18, GUY DE LUXEMBURG, Count of St. Paul in right of his wife.

17. JOHN DE LUXEMBURG.

Mar. 17, MARGARET DE EUGHIEN.

16. PIERRE DE LUXEMBURG.

Mar. 16, MARGARET DE BAUX, descendant of SIMON DE MONTFORT.

15. JAQUETTA OF LUXEMBURG.

Mar. (1st husb.) John, Mar. (2nd husb.) 15, RICHARD WIDVILLE, Earl Rivers (Table 40), Duke of Bedford. where line traced through Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

COUNTS OF ST. PAUL.

Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886 edition, part i., Schemes 1 and 2 after p. xxvi
COUNTS OF BLOIS.

Grand's 'Fiefs of France,' p. 67.
Betham, Table 274.

# PART IV.

COMPRISING ANCESTORS THROUGH

# MELIAN JONES DURDIN NÉE HAYMAN

(MATERNAL GRANDMOTHER).

# Table 42.

## HAYMAN FAMILY.

## 10. SAMUEL HAYMAN OR HEYMAN

of Minehead, Somersetshire; of the Kentish family of Heyman of Somerfield (Burke's 'Extinct Baronage'); born 1546; bur. at Minehead 2 Feb. 1615-6.

The connection with the Heymans of Somerfield is erroneously traced in Burke's Landed Gentry,' edition 1868 and earlier editions, and in Brady's 'Records of Cork,' ii., p. 30, but the pedigree was subsequently corrected by Canon Hayman, who was apparently unable to trace the real connection.

Mar., at Minehead, 3 July 1574, 10, JOAN DALE; died Feb. 1624-5.

ARMS OF THIS HAY-MAN FAMILY.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure between three martlets sable as many cinquefoils pierced or.

CRESTS.—1, A demimoor, full faced, wreathed round the temples, holding in the dexter hand a rose slipped and leaved all proper; 2, A martlet sable.

MOTTO.—Cœlum non solum.

9. ROBERT HAYMAN, eldest son; born 1575; will dated 17 Nov. 1654; died 1654; bur. at Minehead 28 Nov.

Numerons other issue.

Mar., 16 Feb. 1603-4, 9, ANSTACE TYRRELL; died 1653; bur. at Minehead 14 Dec.

8. GEORGE HAYMAN of Minehead, eldest son; born 1605; will dated 20 Sept. 1670; died 1670; bur. at Minehead 12 Nov.

William Two
Hayman other
of Bristol. sons.

Six daus., of whom three mar.:
... Gully of the Trevennon family, ... Chaplin of Lincolnshire, and ... Perring of Tannton.

Mar., 1632, **8,** MARY GIBBONS (Table 43).

A

7. SAMUEL HAYMAN of South Abbey, Youghal; called eldest son in the 'Landed Gentry,' but younger son in Burke's 'Armoury,' 1878; born 17 April 1636; went over to Ireland in the suite of James I. and Great Duke of Ormond; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1662, and settled at Youghal, co. Cork; died at Youghal 23 Dec. 1672; bur. iu chancel of St. Mary's, Youghal.

Mar., circa 1659, 7, ELIZABETH ATKIN (a cousin, but connection unknown) (Table 44).

Robert Hayman of Minehead; died unmar. there March 1720.

George Hayman, died before 1720; mar.... Giles of Minehead.

Simon Hayman, died before 1721.

Michael Hayman, living 1709.

Joan Hayman, mar. John Ball of Minehead.

Frances

18 Nov.

28 Aug.

1682;

1727;

April

1700,

John

Luther,

Alderman

Mayor of

Youghal

(Table

45).

mar., 9

died

bapt.

Hayman,

John Hayman of Cloynepriest, co. Cork, and the College (Myrtle Grove), Youghal; born 1664; obtained Myrtle Grove (Sir Walter Raleigh's house) under the will of his unele John Atkin, q.v. (Table 44); attainted by James II., 7 May 1689; M.P. Youghal 1703-13; died 21 Aug. 1731; bur. at Cloynepriest; mar. Hannah, dau. of James Crockford of Elseombe; died at Minehead 25 Dec. 1688, having had issue one son Atkin Hayman, who died 11 March 1688-9.

George
Hayman
of Bye
House,
Somerset;
for issue
see
Burke's
'Landed
Gentry,'
suppl.,
1849,
Hayman
of Bye
House.

6. SAMUEL HAYMAN of the College (Myrtle Grove), Youghal; bapt. at Youghal 1 Sept. 1668; died at the College 2 Dec. 1722.

Mar., 5 Nov. 1700, **6**, ELIZABETH PARADIS (TABLE 45).

Jane Elizabeth Hayman. Hayman, Called Jane in earlier mar. (1st 'Landed Gentries. Tottenham, husb.), under being confused with her 20 July husband's 2nd wife. 1682, Mar., 3 May John 1688, Edward Tot-Vaughan; (2nd

(2nd tenham of Bally Loskeran, now called Tottenham 1685, Green, co. Wexford Lueas. ford (whose 2nd wife Jane proved his will).

They were parents of Charles Tottenham, M.P., "Tottenham in his boots," and through him are aneestors in the male line of the present Marquis of Ely, and of Colonel George Thomas Tottenham of Bally-

curry, now the owner of large estates at and near Clonegal, co. Carlow, formerly part of the Esmond property, co. Wexford, which originally went with Huntington Castle (for pedigree see Burke's 'Peerage,' Marquis of Ely, and 'Landed Gentry,' Tottenham).

John Hayman of the College (Myrtle Grove), Youghal; born 10 May 1702; Mayor of Youghal 1750-51; died unmar. 14 April 1770.

Samuel Hayman, born 8 Jan. 1706; died 17 Nov. 1713.

George Hayman, born 10 Nov. 1709; died 17 Nov. 1713.

Atkin Hayman, born 29 April 1711; died 4 Dec. 1713. 5. REV. ATKIN HAY-MAN, M.A., Vicar of Bally-elough and Castle Manger, Mallow (Biographical Sketches in 'Irish Eeeles. Gazette,' May 1869, pp. 115-117, and Brady's 'Records of Cork,' ii., pp. 30-31); born 11 June 1714; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, 1738; died 13 April 1793.

Mar. (1st wife), 1742, his eousin 5, ELIZA-BETH ATKIN (Table 44). B | Mar. (2nd wife), 12 Aug. 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of Frank Wilson; died 3 Oct. 1776.

Jane Hayman, eldest dau.; born 12 Aug. 1703; mar., 31 Aug. 1732, Valentine Browning, descendant of Valentine Greatraks (Table 51).

Elizabeth Hayman, born 8 May 1705; mar., 6 Oct. 1732, Samuel Luther, son of her paternal aunt Frances Luther.

Mary Hayman, born 15 May 1713; died 7 June 1752; mar. John Hayman of Clonmel, and had issue.

Margaret Hayman, born 27 March 1718; died unmar. 1787.

Hannah Hayman, born 13 April 1720; mar.. 1741, Thomas Grinlett of Youghal. в

Walter Atkin Hayman of the College, Yonghal (see under his great uncle John), named by him in 1783 Myrtle Grove, which he left away from the family; bapt. at Middleton 30 June 1750; Mayor of Yonghal 1793, 1799, 1805; died s.p. 5 June 1816; mar. Elizabeth, dan. of Henry White of New Ross, by his wife Elizabeth Maunsell; died 22 Aug. 1800, aged 34; bur. at St. Mary's, Youghal (Inscription in S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Youghal,' 3rd series, p. viii).

Elizabeth Hayman, bapt. 19 May 1743; died unmar. 29 Jan. 1790; bur. at St. Mary's, Youghal (Inscription in S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Yonghal,' 3rd series, p. vii).—Ursnla Hayman, bapt. 19 Sept. 1744; died young.— Anne Hayman, bapt. 24 Nov. 1746; died 23 May 1751. 4. SAMUEL HAY-MAN, M.D., bapt. 26 Sept. 1753; died 20 March 1834, aged 82; bur. at Mary's, Yonghal (Inscription in S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Youghal,' 3rd series, p. vii).

John Hayman, bapt. at Youghal 4 Ang. 1754; bur. 31 May 1755.

Mar., 16 Nov. 1782, 4, MELIAN JONES (Table 46).

Atkin Hayman, Lieutenant R.N.; born 17 Sept. 1783; died 25 March 1817; bur. at St. Mary's, Youghal (Inscription in S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Youghal,' 3rd series, p. vii), having mar., 6 Feb. 1813, his cousin Elizabeth Atkin, grand-daughter of the Rev. John Thomas Atkin (Table 44).

He left issue Mary Harrietta Hayman, who mar., 27 Feb. 1838, her maternal cousin Sobieski Kildahl, and left issue; and Elizabeth Hayman, died unmar. 11 Nov. 1852. Elizabeth Hayman, born 1786; died 3 Feb. 1831; bur. at St. Mary's, Youghal (Inscription in S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Yonghal,' 3rd series, p. vii).

3. MATTHEW HAYMAN of South Abbey, Yonghal, J.P.; born 28 Dec. 1789; died 30 March 1867; his will, in which he spells his name Mathew, dated 30 March 1867, and proved 22 Jnne 1867.

Mar., 22 Jan. 1816 (settlement dated 18 June 1816), **3**, HELEN HILL (Table 47).

The Rev. Samnel Hayman, B.A., of South Abbey, Youghal, Rector of Douglas, Cork, and Canon of Cork; born 27 July 1818; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, 1839; died 15 Dec. 1886, having mar., 26 Sept. 1854, Emily, dau. of Rev. Mark Cassidi and his wife Henrietta Jackson (Bnrke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Cassidi of Glenbrook).

He left issue Emily Henrietta Aline Hayman, who mar., 8 April 1889, Reginald Wallwyu James, Captain R.A., and has issue a son Edward James. Matthew Jones Hayman, Colonel 18th Royal Irish; born 1820; served with distinction in the Crimean and other wars (see 'Times' obituary after his death); died 9 Jan. 1889, having mar., 18 Nov. 1858, Mary Sarah, youngest dan. of Denis Macarthy of Macksgrove, Cork, and his wife Anne, dan. of Richard Power, M.P. for Waterford for 40 years.

He left issue (1) The Rev. Matthew Henry Hayman, born 12 Jan. 1860; Vicar of Dendron, Lancashire, who mar., 30 Nov. 1887, Annie Maxwell, dau. of John Scoto, R.N.; and (2) Richard Florence Hayman. Arnndel Hill Hayman, born 6 Jan. 1832; died 8 Ang. 1836.

Helen Maria Hayman, died 16 Aug. 1887.

C Eliza-MELIAN JONES Mary Lney Anne Hayman, who mar., 2 June 1853, Susan ΗΑΥΜΑΝ. the late Colonel Francis Peter Cassidi of Glenbrook beth Hav-(Bnrke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Cassidi of Glen-Hay-Mar., 6 Sept. 1851, 2, ALEXANDER DURman. DUR-She has issue (1) Francis Richard Cassidi, M.D., born 8 Feb. 1858, DIN (TABLE 10). who mar., July 1887, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of John Duncanson, M.D., and has issue Marjory Cassidi, died young, and Laird Cassidi; (2) Helen Hayman Henrietta Cassidi, born 10 Feb. 1856; 1. HELEN ALEXANand (3) Mary Mortimer Cassidi, born 5 Oct. 1860. DRINA MELIAN RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10). Her ehildren (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

HAYMAN.

Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1849, Supplements, Hayman formerly of Kent, now of Somerset and Ireland; and Hayman of Bye Farm.

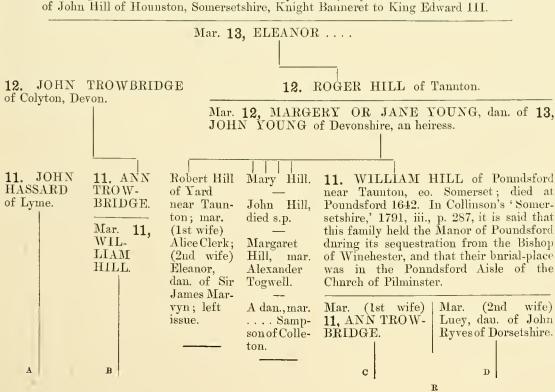
Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Hayman of South Abbey.
Brady's 'Records of Cork,' ii., p. 30 et passim.
'Patrician,' ii., p. 255 (Greatrake's pedigree).
Account of Name and Arms of Hayman, by Canon Hayman, in Jewitt's 'Reliquary,' xxi., at pp. 113 and 140.

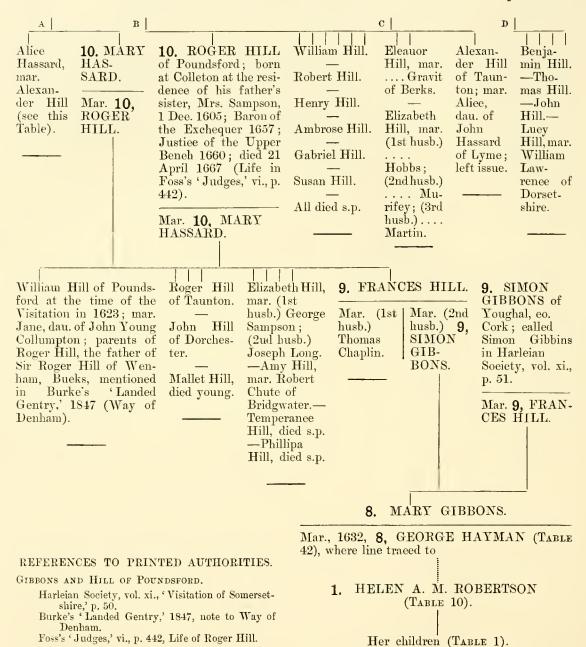
# Table 43.

# GIBBONS AND HILL OF POUNDSFORD FAMILIES.

#### 13. WILLIAM HILL,

according to note in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1847 (Way of Denham), a descendant

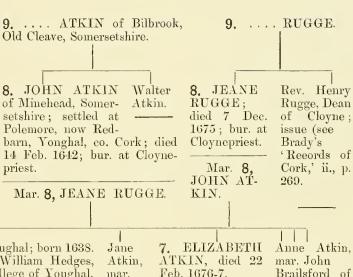




# Table 44.

### ATKIN FAMILY.

ARMS OF THIS ATKIN FAMILY (as quartered in the Hayman family, see Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Haymau).-Or, a cross quarterly pierced flory and counterflory azure between four mullets sable. But in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Supplement, 1849, Atkin of Leadington, they are given as Argent, three cotises gules, a chief wavy or and azure.



Jasper

Lucas.

7. JOHN ATKIN, Alderman of Youghal; born 1638. Phrchased on 24 Feb. 1670, from William Hedges, the Old Warden's House of the College of Youghal, formerly the residence of Sir Walter Raleigh, and then known as the College or Sir Lawrence Parson's honse, and now known as Myrtle Grove, a name given to it by Walter Atkin Hayman (vide Table 42) in 1783. It was at this house that Sir Walter Raleigh first planted the potato, and smoked tobacco in the British Isles. Died 20 May 1708. Will dated 7 Nov. 1705, proved 3 June 1708, by which he gave the College to his nephew John Hayman. In S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Yonghal,' 3rd series, p. xv and see p. 26, his will is said to be dated 20 Oct. 1705, and John Hayman is ealled his grandson.

Feb. 1676-7. Brailsford of Garvan James. Mar., about 1659, a cousin 7, SAMUEL HAΥ-Margaret Atkin, mar. . . . . MAN (TABLE 42). Parker of Cherrymount.

> A dau., mar. William Tottenham of Wexford.

6. REV. WALTER ATKIN of Ballinleadon or - Rev. John Thomas Atkin, Leadington, co. Cork; Incumbent of Middleton and Vicar-General of Cloyne; died 1 Nov. 1741.

Mar., 1699, at Dublin, 6, ELIZABETH CON-INGSBY (Table 48).

died 1765; mar. Margaret Jones (Table 46); issue (see Bnrke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1868, Atkin of Leadington).

6. SAMUEL HAYMAN (Table 42).

В

Rev. John Thomas Atkin, born 26 Feb. 1701; Rector of Ardnegehy, co. Cork.

Coningsby Atkin, born 8 May 1705; died unmar. 1760.

Rev. Walter Atkin, born 7 May or July 1710; Curate to his father at Middleton; died 31 July 1741.

William Atkin, M.D., born 22 Feb. 1713-14.

Mary Atkin, born Oct. 1702; named after her 2nd cousin and sponsor Lady Mary Coningsby, dau. of Lord Coningsby (Table 48).

Catherine Atkin, born 1706; mar. Henry Wedenham, and left issue.

Barbara Atkin, born 1708; died unmar. 11 Oct. 1786.

5. ELIZA-BETH AT-KIN, born 1712; died 30 Jan. 1756.

Mar., 1742, **5**, REV. ATKIN HAYMAN (TABLE 42).

5. REV. AT-KIN HAY-MAN (TABLE 42).

Mar., 1742,
5. ELIZA-BETH AT-KIN.

Where line traced in Table 42 to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

ATKIN

Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1868, Atkin of Leadington. Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Hayman of South Abbey.

Abbey.

Brady's 'Records of Cork,' ii., p. 389 et passim.

Robinson's 'Herefordshire Mansions' for issue of

Walter Atkin and Elizabeth Coningsby.

# Table 45—PART A.

### PARADIS FAMILY.

#### 7. RICHARD PARADIS,

a French Huguenot from Lyonnais and Limousin, who left France on the Revocation of Edict of Nantes, and settled at Youghal 1697.

ARMS OF THIS PARA-DIS FAMILY.—Azure, a cross or between four birds of Paradise proper.

#### Mar. 7. ELIZABETH LUTHER (Part B of this Table).

6. ELIZABETH PA-John Florence Sarah Florence Richard Susannah Para-Paradis, Paradis, RADIS, born 9 Dec. Paradis, dis; mar., 4 June Paradis, Paradis, born born 23 born 16 1681. died 1711, Richard  $\operatorname{dicd}$ 6 Dec. 1686; Feb. died unmar. Jan. young. Walters; had unmar. 1688. Mar., 1701, 6 1680. issue. SAMUEL HAYMAN

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

PARADIS.

(TABLE 42).

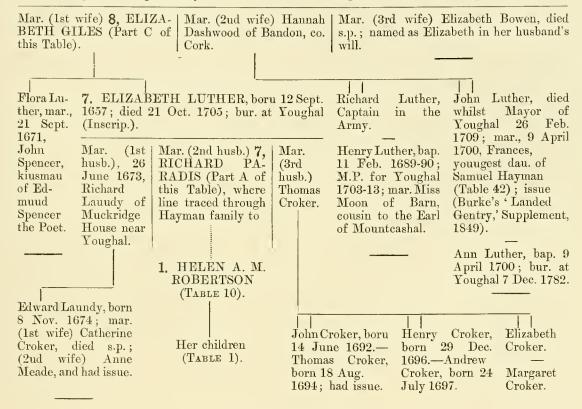
Hayman pedigree referred to in Table 42.

# Table 45—PART B.

### LUTHER FAMILY.

#### 8. JOHN LUTHER

of the family of Martiu Luther the Reformer; boru iu Somersetshire 1623; removed to Youghal circa 1610; Mayor of Youghal 1666 and 1681. Will dated 18 Jan. 1696-7. Died 18 Dec. 1697; bur. at Youghal (Iuscrip., S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Youghal,' 3rd series, 1852, p. viii).



#### REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

LUTHER.

Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Supplement, 1849, p. 154, note to Hayman.

# Table 45—PART C.

#### GILES FAMILY.

#### 9. RICHARD GILES

of Minehead, Somersctshire; of the Giles family of Bowden, Devonshire, for whom see Westcote's 'Devon,' 1845, p. 530; settled in Youghal.

A son, who was father of the Richard Giles, born 1654, Mayor of Youghal 1687, 1692, 1713, and died 3 June 1727 (Inscription in S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Youghal,' 3rd series, 1852, p. x); and ancestor of the members of the banking firm of Giles of Youghal.

8. ELIZABETH GILES, died 4 Dec. 1661; bur. at Youghal (Inscription in S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Youghal,' 3rd series, 1852, p. viii).

Mar. 8, JOHN LUTHER (Part B of this Table), where line traced through Paradis and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY. GILES.

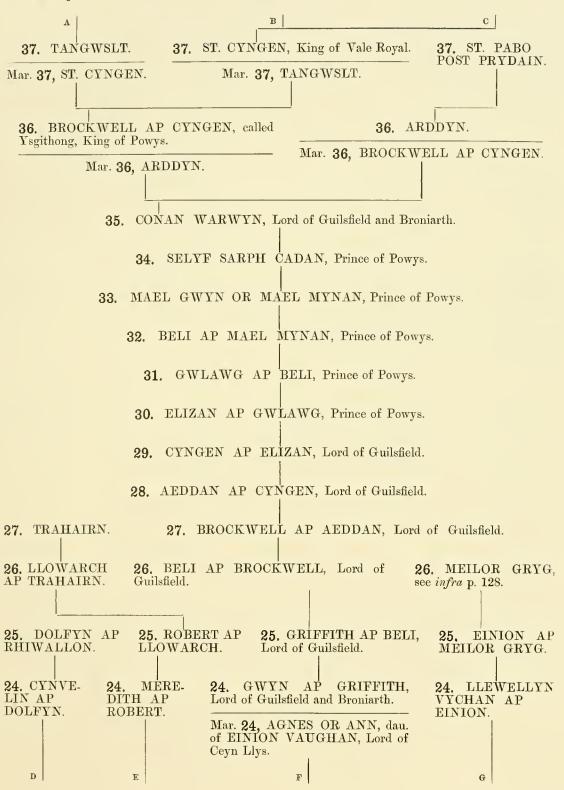
Hayman pedigrees cited in Table 42.

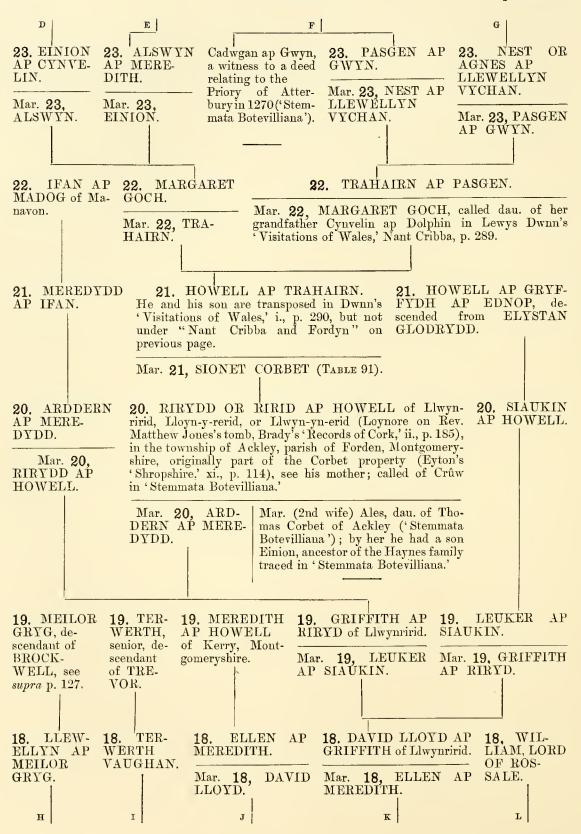
Her children (Table 1).

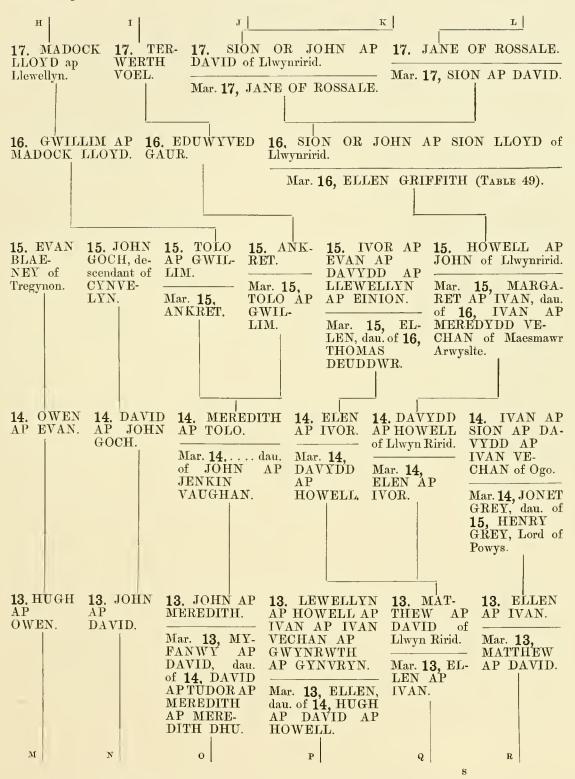
# Table 46.

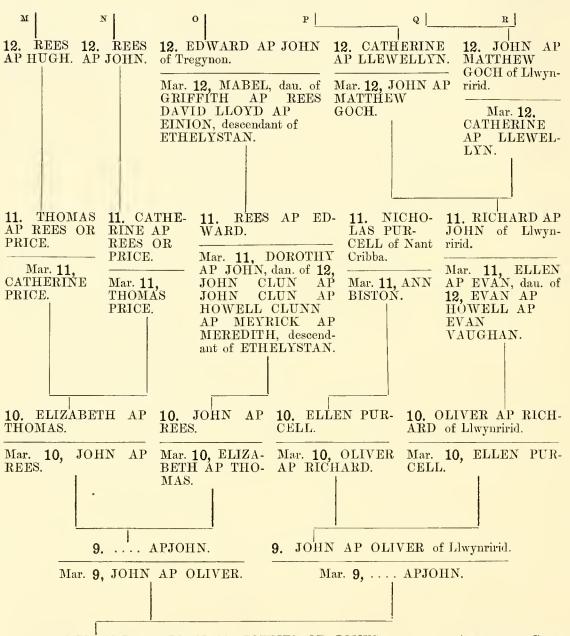
#### JONES FAMILY.

44. MAXIMUS, Emperor of the Western Roman Empire. 43. SEVEIRA. 43. VORTIGERN OR GWRTHEYRN, King of Britain A.D. 448 to 481. Mar. 43, VORTIGERN. Mar. (1st wife) 43, | Mar. (2nd wife) Rowena of Saxony SEVEIRA. (Table 144). 42. CYNDEYRN. 41. RHYN RHWDD VETEL FRYCH. 40. RHYDWF. 39. BRYCHAN. 39. PASGEN. 38. CADELL DEYNLLWG, Prince 38. GWAWRDDYDD. 38. BRYCHAN BRY. CHENIOG, of Vale Royal. Lord of Mar. **38,** CADELL DEYNLLWG. Brecknock. Mar. 38, GWAWRDDYDD. C в









8. RICHARD AP JOHN OR JOHNES OR JONES, with whom the name was first established in this family, of Llwyn Ririd; will dated 24 March 4 James II. (1687); died 1688; bur. at Forden.

ARMS USED BY RICHARD JONES AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—Sable, three horses' heads erased argent.

Mar., 28 Jan. 1636-7 (settlement at Gnnley), **8**, SARAH PYTTES, dan. of **9**, JOHN PYTTES of Marrington Cherbury, Salop; she died 1681, and was bur. at Forden.

William

Jones,

born

1657.

Two

dans.

Right Rev. Edward Jones, born 1641; bapt. 24 July 1641; preceptor of Jonathan Swift at Kilkenny; appointed Bishop of Cloyne 1682-3; Bishop of St. Asaph 13 Dcc. 1692; died 10 May 1703; mar. Elizabeth Kennedy (Table 50), and left dcscendants who inherited Llwyn-

This bishop was tried for "Simoniacal practices" in 1700 (Burnet's 'History of His Own Times'; Luttrell's 'Relation of State Affairs,' and MSS. in Lambeth Library; Life in Brown Willis's 'St. Asaph,' 1801, i., p. 126).

Richard John Jones of Ackley and Jones of Langley, Ackley; bornSalop; born 1651; mar. 1643;died and had issue a dan., who mar. Richard 1710; issne extinct. Allen.

7. REV. MATTHEW JONES, born 1654 at Llwynririd; settled in Ireland at Cubbridogne, co. Cork, and was pre-fered to livings by his brother when Bishop of Cloyne; Archdeacon of Lismore; dicd 7 Dec. 1717; bur. at Inniscarra; will dated 16 Sept. 1717 (Brady's 'Records of

Cork, ii., p. 185).

Mar., circa 1687, 7, BRIDGET KENNEDY (TABLE 50).

6. EDWARD JONES, Lientenant in the Army; died 10 Ang. 1741, aged 53; bnr. at St. Mary's, Youghal (Inscription in S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Yonghal,' 3rd series, p. x, in which he is erroneously called grand-son of his nucle the Bishop of Cloyne). His picture at Huntington Castle.

Mar. 6, MARY NETTLES (Table 51a).

Anne Jones, died s.p.; mar. John Gillman of Currihcen, son of John Gillman and Mary St. Leger in Table 12.

Sarah Bridget Jones, Jones. mar.John Parker of Snsan-Youghal, nah and had Jones. issne.

Margaret Jones, mar., 1728, her consin John Thomas Atkin (see Atkin of Leadington, Table 44).

#### 5. MATTHEW JONES,

Collector of Youghal; born 28 April 1719; died 1 May 1768; bur. at St. Mary's, Youghal (Inscription in S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Youghal,' 3rd series, p. x).

Five children died infants, and two dans. died nnmar.

Mar., 18 May 1757, 5, AUDRIAH ROCH (Table 52), died 26 Feb. 1819, aged 80.

Edward Mary Jones, Jones, died died un-

vonng

4. MELIAN JONES,

born 1763; died 25 Feb. 1835; bnr. at St. Mary's, Yonghal (Inscription in S. Hayman's 'Handbook for Youghal,' 3rd series, p. vii).

mar. 31 1759. Oct. 1791.traced to

Mar., 16 Nov. 1782, 4. SAMUEL HAYMAN (Table 42), where line

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

JONES OF LLWYNRIRID AND ANCESTORS.

Lewys Dwnn's 'Visitations of Wales,' 1586, edited by Sir James Rush Meyrick, 1846; at vol. i., p. 290, "Llwyn Ririd in Fordyn alias Jones," and also page before "Nant Cribba and Fordyn."

'Collections Historical and Archæological relating to Montgomeryshire,' vol. xii., p. 239, Jones of Llwynririd. Brady's 'Records of Cork,' ii., p. 185 et passim. Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1849, Supplement, p. 156. 'The Patrician,' ii., p. 255, Jones of Loynrere in Greatrak's pedigree.

### Table 47.

### HILL OF DONERAILE FAMILY.

ARMS USED BY THIS HILL FAMILY.—Azure, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or, a canton of the last.

CREST.—A lion rampant argent pierced through the breast by a broken spear in bend proper, the head guttée de sang.

Motto.—Ne tentes aut perfice.

8. WILLIAM HILL of Featherstone, Staffordshire; of the family of the Hills of Littlepipe, whose pedigree is in Shaw's 'Staffordshire,' i., p. 355, and in the 'Visitation of Staffordshire,' William Salt Archæological Society, vol. v., part 2; boru circa 1580.

Mar., circa 1610, 8, JUDITH TAYLOR of Winchester; said to have been called on account of her beauty "the Phænix of Winchester."

8. REV. HENRY COYNE, Vicar of the Collegiate Church of Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

7. WILLIAM HILL, a Captain of Cavalry in Cromwell's Irish Army; mentioned in Smith's 'State of Cork,' ii., p. 147; settled in Ireland.

7. CATHERINE COYNE.

Mar. 7, WILLIAM HILL.

Mar. 7, CATHERINE COYNE.

6. WILLIAM HILL

of Kilmallock, co. Limerick; will dated 19 Dec. 1717; died soon after.

Mar., circa 1686, 6, ANN COKE OR COOKE (Table 53).

5. ARUNDEL HILL of Graig, Doneraile, co. Cork; William Thomas Hill, died Samuel Hill Elizabeth Richard 1741; mar., 14 Hill, died of Pallas-Hill.— Hill, March 1719, Mar-1747; boru 1694; died 6 Feb. 1780. kenry; mar. Cathemar. 1718; garet, dau. of John mar. Lucas, rine Hill. Sarah Da- Mar. 5, MARY COLLINS venport. (Table 54). died Davenport of and had nu-—Anne 1739. merous issue. Hill. Innes.

4. ARUNDEL HILL of Graig; born Sept. 1739; will dated 1813; died 17 Oct. 1820.

James Hill, 3rd Dragoon Guards; died

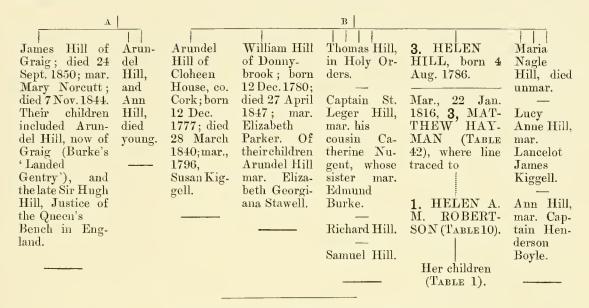
Mar. (1st wife), 1770, Mary, dau. of John Crowe and Mary Armstead; died Nov. 1774.

A

Mar. (2nd wife), at St. Mary's, Shaudon, Cork, 23 Jan. 1777, 4, HELEN NAGLE (Table 55).

s.p.

В



#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

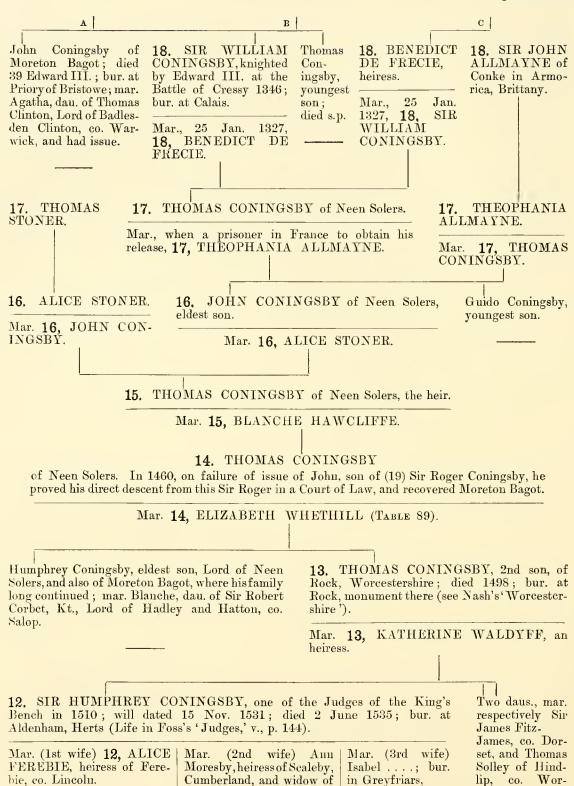
HILL. Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Hill of Graig; earlier editions, Hill of Doneraile. 'The Patrician,' iii., p. 172.

### Table 48.

### CONINGSBY FAMILY.

21. WILLIAM DE 21. ROGER DE SOLERS. 21. JOHN DE CONINGSBY, BAGOT, Lord of de la living 1201; styled Lord and A De Solers pedigree, in which Baron Coningsby. Hyde near Stafford. the name Roger frequently appears, is in Theophilus Jones's 'History of Brecknockshire,' ii., Mar. 21, .... DE BADLES-Mar. 21, ISABEL MERE (Table 124). p. 377, and Betham, Table 567. . . . . William de 20. SIR RICHARD 20. JOHN DE CON-20. MARGERIE DE SO-Bagot, eld-BAGOT of Moreton INGSBY. LERS. est son. Bagot, co. Warwick. Mar. 20, MARGERIE Mar. 20, JOHN DE CON-DE SOLERS. INGSBY. 19. JOAN DE BAGOT, 19. SIR ROGER DE CON-19. INGRAM DE FRECIE heiress of Moreton Bagot. INGSBY, Lord of Moreton of Neen Solers near Cleo-Bagot in right of his wife; died bury Mortimer, co. Salop. Mar. 19, SIR ROGER DE temp. Edward I. CONINGSBY. Mar. 19, JOAN DE BAGOT. C В

cester.



James Pickering; died 5

Oct. 1523.

D

London.

THO-MAS CON-INGSBY, eldest son; Sheriff of Herefordshire 1582 and 1598; of Hampton Court, co. Hereford.

Mar. 11, CECILY SOLWAY (Table 56).

Sir William Coningsby, 2nd son; ap-Judge of the King's Bench 5 July 1540; died same year without male issue (Life in 'Judges,' v., p. 145); mar. .... Thursby of Norfolk.

pointed

Foss's

John Coningsby, 3rd son, of North Mimms, Herts, in right of his wife; Sheriff of Herts 1547; mar. Elizabeth, dan. and coheir of Henry Frowick of North Mimms and Oldfold, Herts, who survived and remar. William Dodd. Now represented through the families of Williams, Browne, and Sibthorpe, by Coningsby Charles Waldo Sibthorpe of Canwick Hall, Lincoln, and North Mimms Park, Herts, and his brother Montagne Richard Waldo Sibthorpe, cotemporary at Magdalen College, Oxon, with Herbert Robertson (Table 1).

Elizabeth Coningsby, eldest dan.; mar. (1st hnsb.) Richard Barkely of Stoke, Gloncestershire; (2nd hnsb.) Sir John Fitz-James, Kt.

Margaret Coningsby, 2nd dau.; mar. Christopher Hilliard of Wyefled, co. York, one of the Conncil of the North.

Jane Coningsby, 3rd dau.; mar. George Raleigh of Thornborough, Warwickshire.

11. SIR THO-MAS EN-GLE-FIELD.

Amphelicia Coningsby, died 8 Jan. 1522; bur. at St. Stephen's, Norwich (Inscrip., Gongh, ii., p. 305, but see H. Haines's ' Monumental Brasses,'p.154); mar. Sir John Tendall of Norfolk.

10. HUMPHREY CONINGSBY of Hampton Court; Pensioner to Queen Elizabeth; died 3 April 1558; bnr. at Hope sub Dinmore.

Mar. 10. ANNE ENGLEFIELD.

Elizabeth Coningsby, mar. (1st husb.) William Paris; (2nd husb.) Sir William Cavendish, the father of the 1st Earl of Devonshire.

10. ANNE ENGLEFIELD.

Mar. (1st husb.) 10, HUM-PHREY CON-INGSBY.

Mar. (2nd hnsb.) Sir John Hnband, High Sheriff Herefordshire 1562.

Elizabeth Coningsby, died 1608; mar. Gilbert Littleton, M.P. for Worcestershire; died 1 June 1599.

Mary Coningsby, mar. Gregory ap Rice.

Edward Coningsby of Hampton Court; died 28 July 1561 s.p., at Ipsley, co. Warwick.

9. SIR THOMAS CON-1NGSBY of Hampton Court; born 1551; knighted by Earl of Essex; M.P. for Leominster; died 30 May 1625.

Mar. 9, PHILIPPA FITZ-WILLIAM (TABLE 57).

Jane Coningsby, bur. Westminster Abbey 16 Nov. 1614; mar. William Bonghton of Little Lawford, co. Warwick.

Sidney Elizabeth Con-Coningsby, twin with ingsby, Sidney; mar. Sir died Humphrey Bass.p. 4 kerville of Ear-May disley. 1627;bur. at

Eardis-

ley.

Philippa Coningsby.

Ursula Coningsby, living nnmar. at Kyre in 1635. at Leominster 26 Nov. 1586; died s.p.

Thomas Coningsby, born 1588; died s.p.; bur. at St. Thomas's Church. Oxford, 22 May 1602.

Humphrey
8. FITZWILLIAM CONINGSBY
Coningsby, bapt. of Hampton Court; born about 1589 (Duncan's 'Hereford.' p. 129); only surviving male issue of his father 1 July 1617 (father's statement in John Price's 'City of Hereford,' 1796, p. 214); B.A. Lincoln College, Oxon, 1612; M.P. 1620; High Sheriff of Herefordshire 1627; bur. 23 Ang. 1666; will proved 1 Dec. 1666.

> Mar., 12 July 1617 at St. Alphege, London, 8, CECILIA NEVILL (Table  $57\frac{1}{2}$  and 92).

Katherine Coningsby. died s p. 1632: mar. Francis Smallman of Kinnersley.

Anne Coningsby; mar., 5 Oct. 1605, Sir Richard Tracey of Halfield, Gloncestershire.

Humphrey Coningsby, eldest son; of Hamptou Court; bapt. 22 Sept. 1622; entered Lincoln College, Oxon, 1637-8; living 1665-6; mar. Lettice, dan. of Sir Arthur Loftus of Rathfarnham, by the Lady Dorothy Boyle; parents of Thomas Coningsby of Hampton Court; created 1692 Lord Coningsby (Ireland) and Earl Coningsby (England) having as one of the Lords Justices of Ireland after Battle of the Boyne mainly carried through the Treaty of Limerick; male issue of this line extinct.

THOMAS CON-INGSBY of Neen Solers, Salop, where the family had formerly lived, see ante; 2nd sou; bapt. 17 April 1628; living in 1665-6.

Henry Couingsby, bapt. 21 June 1629; living 1665; left issue.

Cecilia Fitzwilliam Coningsby, born 1621; bapt. 18 July 1625; died 7 Oct. 1689; bur. at Hereford Cathedral (Inscrip., Rawlinson's 'Hereford Antiq.,' p. 36); mar. (1st husb.) David Hyde of Earls Court, Berks; (2nd husb.) Robert Woolner of Worcestershire.

Thomas Coningsby, born at Neen Solers 1671; Fellow of Trinity College, Dubliu, 1696; died s.p. 19 Nov. 1711.

ELIZABETH CONINGSBY, died 4 Nov. 1715; bur. at Middleton, co. Cork (Inscrip., Charles Smith's 'State of Cork,' 1774, vol. i., p. 146).

Mar., Dec. 1699 at Dublin, 6, REV. WALTER ATKIN (TABLE 44), where line traced through Haymau family to

Ursula Couingsby, mar., 4 Dec. 1703 at Middleton, Cork, Barry Maynard.

Philippa Coningsby, mar., 1713 at Middleton, James Atkin of St. Nicholas, Cork.

Cecilia Coningsby, mar., 9 Dec. 1691 iu Dublin, Henry Owens of Dublin.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Rev. Charles James Robinson's 'Mansions of Herefordshire,' London, 1872, p. 144. 'Visitation of Worcestershire,' Harleian Society,

xxvii., Coningsby.
Chauncey's 'Hertfordshire,' p. 462.
Clutterbuck's 'Hertfordshire,' i., p. 444.
Berry's 'Hertfordshire Genealogies,' p. 161.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage.'
Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Sibthorpe of

Canwick.

Canwick.

Dugdale's 'Warwickshire,' 1730, p. 760.

Blomefield's 'Norfolk,' 1775, iv., p. 147.

R. E. C. Waters's 'Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Chester,' London, 1878, i.,

pp. 259-263.

# Table 49.

### GRIFFITH AND STRADLING FAMILIES.

#### 30. SIR WILLIAM LE ESTERLING,

of a family settled in a township of that name on the Baltic; came to England in 1090; accompanied (27) Robert Fitz Hamon, Count of Corbeil (Table 147), in his expedition to conquer Glamorganshire, and had the Manor of St. Donats in that county allotted to him.

#### 29. SIR JOHN LE ESTERLING of St. Donats.

Mar. 29, MAUD, dau. of 30, SIR ROBERT CORBET, Lord of Pontsbury (see this Corbet family in Table 91).

# 28. SIR MAURICE LE ESTERLING of St. Donats.

Mar. 28, CECILY DE SAY (TABLE 114A).

### 27. SIR ROBERT LE ESTERLING OR STRADLING of St. Donats.

Mar. 27, HAWISE, dau. and heiress of 28, SIR HUGH BRIAN OR BRENT, probably owner of part of St. Donats as Hawise is frequently called heiress of that place.

26. SIR GILBERT STRADLING of St. Donats.

Mar. 26, ELEANOR, dau. of 27, SIR JOHN SOWEN.

### 25. SIR WILLIAM STRADLING

of St. Donats. Colliuson's 'Somersetshire,' iii., p. 334, inserts two generations between him and his son Sir Peter whose father is called Sir John.

Mar. 25, ANNE, dau. of 26, SIR HUGH MONTFORT. See families of this name in Tables 90 and 99.

#### 24. SIR PETER STRADLING

of St. Donats, and also of Combe Hay, Somersctshire, in right of his wife.

24. PAYN DE TURBER-VILLE, Lord of Castle Coity.

Mar. 24, JULIAN, dau. aud heiress of 25, THOMAS HAY OR HAWEY of Combe Hay, Somersetshire, whose ancestors acquired that estate soon after the Couquest; called Joan in Burke's 'Extiuct Barouetage,' Stradling.

23. SIR EDWARD STRADLING of St. Donats.

Mar. 23, ELEANOR, dau. of 24, SIR GILBERT STRADLING, of a younger brauch of the same family, but sometimes called Sir Gilbert Strongbow.

23. A dau. and coheir.

Mar. 23, SIR ROGER BERKROLLS: A generation, Sir Lawrence, is inserted between him and his dau. Gwenllian in Collinson's 'Somersetshire,' iii., p. 334.

**22.** SIR EDWARD STRADLING of St. Donats; a Crusader and Knight of the Holy Sepulchre; M.P. for Somersetshire 1344.

Mar. 22, WENLLIAN DE BERKROLLS.

22. WENLLIAN OR GWENLLIAN DE BERKROLLS ult. heiress. Sir Charles Berkrolls.

Mar. 22, SIR EDWARD STRADLING.

#### 21. SIR WILLIAM STRADLING

of St. Donats; a Crusader and Knight of the Holy Sepulchre.

Mar. 21, ELIZABETH, dau. of 22, SIR JOHN DE BARBE; called Julian in Collinson's 'Somersetshire,' iii., p. 334.

в 20. SIR EDWARD STRADLING William Strad-20. DAVID 20. MORGAN LLEWling of Meitheir MATHEW. of St. Donats; Knight of the Holy ELLYN AP EVAN ap Sepulchre. Llewellyn ap Kynvrig ap Mawr and Ruthin. Howell ap Madock ap Mar. 20, JANE DE BEAUFORT, Justin of Radyr, Glamornatural dau. of Cardinal Henry Beauganshire. fort and Lady Alice Fitzallan, whose ancestors are given in Tables 152 and 106. 19. SIR HARRY STRADLING 19. THOMAS MATHEW. 19. KATE AP MORGAN, of St. Donats. heiress of Radyr. Mar. 19, KATE AP MOR-Mar. 19, ELIZABETH HER-BERT (Table 28). Mar. 19, THOMAS MATHEW. GAN. David Mathew, 18. THOMAS STRADLING of St. Donats; 18. JANET MATHEW, only died at Cardiff 8 Sept. 1480, and bur. in Monasmar. Ales, dau. tery of Preaching Friars, but bones moved to of Richard Vele of St. Fagans.
—Sir William St. Donats by his grandson (see his inscription Mar. (1st husb.) Mar. (2nd 18. THOMAS there, Burke's 'Extinct Baronctage,' Stradling). husb.) Sir STRADLING. Rees ap Tho-Mathew, mar. Mar. 18, JANET MATHEW. mas, sen., K.G. dau, and coheir of Henry ap Glinn Thomas Ychan. 17. JANE STRADLING. Sir Edward Stradling Harry Stradling, mar. dau. of Thomas of St. Donats; died Jubb of St. George's Parish near Mar. 17, SIR WILLIAM GRIF-Bristol; ancestors of the Stradlings 1535; mar. Elizabeth, FITH of Penrhyn, Carmarthendau. of Sir Thomas Baronets, now represented by Carne of St. Donats Castle (Burke's 'Landed shire; Chamberlain of Wales. Arundel of Lanhern, Cornwall. Gentry,' i., 1879). 16. ELLEN GRIFFITH. Mar. 16, JOHN AP JOHN LLOYD (JONES) (Table 46), where line traced REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. 'Glamorganshire Pedigrees,' by Sir Thomas Phillipps, through Hayman family to p. 26.
Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage,' Stradling.
Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Supplement, 1849. at p. 156.
Rev. J. M. Traherne's 'Stradling Correspondence,' 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON 1840. 'St. Donats Castle and Stradling Family,' 1871. (Table 10). Collinson's 'Somersetshire,' iii., p. 334. 'Stemmata Botevilliana,' 1858, p. 138. MATHEW. 'Glamorganshire Pedigrees,' by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Her children (Table 1). p. 27.

### Table 50.

#### KENNEDY FAMILY.

9. CHRISTOPHER BARKER.

9. SIR THOMAS KENNEDY of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, Bart.; living in 1660, when son Richard knighted.

The creation of his baronetcy is not recorded, but there is no doubt about the fact. In J. T. Gilbert's 'History of the City of Dublin' it is said that this family is a branch of the Celtic family of O'Cemneide or O'Cineide, formerly chiefs of Ormond in Munster (see also O'Hara's 'Irish Pedigrees,' and cf. 'Kilkenny Archæological Journal,' 1849, p. 91).

ARMS USED BY THIS KENNEDY FAMILY.-Sable, an escallop shell or between three helmets close argent garnished of the second, and the bloody hand of Ulster for the baronetcy granted 1 Feb. 1618.

8. ANNE BARKER.

Mar. 8. SIR RICH-ARD KEN-NEDY.

SIR RICHARD KENNEDY, BART., of Mount Kennedy; 2nd Baron of the Exchequer, Ireland, from 1662 to 1680 (Smyth's 'Law Officers of Ireland,' p. 154); said to have been knighted in 1660, in Le Neve's 'Knights,' Harleian Society, viii., p. 108; erroneously made father of his two brothers in Gilbert's 'Dublin.'

Mar. 8, ANNE BAR-KER.

Catherine Kennedy, mar. Thomas Burdett of Garrahill (Burke's 'Baronetage,' Weldon). An-cestors of the Burdetts and Weldons, Baronets, now represented in the 4th generation by Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th

Baronet.

Sir Robert Kennedy, Bart., 2nd Chamberlain, Court of Exchequer, Ireland; mar. Frances, dau. of Ralph Howard of Skelton, co. Wicklow; parents of Sir Richard Kennedy, Bart., Sheriff of co. Dublin 1709; killed in 1710 (see Luttrell's 'Relation of State Affairs,' and Gilbert's 'Dublin'); whose dau. Elizabeth Kennedy mar. Sir William Dudley of Clopton, Bart. (Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage').

Sir William Kennedy, last Baronet; attainted 1725 (1702 according to Gilbert's 'Dublin), and his part of Mount Kennedy estate seized by the Crown.

Elizabeth Kennedy, living in 1721; cohciress of part of Mount Kennedy; mar. Dr. Edward Jones, Bishop of Cloyne and St. Asaph.

7. BRIDGET KENNEDY, died Feb. 1753; coheiress of part of Mount Kennedy, which descended to the Haymans.

Mar., circa 1687, 7, REV. MATTHEW JONES (TABLE 46), where line traced through Hayman family to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Note.—Although there is no doubt about the existence of this Kennedy baronetcy, there is no record of its creation, and it is omitted in Beatson's 'Political Index,' iii., p. 281, and in Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage.'

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

KENNEDY.

'The Patrician' (J. B. Burke), vol. v., p. 373, contributed by the Rev. Canon (Samuel) Hayman, to whom the volume is dedicated, under the title "Generosus."

'Collections Historical and Archæological relating to Montgomery,' vol. xii., part ii., p. 239, Jones of Llwynririd, 1879.
Brady's 'Records of Cork,' ii., p. 185.
J. T. Gilbert's 'History of the City of Dublin,' 1854, vol. i., pp. 194-5.

### Table 51—PART A.

#### NETTLES FAMILY.

### 8. JOHN NETTLES,

of an ancient English family in Herefordshire; went to Ireland in 1630, and obtained a grant of 1258 acres of land at Tonreen or Tourin, co. Waterford, from Charles II.; enrolled 8 Nov. 1666; High Sheriff of Waterford 1670; died 1680. Will dated 20 April 1680, proved 1684.

Mar. 8, MARY GREATRAKS (Part B of this Table).

7. JOHN NETTLES of Toureen, co. Waterford; High Sheriff 1690-1; will dated 7 May 1715, proved 21 Nov. 1715.

Mar. 7, .... EVANS, sister (called niece nnder Nettles'in Bnrke's 'Landed Gentry') of Sir William Evans, Bart. (Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage,' Ireland).

Robert Nettles of Mahallagh, etc., now Nettleville, co. Cork; mar. Elizabeth JackRuth Nettles, mar. Barry Drew (Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Supplement, 1849, Drew of Drewboro'; 1879, Drew of Drew's Court); and three dans. mar. into the Wallis, Christian, and Croke families.

John Nettles of Tonreen; died 1726. For issue see Burke's 'Landed Gentry.'

#### 6. MARY NETTLES.

Mar., Ang. 1716, 6, LIEUT. EDWARD JONES (TABLE 46), where line traced through Hayman family to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

NETTLES.

Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Nettles of Nettleville.

# Table 51—PART B.

#### GREATRAKS FAMILY.

#### 10. WILLIAM GREATRAKS,

born in Derbyshire 1540 (probably grandson of Robert Greatrakes of "Great Rakes," whose dau. mar. about 1540 Edward Bagshawe); got grant of Aughmain, pronounced and now called Affane, near Lismore, co. Waterford, and there bnilt Norrisland Castle; dicd 2 Jnne 1628; bnr. at St. John's, Dublin; certificate said to be in British Museum. Adm'on granted to widow Elizabeth 2 July 1628.

Mar. (1st wife). 10, ANNE CROKER, dau. of 11, RICH- | Mar. (2nd wife) Elizabeth, dau. of ARD CROKER of Kill, co. Waterford, of the old family of John Smith of Kent; died 1630. Crokers of Lyneham, Devonshire (see Harleian Society, vol. vi., Adm'on granted to her son Richard 'Visitation of Devonshire,' 1620, p. 78).

at Dublin 4 June 1630.

9. WILLIAM GREATRAKS of Affane.

Λ

Alan or Allen Greatraks.

Riehard Greatraks, Lieutenant in Lord Barry- beth Greatraks. more's Regiment.

Susan and Eliza-

Mar. 9, MARY HARRIS (Part C of this Table).

Valentine Greatraks, Lieutenant in the Army; known as "The Stroker," from his alleged power of healing by touch; born 14 Feb. 1628-9; see his life in his Autobiography, 1666, and in the printed authorities cited below, and also with portrait, 'Handbook for Youghal,' 3rd series, 1852, by Canon Hayman, pp. 51 and 70; mar. (1st wife) Ruth, dau. of Sir William Godolphin of Spange, Cornwall; she died 1675; issue see Burke's Landed Geutry, Drew of Strand House, Youghal, Supplement, 1849, and Drew of Heathfield Towers, 1879; (2nd wife) Alice Tilson, widow of . . . . Rotheram of Camolin, eo. Wexford; died s.p.

William Greatraks, mar. Jaue Taylor; their grandson William (son of Alan) is supposed by John Britton ('Junius Elueidated, 1848) to have been the amanuensis of "Junius," and his tomb at Hunger-ford, Berks (where he died at the Bear Inn 2 Aug. 1781), bears the motto of Junius, "Stat nominis umbra.'

John Greatraks of St. Francis Abbey, co. Cork; had issue a dau. Magdalen, who mar. Roger Gwyn.

Edward Greatraks of New Ross; had issue.

MARY GREATRAKS, ealled in error dau. instead of sister of Valentine Greatraks in Nettles pedigree, Burke's 'Landed Gentry'; died 1684.

Mar. 8, JOHN NETTLES (Part A of this Table), where line traced through Jones and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (TABLE 10).

Her ehildren (TABLE 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

GREATRAKS.

Jewitt's 'Reliquary,' iv., pp. 81-96 and 220-240. 'The Patrician,' ii., p. 255. 'Handbook for Youghal,' 3rd series, 1852, by Canon Hayman, pp. 51

# Table 51—PART C.

#### HARRIS FAMILY.

12. WILLIAM HARRIS of Cornworthy, Devon.

12. HENRY POMEROY of Sandridge, Devon. See another family of this name in Table 58.

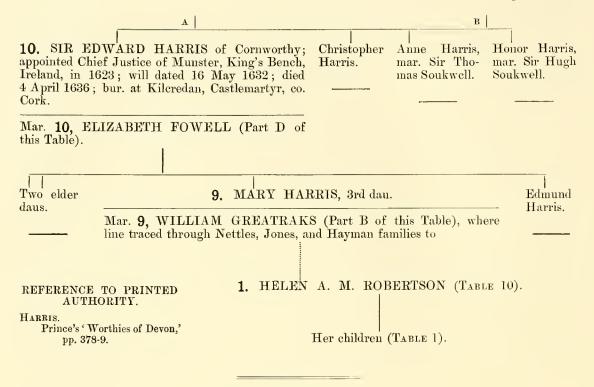
11. SIR THOMAS HARRIS of Cornworthy; Serjeant at Law; M.P. for Callington, Bossiney, and Truro; knighted 1603; died 17 May 1610; bur. at Cornworthy (Lysons's 'Devon,' p. 142).

11. ELIZABETH POMEROY, died 1610; bur. at Cornworthy (Lysons's 'Devon,' p. 142).

Mar. 11, SIR THOMAS

HARRIS. В

Mar. 11, ELIZABETH POMEROY.



### Table 51—PART D.

#### FOWELL FAMILY.

19. ROGER DE VOGHIL OR FOGHIL.

### 18. JOHN DE VOGHIL OR FOGHIL.

Mar. . . . dau. and heiress of TREVAZE of Trevaze, Cornwall.

17. . . . FOGHIL of Trevaze.

Mar. . . . heiress of Wallronde.

16. . . . FOGHIL of Trevaze.

Mar. . . . heiress of Hallvell.

15. . . . FOGHIL of Trevaze.

Mar. . . . , heiress of Harburtonford.

14. WILLIAM FOUHIL of Fonhilscombe; M.P. for Totness 1455; 14. RICHARD died 23 March 1507; bur. at Ugborough. WHITLEY of Efford, Devon. Mar. 14. ELINOR REYNELL. 13. JOANE WHIT-13. SIR RICHARD FOWHIL of Fow-13. NICHOLAS DILLON of Chim-LEY. hilscombe. well. Devon. Mar. 13, RICHARD HALSE of Kevedon, Mar. (1st wife) 13, Mar. (2nd wife) BLANCHE HAYES of Elizabeth, dan. of Sir Devon. Devon, an heiress. Richard Edgecumbe. 12. JANE DIL-LON. 12. MARIA 12. THOMAS FOWHILL of Fowhills-Joane Fowhill, HALSE. combe; died 1544. mar. (1st hnsb.) Sir Philip Mar. 12, JOHN SOMASTER of Mar. (1st wife) Mar. (2nd wife) Maude Conrtney of Mar. 12, 12, MARIA Bevyll of Cornwall, and THOMÁS Loughton; (2nd HALSE. had issue; supposed to be FOWHILL. Paynsford, Devon. husb.) Hnmrepresented by the Fowell phrey Prideaux Buxton family. of Thoughborongh. 11. GRACE SOMASTER. 11. RICHARD FOWHILL OR FOWELL of Fowillscombe or Fowelscombe. Mar. 11, RICHARD FOWHILL. Mar., 27 Jan. 1541, 11, GRACE SOMASTER. 10. ELIZABETH FOWELL, died Jan. 1622; monument at Arthur Fowell of Fowels-William Fowell of John Fowell. combe; born 1542; mar., Blackhall and born 1557; 13 Sept. 1574, Maria, dau. of Deptford Down; Barrister-at-Kilcredan, Castlemartyr, co. Cork. Richard Reynell of East Ogdied 1556; bur. at Law; Town well; lineal descendant of Fowelscombe; mar. Clerk of Ply-Mar. 10, SIR EDWARD Agnes, dan. of Wil-HARRIS (Part C of this Table), above-named Sir Walter Reymonth; mar. nell. For descendants see liam Achym of Anne Croker where line traced through Great-Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage,' Plenyreth, Cornof Lyneham. raks, Nettles, Jones, and Haywall. Ancestors of Fowell of Fowelscombe. man families to the Fowells of Blackhall.

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

FOWELL.

Westcote's 'Devon,' by Oliver Jones, 1845, p. 521. Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage,' Fowell of Fowelscombe. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 51—PART E.

#### REYNELL FAMILY.

#### 20. SIR RICHARD REYNELL

of Pyttney or Pytenaye, Somerset, temp. Henry 11. and Richard I.; Custodian of Castles Exeter and Lancaster 1191.

19. ... REYNELL of Pyttney.

18. .... REYNELL of Pyttney.

18. EVERARD DE TRUMPINGTON of Trumpington, Cambridgeshire; of family of Sir Roger de Trumpington, who died 1289; his brass with legs crossed is in Charles Boutell's 'Monumental Brasses.'

18. THOMAS THORBER.

17. WALTER REYNELL of Pyttney.

17. MAUD DE TRUMPINGTON, heiress of Trumpington.

17. MURIEL THORBER.

Mar. 17, MAUD DE TRUMPINGTON.

Mar. 17, WALTER REYNELL.

Mar. 17, ROBERT DE MALSTON of Devon.

16. WALTER REYNELL of Badlingham and Trumpington.

Sir Hugh Reynell, Grand Master of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Renelli Harbour, Malta, named after him. 16. CONSTANCE OR ELIZABETH DE MALSTON.

Mar. 16, JOAN BASSINGBOURNE, dau. of 17, JOHN DE BASSINGBOURNE of Badlingham, Cambridgeshire.

Mar. 16, WILLIAM STIGHUL alias Style.

15. SIR WALTER REYNELL of Trumpington and Badlingham, Cambridgeshire, and East Ogwell, Devon.

15. MARGARET STIGHUL, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress.

Mar. 15, MARGARET STIGHUL.

Mar. 15, SIR WALTER REYNELL.

Walter Reynell of East Ogwell; served at Agincourt. For issue see Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Taylor of Ogwell.

14. ELINOR REYNELL, died 9 April 1507; Two sons. bur. at Ugborough.

Mar. 14, WILLIAM FOUHEL (Part D of this Table), where line traced through Harris, Greatraks, Nettles, Jones, and Hayman families to

One dau.

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

REYNELL. Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1868, Taylor of Ogwell at p. 1482. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

### Table 52.

#### ROCH FAMILY.

24. LE SIRE DE ROCHVILLE OR DE LA ROCHE OR DE RUPE, said to be descended in a direct line from the ruling House of Lorraine; companion of the Conqueror in 1066.

### 23. HENRY DE LA ROCHE.

22. ADAM DE LA ROCHE, in 1170 went to Ireland with the Earl of Pembroke, Strongbow, and received Rosse-lihir now Ross Carbery; was of Poole Castle on the River Bandon; died in Pembrokeshire 1210.

22. SIR WILLIAM FLEMING, Lord of Armoy or Fermoy, co. Cork.

21. SIR RICHARD DE LA ROCHE, Baron of Poole Castle and Dunderrow Castle, both on the River Bandon; died 1230.

21. AMY FLEMING, heiress of Fermoy; in the middle of her inheritance afterwards sprang up Castletown Roche.

Mar. 21, AMY FLEMING. An account of the marriage in Smith's 'State of Cork,' i., p. 37.

Mar. 21, SIR RICHARD DE LA ROCHE.

20. SIR RICHARD FITZ-RICHARD DE LA ROCHE of Poole Castle; Lord Justice of Ireland 1261-7; founded the Abbey of Glanworth 1227; died 1270.

20. JOHN ROCHE, called Lord Roche of Fermoy.

19. HUGH DE LA ROCH of Poole; styled Baron Roch of Fermoy; died 1300.

Note.—The title given to him and many of his successors does not appear to have been an inheritable peerage, and was probably only a local dignity.

18. DAVID FITZ HUGH ROCHE of Poole Castle; styled Baron Roche and Fermoy, and as such summoned to Parliament at Dublin early in the reign of Edward I.; died 1314.

### 19. BLANCHE ROCHE.

Mar. 19, JOHN FITZGERALD, 1st Earl of Kildare (Table 133), where line traced through Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Comingsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

17. GEORGE FITZ DAVID ROCH of Poole Castle; styled Baron Roch and Fermoy; died 1325 or 1330.

William Roch, murdered by the Condons in 1311 according to Camden.

# 16. ALEXANDER (FITZHUGH) ROCH,

styled Lord Roch and Fermoy; founded an abbey at Bridgetown on the confluence of the Awleg and Blackwater in 1314; died 1335, and bur. at the Abbey at Bridgetown.

According to Francis Nichols's 'British Compendium or Rudiments of Honor,' vol. iii., Ireland, 2nd edition, 1727, p. 148 (Roch, Viscount Fermoy), the ancestor of the Roch family was a son of this Alexander, named Ralph, who mar., as 4th husband, Elizabeth de Clare, foundress of Clare Hall, Cambridge (Table 97), and had a son David, but the authority he cites, Sandford's 'Genealogical History of the Kings of England' at pp. 141-2, directly negatives any such marriage, and there seems no authority for inserting Ralph between Alexander and David.

### 15. DAVID FITZ ALEXANDER ROCH,

styled Lord Roch and Fermoy; built Ballyhooley Castle on the Blackwater; attended Edward II.'s court when Prince of Wales, afterwards Edward III., was knighted in 1330; fought at the Battle of Allo 1335; died 1361.

### 14. WILLIAM FITZ DAVID ROCH,

styled Lord Roch and Fermoy; Sheriff of Cork and Governor of Youghal in 1370; died 1383, and bur. at Bridgetown.

James Fitzwilliam Roch, styled Lord Roch and Fermoy; died s.p. 1422.

13. MAURICE FITZWILLIAM ROCH; Sheriff of Cork 1433; erected Shian's Castle and Glyn Castle, near Carrick-on-Suir, and Castles at Prince of Thomond. Tourin and Cappoquin on the Blackwater; died 1493.

13. TORLOUGH ROE O'BRIEN, hereditary

Two elder sons, slain in the Wars of the Roses in England.

Ulick or Alexander Roch, styled Lord Roch and Fermoy; died s.p. 1500 by a fall from a horse.

12. GEORGE ROCH, styled Lord Roch and Fermoy.

James Fitzmaurice Roch, Governor of Cork in 1474.

**12.** MARY O'BRIEN, styled the Princess Mary.

Mar., 1506, at Limerick, 12, MARY O'BRIEN.

Mar. 12. GEORGE ROCH.

In Table 55 occurs 11, ELLEN, dau. of 12, WILLIAM ROCH of Ballyhooley, who mar. 11, DAVID NAGLE, and lines are there traced.

11. SIR JOHN ROCH, styled the Happy; born 1507; died circa 1555; with his younger brother said to have been placed under the guardianship of their uncle Maurice, Lord Fermoy, but there appears to have been no uncle of this

A younger son.

Mar., 1535, 11, JOHANNA FITZGERALD, styled Lady Johanna Fitzgerald, dau. of the Lord of Strancally (cf. Table 133).

ARMS USED BY THIS ROCH FAMILY AT THIS TIME AND SINCE .- Gules, three roaches naiant in

Crest.—An osprey or sea eagle standing on a cliff proper, the wings extended argent, membered or, in the dexter claw a roach as in the arms.

Motto.—Mon Dieu est ma Roche.

10. JAMES ROCH of Tourin, co. Waterford; died 1567.

Mar. 10, LADY MARGARET BUTLER of the House of Ormond (cf. Table 80).

9. THEOBALD ROCH

of Tourin and Cregg, an estate confiscated in 1588, on the ground that he was concerned in the Earl of Desmond's rebellion, and given to Sir Walter Raleigh; died old in 1635; bur. at Bridgetown where is his monument.

Mar., 1566, 9, LADY ELLEN FITZGERALD of the Kerricurrihy branch of the Desmond family (cf. Table 133). Roch.—Maurice John 8. GEORGE ROCH of Tourin and Glyn; attainted 8. BENJAby Cromwell's Parliament, and withdrew to Flanders; Roch, killed in the re-

died of wounds in exile about 1658, soon after his son's birth. In 'Irish Ecclesiastical Gazette,' 31 Aug. 1888, called Fitz George, and with his brother John made son of his kinsman the Viscount Roch.

volt of Sir James Fitzgerald of Strancally.-Ulick Roch.—David Roch.

B

MIN HAMER-TON.

7. COLONEL JAMES ROCH, born at Kinsale 29 Sept. 1658; styled the Swimmer from his gallant performance on the occasion of the Relief of Londonderry by King William III. (account in 'Irish Ecclesiastical Gazette,' 31 Aug. 1888, and many other works); High Sheriff 1714; died 22 Dcc. 1722.

7. ELIZABETH HAMER-TON, died 1 March 1730-1.

Mar. (2nd wife) 7, ELIZABETH HAMERTON. Mar., 1693 (1st wife), Elizabeth Gough, dau. of Bishop of Limerick.

Mar. (1st husb.) Mar. (2nd husb.) 7, John Hanbury. JAMES ROCH.

William Mary Roch, Roch, born born 10 Oct. 1695; died 1694; died 9 29 July Dec. 1727; 1723.mar. Captain Benjamin

Greene.

6. JAMES ROCH of Glyn Castle, Carrick-on-Suir; born 1702; died at Dungannon 28 Jan. 1740-41.

Mar. (2nd wife), 3 March 1730-31, 6, Mar. (1st wife) Anna MELIAN HOLMES POMEROY Maria; died 9 July 1725. (Table 58a).

Susannah James Roch of Woodbine Hill; died 2 Dec. 1792; mar., Oct. Roch. 1747 (1st wife), Isabella Odell, and (2nd wife) Mary Cotter.

(See, as to name Melian, Appendix to Table 59.)

By his 1st wife he had, with three sons, a dau. named Melian Roch, who mar. Sampson Roch; and by his 2nd wife he had a son George Butler Roch, who had issue (with other children, including George Roch now of Woodbine Hill) a dau. Melian Roch, who mar. Colonel Henry D. Shepperd, 19th Native Infantry.

William Roch of Lehard, mar. Mary Lane.

5. AUDRIAH ROCH, died 26 Feb. 1819.

Luke Roch, died s.p. 1781; mar. Eliz. Waring.

Mar., 18 May 1757, 5, MAT-THEW JONES (TABLE 46), where line traced through Hayman family to

Melian Roch, mar. Beverley Usher of Canty.

HELEN A. M. ROBERT-1. SON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Roch. Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1849, Supplement, and edition 1879, Roch of Woodbine Hill.

There is much difficulty in fitting in this pedigree, mainly derived from Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1849, Supplement with the very unsatisfactory accounts of the Roch Peerage in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage' and Lodge's 'Peerage.'

### Table 53.

#### COKE FAMILY.

#### 8. RICHARD COKE OR COOKE

of Broom Hall in the parish of Livermere Parva, or Little Livermere, near Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; acquired Livermere Parva about 1630.

In Augustine Page's 'Supplement to the Suffolk Traveller,' 1844, p. 797, it is stated that the arms used hy him appear to prove that he was of the family of the Cokes of Trusley, Derhyshire, whose pedigree is given in Burkc's 'Commoners,' iv., p. 268, and Burkc's 'Landed Gentry,' 1879. Most probably he was the son of William Cooke of Bury St. Edmunds, died 1614, will dated 20 April 1614 in Camdon Society, vol. xlix., Bury Wills, p. 163, of which family was probably Sir Rohert Cooke, Vicar of Haughley, whose will in 1537 is in the same publication, p. 128; but there is some ground for connecting him with the Cookes of Thorne, Dovon, who used indifferently the names of Cooke and Coke (Harleian Society, vi., 'Visitation of Devon,' p. 69), and of which family there was a Richard, born 1607, son of John Cooke and Margaret Sherman (ibid., pp. 69 and 260). The use of the two spellings conjointly was very common in this family, see for instance 'Oxford Univ. Register,' William, B.A. 1506; Richard, B.A. 1508; Rohert, B.A. 1516; Nicholas, Fellow of Queen's 1563—each of whom style themselves Coke or Cooke. The name was then as now generally pronounced Cooke (see 'Notes and Queries,' 1st and 2nd Series, passim), Coke heing merely the old way of spelling Cook (see Chaucer's 'Coke's Tale'), but in Arundel Coke's Trial (see helow) it must have been pronounced by the clerk in both ways as spelt.

### Mar. 8, ANNE ARUNDEL (TABLE 60A).

Richard Coke or Cooke of Livermere Parva; died 1688; bur. at Livermere Parva; died s.p.; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Maltyward of Rougham; died 1716; bur. with husband.

A grandson or later descendant of this Richard and Anne Arundel was probably the Arundel Coke or Cooke, Barrister-at-Law, who, besides the labourer employed by him, was the only person ever executed under the Coventry Act to prevent malicious maining with intent to mutilate, 22 and 23 Car. II. (Howell's 'State Trials,' xvi., p. 54, and a Special Report in Lincoln's Inn Library, Reed Collection). He had mar. a Miss Browne, and was tried at Bury St. Edmunds on 13 March 1722 for slitting the uose of Edward Crispe, who had mar. his sister, with intent to mutilate. His defence was curious, viz., that he intended to kill him, not to mutilate, the auswer to which was that having regard to the instrument used he could not reasonably have expected to kill him without first mutilating him. He was executed at Bury St. Edmunds on 31 March 1722 (see

to mutilate. His defence was curious, viz., that he intended to kill him, not to mutilate, the auswer to which was that having regard to the instrument used he could not reasonably have expected to kill him without first mutilating him. He was executed at Bury St. Edmunds on 31 March 1722 (see Behaviour and Dying Words, Lincoln's Inn Library, Misc. Pamphlets, vol. lxix., No. 5), and bur. same day in chancel at Little Livermere Church (Rev. Sir John Cullum's 'Hawsted,' 2ud edition, 1813, p. 191, note). The crime is referred to in 'A Tour through Great Britain,' Daniel Defoe, 4th cdition, 1748, i., p. 37, and in 'Beauties of England and Wales,' Brailey and Brittain, xiv., Suffolk, p. 79. In Augustine Page's 'Supplement to the Suffolk Traveller,' 1844, p. 797, it is stated that he was heir apparent to the Livermere Parva estate.

7. ARUNDEL COKE OR COOKE of Bury St. Edmunds.

### 6. ANN COKE OR COOKE, died 1729.

Mar., circa 1686, 6, WILLIAM HILL (Table 47), where line traced through Hayman family to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Samuel Coke or Cooke of Charing Cross, London; mar. Jane, dau. of Thomas Tilby of Farnham.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Authorities referred to in Table 47 (Hill), and those cited above. There is no complete correct printed Table. Some confusion existed in the earlier pedigrees, e.g. Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1846, Hill of Doneraile, between the above Anne Coke who mar. William, and Mary Collins who mar, his father Arundel Hill. Afterwards Canon Hayman investigated the pedigree, commencing with very imperfect information, as will be seen by reference to his question in 'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,' New Series, vol. i., p. 35, from which it appears that the mistake arose in part from attributing a letter from William Hill, son of Anne Coke, to William Hill her husband. Canon Hayman's investigations led to the proper pedigree being discovered, as set out in these Tables, but although the main facts seem clearly established the details are not altogether satisfactory.

### Table 54.

### COLLINS AND STERNE FAMILIES.

9. SIMON STERNE of Mansfield.

9. EDWARD DICKINSON, Lord of the Manor of Farnborough.

8. DR. RICHARD STERNE, born 1596; Bishop of Carlisle 1660; Archbishop of York 28 April 1664; died at Bishopstoke Palace 18 June 1683 (for his request not to be disembowelled or laid in state see Gough's 'Sepulchral Monuments,' ii., p. xc); bur. at St. Stephen's Chapel, York Minster, where is monument (engraved and inscription given in Francis Drake's 'Eboracum,' 1736, p. 464, inscription also in Willis's 'Cathedrals,' i., p. 57); Life in Le Neve's 'Protestant Bishops,' i., pp. 241, 257; Wood's 'Fasti Oxonicusis,' by Bliss, 1815, p. 433; Master's 'History of St. Benet's or Corpus Christi College, Cambridge,' 1753, p. 376.

8. ELIZABETH DICKIN-SON, born 1625; died 6 March 1683; bur. at Farnborough (Inscription in Le Neve's 'Protestant Bishops,' p. 253); called in error Elizabeth, dau. of William, in George Ponlson's 'Holderness,' i., p. 411, and elsewhere.

### Mar. 8, ELIZABETH DICKINSON.

Mar. 8, ARCHBISHOP STERNE.

Richard William Sterne of Sterne of York and Mansfield; Kilvingobtained ton; died lease of Hex-1700; grave in Nottinghamshire mar. Mary, from his dau. of father (Thoroton's 'Notting-Rev. J. Loveland, Prebenhamshire, dary of iii., p. 83); mar. Frances, Norwich. dau. of William Cartwright of Normanton (Poulson's 'Holderness').

Simon Sterne of Elvington and Halifax; died 1703; mar. Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir Roger Jaques of Elvington near York; by their son Roger Sterne they were grandparents of Lawrence Sterne, author of 'Tristram Shandy.'

7. REV. JOHN STERNE, probably minister of St. Nicholas, Dublin (mentioned in Sir James Ware's 'History of Ireland, ii., p. 263), if so he died 29 July 1704, and mar. Dorothy, who was bur. at St. Nicholas 1700, and had issue also Catherine, bur. at St. Nicholas 30 Nov. 1681 ('Topographer and Genealogist,' ii., Extracts from the Registers of St. Nicholas, Dublin, p. 523).

Elizabeth Anne Sterne, Sterne, born 1650; according to Masdied 24 ter's March 1668; bur. 'Corpus near her Christi father at College, p. 376, York (Inscription said to in Willis's have been bur. at 'Cathedrals,' i., p. York 57, and Cathe-Drake's dral 1668, 'Eboraaged 17. cum,' p. 505).

111111 Seven other children, making thirteen, all of whom were bapt., according to inscription on mother's monument.

Lawrence Sterne, in his short 'Autobiography,' says that his father's regiment was ordered to Mullingar in 1722, "where by Providence we stumbled upon a kind relation, a collateral descendant from Archbishop Sterne, who took us all to his castle, and kindly entertained us for a year, and sent us to the regiment at Carrickfergns, loaded with kindness." This may have been a descendant of the above-named Rev. John Sterne, who certainly

6. ANNE STERNE.

Mar. 6, JAMES COLLINS of Killinare near Boskell, co. Limerick.

A

settled in Ireland. The suggestion in the notes to Rowland Davis's 'Journal,' Camden Society, 1857, pp. 29 and 116, that it was some of the Sterne family there mentioned, is unfounded, as their pedigree there given taken in connection with the pedigree given at pp. 10 and 21 of T. W. Belcher's 'Memoir of John Sterne, Founder of the Irish College of Physicians,' 1865, shews that they were not descendants of the Archbishop, although probably of the same family.

5. MARY COLLINS, only child; died 25 Jan. 1745.

Mar. 5, ARUNDEL HILL (TABLE 47). where line traced through Hayman family to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

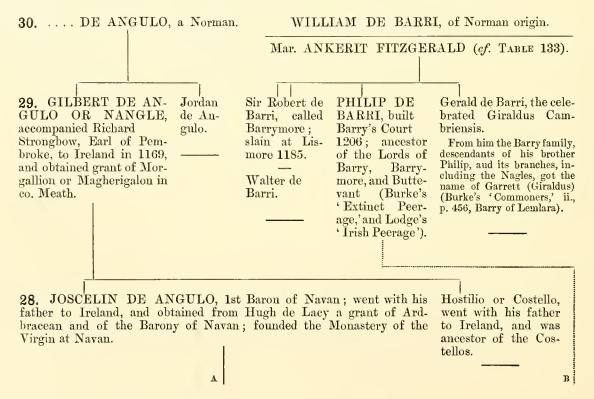
STERNE.

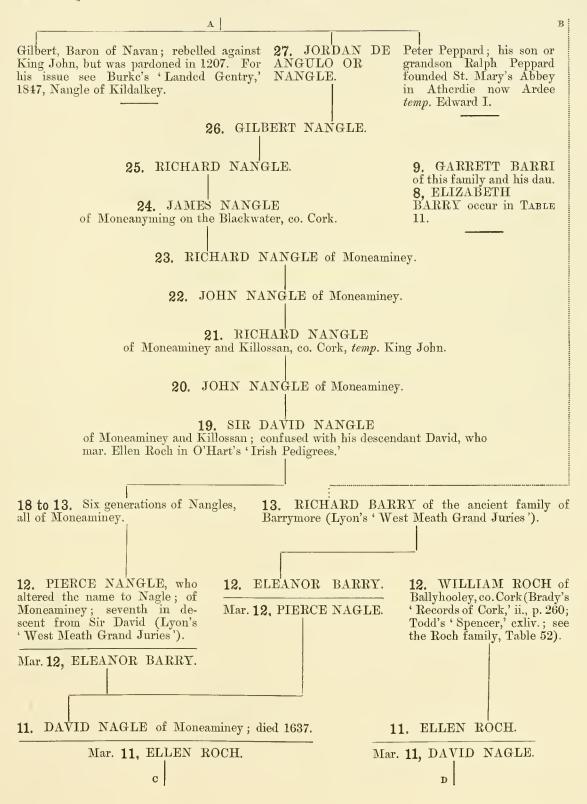
Thoresby's 'Ducatus Leodiensis,' p. 215. George Poulson's 'History of Holderness,' 1840, i., p. 411. 'The Patrician,' iii., p. 68 (erroneous). Lawrence Sterne's Works, 1819 edition, note to 'Autobiography of Lawrence Sterne.' Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Hill of Graig.

Note.—Some confusion has arisen in the pedigrees (e.g. Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Hill of Doneraile, 1846) between the above-mentioned Mary Collins who mar. Arundel Hill, and Anne Coke or Cooke who mar. his father William Hill. See explanation in Table 53.

### Table 55.

#### NAGLE FAMILY.





C D | Richard Nagle, mentioned in O'Hart's 'Irish Pedigrees'; 10. GARRETT NAGLE of Cleanor; called in the 'Genealige of the O'Kearmar. Ellen, dau. of Richard Barry of Rahariskye. neys' chief of the Moneaminey family. He had, with other issue, Ellen, who mar. Sylvanus, son of Edmund Spencer the poet. James Nagle of Anakissey; living in 1676; mar. Honora, dau. of 9. GARRETT NAGLE, born probably about 1600. Maurice Nugent of Aganagh, co. Cork. His children included Sir Richard Nagle, Attorney-General to King James II. GARRETT Patrick Nagle of Ballynamona Castle; mar. Catherine, dau. of Hugh de Lacy of Brough, co. Limerick, and was ancestor of Garrett Thomas Nagle of Clogher, NAGLE. Resident Magistrate of Derry 1892. ARMS USED BY THIS NAGLE AT THIS 7. GARRETT NAGLE of Ballyduff; probably born TIME AND SINCE.—Gules, three lozenges about 1675. argent. Called in error Patrick Nagle of Ballyduff and Moneaminey, CREST .- An eagle perched on a coronet and descendant of Sir Richard Nagle, in Burke's 'Landed Gentry, proper. Мотто.—Inimicus inimico. 1871, Haviland Burke. Margaret Nagle, James Patrick Nagle 6. GARRETT NAGLE Mary Nagel, mar., 1725, Richard Nagle. of Shanbally-Moneaminey. mar. James Bar-Burke, and was duff; mar. Ellen rett. If the statement in Prior's 'Life of In Burke's Landed Gentry,' 1846, Henessey of Balli-namona, she is cor-rectly styled aunt of Edmund Burke,' that his son Garrett was first cousin, on both father and mother's side, to Edmund Burke (son of O'Donovan. mother of the and left issue celebrated (see Burke's Edmund Burke. his sister Mary), is correct, this Garrett Nagle must have married MISS 'Landed Iu Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1846, Gentry,' 1846, Nagle BURKE, sister of his brother-in-law Edmund Burke, but Nagle of Balli-Richard Burke. of Ballinamona, erroneously called decalled in error dau. of scendant of Sir Richnamona. her nephew Garrett. ard Nagle. 5. GARRETT NAGLE of Moneaminey, Fountainville, and Ballyduffe; born about 1722. REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. Three Lucy Nagle, HELEN NAGLE, mar. John born about 1752; died 22 sons. NANGLE AND NAGLE. 'Historical Appendix to the Grand Juries of West Meath,' by John Charles Lyon, Iddestown, May 1830. Nugent, son of Dr. Chris-1835. topher Nu-Mar.4, ARUNDEL HILL

'Genealige of the O'Kearneys, Cashel.'
John O'Hart's 'Irish Pedigrees,' 3rd edition, p. 482.
Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1847, Nangle of Kildalkey; 1864, Nangle of Ballinamona; 1868, Nagle of Clogher; and 1871, Haviland Burke.
Prior's 'Life of Burke,' passim.

Prior's 'Life of Burke,' passim. Gibsou's 'Cork,' ii., p. 472.

Barry.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Barry, Earl of Barrymore.

Note.—Owing to the frequent repetition of names in this family much confusion exists in the pedigree.

of Dr. Christopher Nugent, and brother of Edmund Burke's wife, and left issue.

(Table 47), where line traced through Hayman family to

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

### Table 56—PART A.

### SALWEY FAMILY.

#### 22. WILLIAM SALWEY

of an old Saxon family settled at Kanke or Cannoe, now ealled Cannock, Staffordshire, before the Conquest; he held Cannoe and Norton, Staffordshire, temp. Edward I.

21. RICHARD SALWEY of Cannock; living temp. Edward II.

20. WILLIAM SALWEY of Cannock.

Mar. 20, .... MYTTON of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffordshire.

19. ADAM SALWEY.

18. JOHN SALWEY (No. 1) of Leyeroft, Staffordshire.

Mar. 18, ISABEL TROMWYN (Part B of this Table).

17. ADAM SALWEY of Leycroft.

16. WILLIAM SALWEY of Leycroft (omitted in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Salwey).

15. JOHN SALWEY (No. 2), Lord of Leyeroft.

Mar. 15, ISABEL TROMWYN (Part B of this Table).

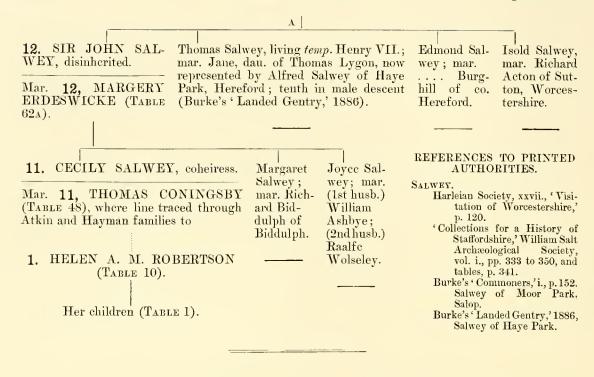
14. JOHN SALWEY of Cannock through his mother, and Stanford through his wife, in 1402; died 1421.

Mar. 14, ISOLDE WASHBORNE (Part B of this Table).

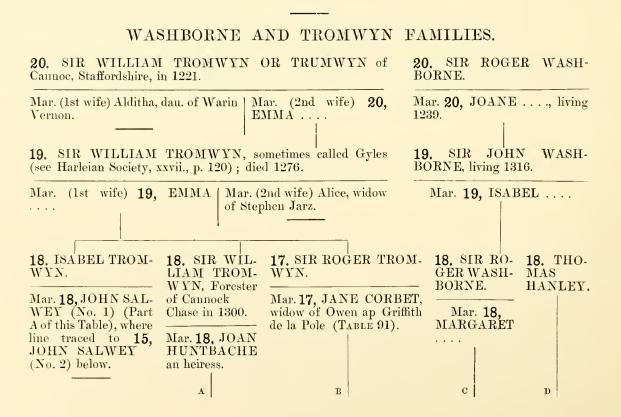
### 13. HUMPHREY SALWEY

of Cannock and Stanford; Forester of Cannock Chase; King's Escheator for Worcestershire 1444; died 1491; bur. in Stanford Chnreh; monument there.

Mar. 13, JOYCE STRELLEY (TABLE 61).



### Table 56—PART B.





### Table 56—PART C.

#### WESTON FAMILY.

### 18. SIR HUGH DE WESTON,

Lord of Weston, and of Manor of Blymhill, Staffordshire, part of which passed to the Salweys; died 1305.

17. SIR JOHN DE WESTON, Lord of Weston; born 1277; died May 1349.

Mar. (1st wife) 17, ISABELLA DE BROMLEY, sister of | Mar. (2nd wife) Isolde, dau. Stephen de Bromley, Rector of Blymhill. of William Newton. John de Wes-Thomas de Weston, 16. HELEN DE WESTON. Lord of Weston, ton. Mar. 16, SIR WILLIAM TROMWYN (Part B of this died s.p. Robert de Elizabeth de Wes-Table), where line traced through Weston. Salwey, Coningsby, Atkin, and ton, died circa 1366; REFERENCE TO mar. (1st husb.) Hayman families to William de PRINTED AUTHORITY. John de Whyston; Weston. WESTON. (2nd husb.) Sir 'Collections for a History Adam de Teschale. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-Alice de of Staffordshire,' Wil-SON (TABLE 10). Weston. liam Salt Archæological Isolda de Weston. Society, i., p. 336. Agnes de Her children (Table 1). Weston.

# Table 57—PART A.

#### FITZWILLIAM FAMILY.

26. SIR WILLIAM FITZGODRIC, said to be cousin to King Edward the Confessor.

25. SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Companion of the Conqueror.

Mar. in Normandy 25, Emma or MARY DE SOLABIS OR SOLABINIS.

#### 24. SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM.

Mar. 24, ELEANOR ELMLEY, dau. and heiress of 25, SIR JOHN ELMLEY of Elmley, Sprotborough.

23. SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Lord of Elmley 23. ROGER DE LUSORIIS OR LESUZE (see another family aud Sprotborough; living 1117. of this name in TABLE 168). Mar. 23, ISABELLA DE WARRENNE (Table 120). ALBREDA OR AUBREY LESUZE. 22. SIR WILLIAM FITZ-Roger Fitzwilliam, 22. WILLIAM of Sprotborough. Lord of Gretewell, Mar. (2ud husb.) 22, SIR WILLIAM FITZa gift from his uncle Mar. (1st husb.) William, Earl of Mar. 22, ALBREDA Richard Fitzjohn, LESUZE. Warrenne and Sur-Constable of Ches-WILLIAM. ter. rey. SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM of Sprotborough. Donatia Fitzwilliam. Mar. 21. ELLA PLANTAGENET OR WARRENNE (Table 120). 20. SIR THOMAS FITZWILLIAM of Sprotborough. Mar. 20, AGNES BERTRAM (Part B of this Table). 19. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM of Sprotborough. Sir Roger Fitzwilliam, Agnes Fitzwilliam.— Executed at York March 1322 for taking part in mar. Maud, dau. of Sir Bertha Fitzwilliam. rebellion of Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Laucaster. John Bosville, aud had -Kaneta Fitzwilissue.—Peter Fitzwilliam.—Margaret Fitzliam.—Albreda Fitz-Mar. Agnes, dau. of Sir John Mar. 19. AGNES william. GREY (TABLE 136). | Metham, Lord Metham. william. SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM. Mar. 18, MAUD DEINCOURT, dau. of 19, EDMOND OR EDWARD, LORD DEINCOURT (see other Lords Deincourt, Part H of this Table, and Table 111). 17. SIR JOHN FITZ-Sir Thomas Fitz-Robert Fitz-Margaret Fitzwilliam, Elizabeth Fitzwilliam of Plum-WILLIAM of Sprotwilliam. william, mar. mar. Heury de Piertree, Nottinghamborough. Reginald Sir Thomas de point. Aucestors of shire; mar. Eliza-Fitzwilliam. Musgrave. Authe Dukes of Kiugs-Mar. 17, JOANNA, dau. of 18, SIR ADAM cestors of Sir beth, dau. and —Joan Fitzton.—Isabel Fitzwilwilliam. heiress of Sir Ro-Richard Musliam; mar. William KELLY of Thryburgh, Bingham of Bingham, bert Mablethorpe, Agnes Fitzgrave, created Yorks. and had issue. william. Bart. 1611. Notts. SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM; in 1372 founded Chantry of St. Edward in Elizabeth Fitz-Church of Sprotborough; will dated 6 Richard II. william, mar. Richard, Lord Mar. 16, ELIZABETH CLINTON (see as to her parentage Burke's 'Extinct Mohun. Peerage,' Clinton, Lord Clinton).

Shelley; (2nd husb.)SirJohn

Guilford.

of North-

borough, Northants.

Salisbury.

.... Fitzwilliam, mar. Sir Henry 15. SIR WILLIAM FITZ-Richard Fitzwilliam. Joan Fitzwilliam, mar. WILLIAM of Sprotborough. Sir Briau Thornhill. Edward Fitzwilliam, an-Suthill. Mar. 15, MAUD CROMeestor of Sir William Isabel Fitzwilliam, mar. WELL (TABLE 63). Fitzwilliam, created Earl (1st husb.) Thomas Anne Fitzwilliam, Stapleton; (2nd husb.) of Southampton in 1537. mar. Sir Thomas Johu Feltou. Hastings. 14. SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM of Sprotborough; Edmond Fitzwilliam. Elizabeth Fitzwilliam, mar. Sir Richard died 1417-18. Johanna Fitzwilliam, Mar. 14, ELEANOR GREENE (Part C of this Table). mar. Thomas Womb-Rockley. well. Sir John Fitzwilliam of Sprot-Ralph Fitzwilliam, mar. 13. JOHN FITZWIL-Maud Fitzborough, eldest son; died 1440, Johanna Bolton. Ances-LIAM, youngest son, of william, mar. Wilhaving mar. Margaret, dau. of tors of the Hathilsay Milton and Greens Nor-Thomas Clarel, and had issue. liam Boston, Northamptonshire. branch. well of Ar-Mar. 13, ELEANOR, dau. of 14, WILLIAM VILLIERS of Brokesby, Nicholas Fitzwilliam, mar. William Fitzwilliam, desley. died s.p., having mar. Elizabeth, dan. of Sir Margaret, dau. of Richard Temple. Aucestors of the Thomas Chaworth. Attleborough branch. Leicestershire. 12. SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, eldest son, of Bartholomew Elizabeth Fitzwilliam, Milton and of Gainspark, Essex, Alderman and Merchant Fitzwilliam. mar. (1st husb.) Tho-Taylor of London; Sheriff of London 1506; knighted mas Rolleston; (2nd Richard Fitzby Heury VIII. for defending his conduct in entertaining husb.) Richard Francis. Cardinal Wolsey, his old master, when disgraced; died william, Mer-9 Aug. 1534; bur. at Marham. chant Taylor Anne Fitzwilliam, mar. (1st husb.) Thomas Waddington; (2nd of Londou; Mar. (1st wife) 12, ANNE, dau. of 13, SIR JOHN HAWES of the City of died 1520. Mar. (2nd wife) Mildred, husb.) Richard Ogle. dau. of Richard Sackville of Buckhurst, Sussex. London. 11. SIR WIL-Mildred Fitzwil-Richard Fitzwilliam of Ring-Christopher Eleanor Fitz-LIAM FITZlede, Northants; mar. Eleanor, liam, mar. Sir Fitzwilliam. william, mar. Anthony Cooke of Giddy Hall, WILLIAM. dau. of Charles Knevet. Sir Nicholas L'Estrauge of Fraucis Mar. 11, ANNE SAPCOTE (Part Elizabeth Fitzwilliam, mar. Fitzwilliam Essex. Hunstanton. Sir Thomas Brudenell of of Fentou, Ancestors through Dean; died 1558; bur. at Dean, Northants (Monument Mary Fitz-D of this Table). their dau. Mildred, Lincoln. who married William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, of the william, mar. in Haines's 'Monumental (1st husb.) Sir William Thomas Brasses,' p. 156). Graud-parents of Thomas, 1st Earl Fitzwilliam Marquess of Exeter and Marquess of

of Cardigan.

C

C

10. SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, born at Milton 1526, Lord Deputy and Lord Justice of Ireland 1560 to 1594. Custodian of Mary, Queen of Scots, at Fotheringhay; died 22 June 1599 (Monument and Inscription in Lodge, ii., p. 177).

Mar. 10, AGNES SID-NEY (TABLE 66). Brian Fitzwilliam, 3rd son, died unmar.

By a grant of 8 March 1587, 30 Eliz., at Greenwich, confirmed by an Irish grant of 12 June, 31 Eliz., registered (Fiant, Eliz., No. 5344 (4308), Chancery, Ireland), he got a grant of lands, which included Huntington, Townland, and Clonegal, and all the surrounding lands in counties Carlow and Wexford, recently confiscated from Maurice Cavenaghe, otherwise called Murrogh Legh McCahir Cavenaghe of Tenchynce, at a head rent of £15. The grant was subject to a loan for 21 years to Sir Piers FitzJames, granted 26 Aug. 1586 (Fiant, Eliz., No. 4918 (4052), Chancery, Ireland). From Brian Fitzwilliam Huntington passed to the Esmonds, and from them to the Durdin family in Table 10, and Robertson family in Table 1. The head rent so far as it affected Huntington and the surrounding town lands was bought up in 1892 by (1) Herbert Robertson (Table 1).

John Fitzwilliam, 2nd son; died s.p.

John Fitzwilliam, 4th son; died unmar.

Christian Fitzwilliam, only dau.; mar. (1st husb.) Sir Richard Wingfield; (2nd husb.) Sir George Delves.

Sir William Fitzwilliam of Milton and Gainspark Hall; mar. Winifred, dau. of Sir Walter Mildmay of Apethorpe, Northamptonshire. Ancestors in the direct male line and eighth generation of the present William Thomas Spencer Wentworth Fitzwilliam, 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, of, amongst other places, Coollatin, Shillelagh, Wicklow, which is near Huntington Castle.

John Fitzwilliam, Captain in Scottish Wars; died s.p.

Mary Fitzwilliam, mar. Sir Richard Dyer. 9. PHILIPPA FITZWILLIAM.

Mar. 9, SIR THO-MAS CONINGS-BY (TABLE 48), where line traced through Atkin and Hayman families Margaret Fitzwilliam, mar. John Byron.

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. FITZWILLIAM.

Collins's and Lodge's Peerages.

Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' p. 122. J. T. Barrett's 'Memorials of Attleborough,' p. 184. BERTRAM.

Hodgson's 'Northumberland,' part ii., vol. ii., p. 39.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 57—PART B.

#### BERTRAM FAMILY.

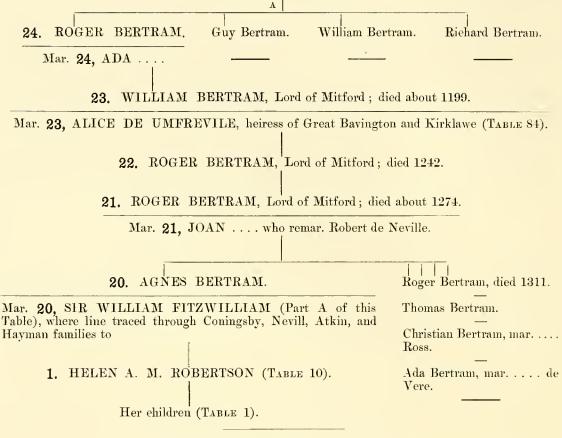
27. THE LORD OF DIGNAM in Normandy.

26. RICHARD BERTRAM, Companion of the Conqueror.

Mar. 26, SIGIL OR SYBILL, dan. and heiress of 27, JOHN, Lord of Mitford in Northnmberland.

25. WILLIAM BERTRAM, Lord of Mitford; founded Priory of Brinkburne.

Mar. 25, HAWYSE OR ALICE, dan. of 26, SIR WILLIAM MERLAY of Morpeth.



REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

BERTRAM.

Hodgson's 'Northumberland,' part ii., vol. ii., p. 39.

# Table 57—PART C.

#### GREENE FAMILY.

#### 16. SIR HENRY GREENE

of Drayton, Northamptonshire, in right of his wife; purchased Greene's Norton, Northamptonshire, 1354; died 1370.

Mar. 16, CATHERINE DE DRAYTON (TABLE 118).

Sir Thomas Greene of Greene's Norton; died 1392, having mar. Mary, dau. of Richard Talbot, by whom he left issue, who remained at Greene's Norton for several generations.

#### 15. SIR HENRY GREENE of Drayton.

Mar. 15, MATILDA MAUDUIT, dau. and heiress of 16, SIR THOMAS MAUDUIT (see a family of this name in Table 101).

A

Ralph Greene of Drayton; died s.p.; mar. Catherine, dau. of Anketil de Malory, who remar. Sir Simon Felbrigge.

John Greene of Mary Greene, Drayton; mar. mar. Sir Jef-Margaret, dau. frey Luttrell. of Walter Greene.

14. ELEANOR GREENE.

Her husband is erroneously called John Fitzwilliam in Bridge's 'Northamptonshire,' ii., p. 251.

Mar. 14, SIR WILLIAM FITZ-WILLIAM (Part A of this Table), where line traced through Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

GREENE.
Bridge's 'Northamptonshire,'
i., p. 240; ii., p. 251.

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her ehildren (TABLE 1).

### Table 57—PART D.

### SAPCOTE FAMILY.

14. JOHN SAPCOTTS OR SAPCOTE
of Elton, Huntingdonshire.

13. SIR JOHN SAPCOTE.

Mar. 13, ELIZABETH DENHAM.

14. JOHN, LORD DENHAM.

13. ELIZABETH DENHAM.

Mar. 13, SIR JOHN SAPCOTE.

12. SIR RICHARD SAPCOTE of Elton.

Mar. (1st wife) 12, ALICE VAUX (Part E of this Table). | Mar. (2nd wife) . . . .

11. ANNE SAPCOTE.

Mar. 11, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (Part A of this Table), where line traced through Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

William Sapeote of Huntingdon. He and his brother may be sons by second wife. Thomas Sapcote of Burleigh, Rutland; had issue.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

SAPCOTE

Same as for Fitzwilliam in Part A.

# Table 57—PART E.

### VAUX FAMILY.

26. HAROLD DE VAUX, Lord of Vaux in Normandy.

Hubert de Vaux, ancestor of the Barons Vaux of Gilliesland.

Ranulph de Vaux, ancestor of the family of Vaux of Tryermayne.

25. ROBERT DE VAUX.

22. OLIVER VAUX, great-grandson of the above Robert.

21. ROGER VAUX, 4th son.

18. ELIAS VAUX, great-grandson of above Roger.

Mar. . . . . the heiress of Harrowden, co. Northampton.

17. . . . DE VAUX.

16. WILLIAM VAUX of Harrowden.

Mar. 16, ELEANORA DRAKESTON, dau. of 17, SIR THOMAS DRAKESTON of Welby.

15. SIR WILLIAM VAUX of Harrowden.

Mar. 15, MAUD LUCY (TABLE 90).

14. SIR WILLIAM VAUX.

Mar. 14, .... dau. of 15, GREGORY PENISTON of Courtesells in Piedmont.

13. SIR NICHOLAS VAUX, LORD VAUX of Harrowden; died 1525.

Mar. (1st wife) 13, ELIZA- | Mar. (2nd wife) Anne, dau. and BETH FITZ HUGH (Part F | coheiress of Sir Thomas Greene

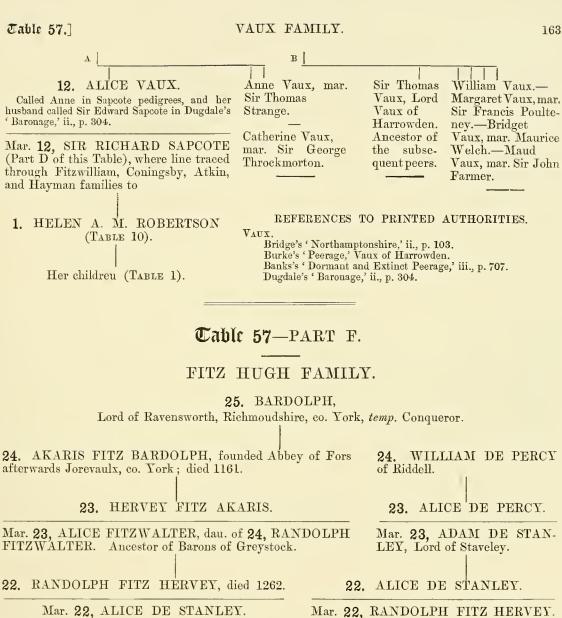
Jane Vaux, mar. (1st husb.) Sir Edward Guildford; (2nd husb.) Sir Anthony Points of Acton, Gloucestershire.

of this Table).

of Greene's Norton.

Randolph Fitz Henry,

died s.p.



21. HENRY FITZ RANDOLPH, died 1262.

died 1304.

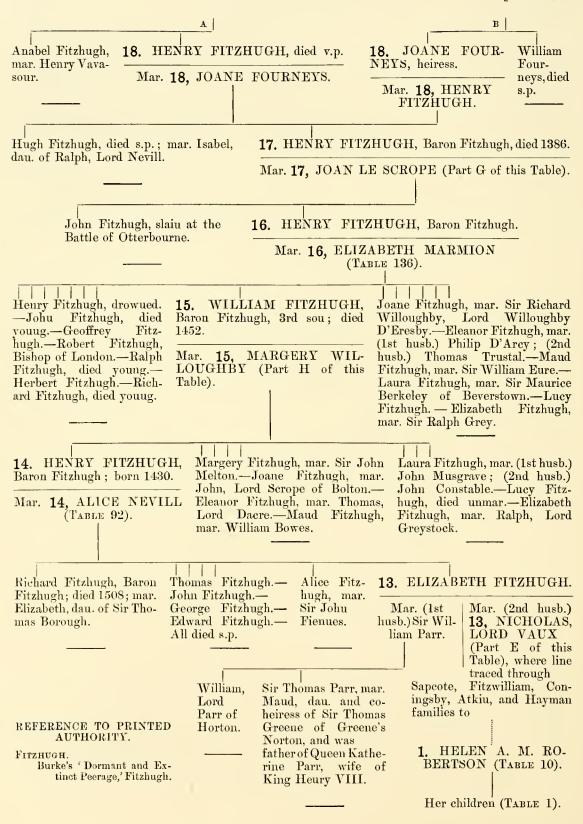
19. HENRY FITZ HUGH, Baron Fitzhugh.

Mar. 19, EVA BULMER, dau. of 20, SIR JOHN BULMER.

20. HUGH FITZ HENRY, summoned to Parliament 29 Edward I.;

19. SIR RICHARD FOURNEYS.

В



## Table 57—PART G.

#### SCROPE FAMILY.

22. HENRY LE SCROPE.

21. WILLIAM LE SCROPE.

### 20. SIR WILLIAM LE SCROPE.

Mar. 20, CONSTANCE DE NEWSOM, dau. and heiress of 21, GILLO DE NEWSOM upon Tyne.

Sir Henry le Scrope, Chief Justice of King's Bench 1317; died 1336 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' iii., p. 499). Ancestor of the Lords Scrope of Bolton.

19. GEOFFREY LE SCROPE, Chief Justice of King's Bench 1324; died 1341 (Life in Foss's 'Jndges,' iii., p. 493).

Mar. (1st wife) 19, IVETTA | Mar. (2nd wife), Lora, dan. OR RAMETTA DE ROS, and coheiress of Sir Gerard dau. of 20, WILLIAM ROS of Ingmanthorpe.

de Furnival, and widow of Sir John Ufflete.

18. HENRY  $_{\rm LE}$ SCROPE.

Mar. 18, JOAN . . . .

John le Scrope.—Sir William le Scrope. —Sir Thomas le Scrope, died v.p.—Sir Stephen le Scrope, mar. Isabella . . . .

Beatrice le Scrope, mar. Sir Andrew Luttrell.—Constance le Scrope, mar. Sir Geoffrey le Scrope, brother of her sister's husband.—Īvetta le Scrope, mar. John de Hotham.

Geoffrey le Scrope,

born 1340; died v.p. s.p. 1363.

Stephen lc Scropc.

Richard le Scrope, Archbishop of York.

Henry le Scrope.

Sir John le Scrope, mar. Elizabeth, dau. and coheircss of David Strathbogie, Earl of

Athol.

17. JOAN LE SCROPE.

Mar. 17, HENRY FITZ-HUGH (Part F of this Table), where line traced through Vaux, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Scrope, mar. Sir Robert Plumpton.

Isabel le

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

SCROPE.

Burke's 'Dormant and Extinct Peerage,' Scrope of Bolton and Scrope of Masham. 1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

## Table 57—PART H.

### WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY FAMILY.

30. PINCO DE TATSHALL,

Lord of Tatshall, co. Lincoln (see another family of the same name and place, Table 64).

29. HUGH DE TATSHALL.

28. WALTER DE BEC, Companion of the Conqueror, who settled the Lordship of Eresby, co. Lincoln, on him.

28. AGNES DE TATSHALL, heiress.

Mar. 28, AGNES DE TATSHALL.

Mar. 28, WALTER DE BEC.

27. HENRY DE BEC of Eresby.

## 26. WALTER DE BEKE.

Mar. 26, EVA, niece and heiress of Walter de Grey, Archbishop of York, whose ancestors are given in Table 136.

## 25. HENRY BEKE.

Mar. 25. HAWISE DE MULETON, sister of Thomas de Muleton.

24. WALTER BEKE.

23. JOHN BEKE of Eresby; summoned to Parliament 1295; died 1302.

Anthony Beke, Bishop of Durham and Patriarch of Jerusalem.

Thomas Beke, Bishop of Dur-

Mar. 23, SARAH DE FURNIVAL (TABLE 132).

ham.

Walter Beke, died s.p., when Barony of Beke fell into abeyance. Margaret Beke, coheiress, mar. Richard de Harcourt.

Mary Beke, died unmar.

21. ALICE BEKE, eldest dan. and coheiress.

Mar. 21, SIR WILLIAM DE WILLOUGHBY; died 1306; great-grandson of 24, RALPH DE WILLOUGHBY, Lord of the Manor of Willoughby, co. Lincoln.

A

20. ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, LORD WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY, died 1316.

Mar. 20. MARGARET DEINCOURT, dau. of 21. EDWARD, LORD DEINCOURT (see another Lord Deincourt, Part A of this Table).

19. JOHN, LORD WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY, a commander at the Battle of Cressy.

Mar. 19. JOAN ROSCELINE, dau. and heiress of 20. SIR THOMAS ROSCELINE.

18. JOHN, LORD WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY, was at Battle of Poictiers.

Mar. 18. CICELY DE UFFORD (TABLE 21).

17. ROBERT, LORD WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY; died 1390.

Mar. (1st wife) 17, ALICE, elder dau. of | 18, SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.

Mar. (2nd wife) Margery, dau. of William, Lord Zouch of Harringworth; died s.p.; aud (3rd wife) Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William, Lord Latimer, and widow of John Nevill, Lord Raby.

### 16. WILLIAM, LORD WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY.

Robert Wil. loughby.

John Wil-Thomas Willoughby. Anloughby.

Mar. (1st wife) 16, LUCY  $_{
m LE}$ STRANGE (TABLE 138).

Mar. (2nd wife) Joan, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, widow of Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, who remar. (3rd husb.) Henry, Lord Scrope, and (4th husb.) Henry Bromflete, Lord Vesey.

cestor of the Lord Willoughby de Broke.

Bryan Willoughby.

Robert, Lord Willoughby D'Eresby, died 1452; mar. (1st wife) Elizabeth, dau. of John Montacute, Earl of Salisbury; (2nd wife) Maud, dau. of Sir Richard Stanhope.

Sir Thomas Willoughby, mar. Joan, dau. of Sir Richard Arundell.

15. MARGERY WILLOUGHBY.

Three daus.

Mar. 15, WILLIAM, LORD FITZ-HUGH (Part F of this Table), where line traced through Vaux, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Burke's 'Peerage,' Willoughby D'Eresby.

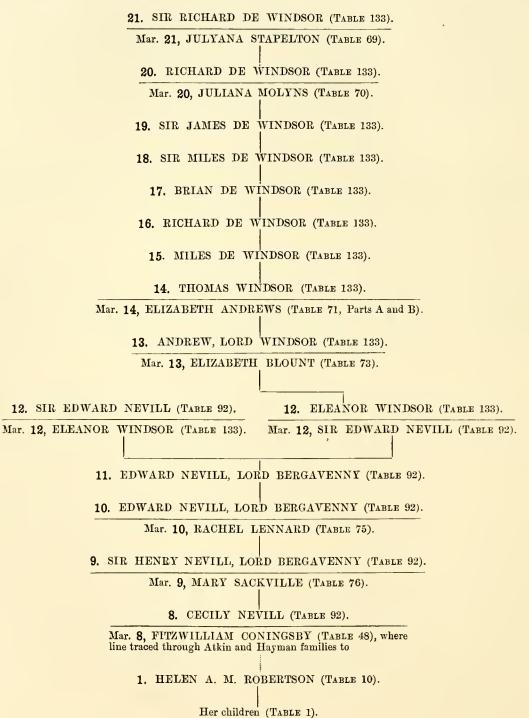
BEC AND TATSHALL. Burke's 'Peerage,' Willoughby D'Eresby. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Bec.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

## Table 57½.

Comprising part of Tables in Part V. necessary for tracing the pedigrees in this part, which would come here if the families treated of did not also comprise ancestors through the Durdin family.



## Table 58—PART A.

#### HOLMES FAMILY.

10. THOMAS HOLMES (MS. pedigree by Canon Hayman).

Mar. 10, ANNE GILBOURNE.

9. HENRY HOLMES

of Mallow, co. Cork; named on monument to Sir Robert as his father.

Colonel Thomas Holmes of Kilmallock.

His eldest dau. Margaretta, heiress of Kilmallock, mar. John Ponsonby, who became of that place (Lodge's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 270), and died s.p.; and his youngest dau. Grace mar. Nicholas Lysacht of North Mount, and by him was mother of five sons and two daus., of whom John Lysacht was created Baron Lisle of North Mount on 18 Sept. 1758, and Anne Lysacht mar. Lieut. General Holmes of the Isle of Wight, who was evidently of this family (Lodge's 'Peerage,' vii., p. 77, Lysacht, Lord Lisle).

8. WILLIAM HOLMES (his Christian name is given in Canon Hayman's MS.).

Mar. 8, MARTHA POMEROY (Part B of this Table). Sir Robert Holmes, 3rd son; an Admiral; Governor of the Isle of Wight.

Knighted 27 March 1666; will dated 28 Oct. 1692 (see 'Notes and Queries,' 3rd Series, ii., p.294); died 18 Nov.1692; bur. at Yarmouth, Isle of Wight (Inscription by his nephew Henry given in Sir Richard Worsley's 'Isle of Wight,' 1781, p. 267).

Sir John Holmes, an Admiral; Governor of Usk Castle, Islc of Wight; mar. Margaret, dan. of Sir Christopher Lowther (Collins's 'Baronetage,' 1741, Lowther of Marske).

He had issue John and another son and a dau. Elizabeth, who mar. Sir Harry Hicks (Collius's 'Baronetage,' i., p. 248).

Henry Holmes, Lient.-Governor of the Isle of Wight; mar. Mary, natural dan. of his uncle Sir Robert Holmes, by directions in his will.

See their children, amongst whom was Thomas, born 1699, and created Baron Holmes 1760, and their descendants in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Holmes, Baron Holmes.

7. THOMAS HOLMES POMEROY, who inherited his mother's property, and assumed her snrname in addition to his own name of Holmes.

Mar., about 1700, 7, AUDRIAH TOWGOOD (TABLE 59).

Matthew Holmes Pomeroy.—Sampson Towgood Holmes Pomeroy. —George Holmes Pomeroy. William Holmes Pomeroy, Alderman of Cork; mar., 1740, Esther Whelling, and died 1754, leaving five dans. coheiresses.

Elizabeth Holmes Pomeroy, mar. (1st hnsb.) James Webb, Alderman of Cork, and (2nd hnsb.) William Waggett.

See 'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,' New Series, iii., pp. 158, 182, and Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Supplement, 1849, Webb and Waggett pedigrees, all of which contain errors; one of their daus. was named Melian, and mar. her cousin John Webb, Alderman of Cork.

6. MELÍAN HOLMES POMEROY, died 28 Dec. 1755.

Mar., 3 March 1730-31, 6, JAMES ROCH (Table 52), where line traced through Jones and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

HOLMES

Le Neve's 'Pedigrees of Knights,' Harleian Society, viii., pp. 3, 204. Bury's 'Hampshire Genealogies,' Holmes. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Holmes. 'Notes and Queries,' 3rd Series, ii., p. 294.

Note.—The pedigrees referred to in this Table contain many errors; a MS. by Canon Hayman clears up some of these errors.

## Table 58—PART B.

#### POMEROY FAMILY.

#### JOEL DE LA POMEROI.

His descendants are given in Lodge's 'Peerage,' vii., Pomeroy, Lord Harberton, pp. 215, 217; Harleian Society, vi., 'Visitation of Devonshire,' p. 216; ix., 'Visitation of Cornwall,' p. 177. See another family of Pomeroys in Table 51.

Mar. natural dau. of King Henry I., whose ancestors are given in Table 149.

9. SAMUEL POMERAI OR POMEROY of Pallice, co Limerick.

**8.** MARTHA POMEROY, coheiress with her sisters.

Mar. 8, WILLIAM HOLMES.

Called Robert in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Supplement, 1849, Drew of Strand House, Youghal, and Burke's 'Heraldic Illustrations.' (Part A of this Table) where line traced through Roch, Jones, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Mary Pomeroy, mar. Abraham Leeky.

Susannah Pomeroy, mar. Captain Thomas Campion.

Susan Pomeroy, called Sarah in Burke's 'Heraldic Illustrations,' mar. Daniel Webb. Elizabeth Pomeroy, mar. Rev. John Jones, D.D.

Rebecca Pomeroy, mar., 20 Dec. 1695, Francis Drew of Kilwinney and Mearms. For her issue see Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Supplement, 1849, Drew of Strand House.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Pomeroy.

Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Supplement, 1849, Drew of Strand House, note on p. 107. Burke's 'Heraldic Illustrations,' pl. cxxvi., Drew.

## Table 59.

#### TOWGOOD FAMILY.

10. MOSES DEANE of Deane's Fort, co. Somerset; called in error Matthew Deane of Suffolk in Lodge's 'Irish Peerage,' vii., p. 190.

10. THOMAS WALLIS of Somersetshire.

В

9. GEORGE TOWGOOD, a Captain in the Army, who accompanied Cromwell to Ireland, and got a grant of lands in Irelaud under the Act of Settlement, 14 and 15 Charles II., c. 2. His will bears date 22 Sept. 1693, and he probably died soon afterwards.

He was of an Axminster family, to which family belonged the Rev. Matthew Towgood, probably his brother, who was expelled for Nonconformity in 1662, and whose son Dr. Micaijah Towgood, a physician and author, was father of the Rev. Micaijah Towgood, born at Axminster 17 Dec. 1700, and died 1 Feb. 1792 (see his Life by James Manning, Exeter, 1792). A Joanna Toogood (sic), wife of Jooloffe Twogood (sic) of the city of Cork, is mentioned in the records of St. Finn Barr's Cathedral, under date 9 Nov. 1685.

Mar. 9, AUDRIAH OR AUDREY GOOD. sister of John Good of Relton, Warwickshire.

9. SIR MATTHEW DEANE, Baronet, born 1626; settled in Ireland at Dromore, co. Cork; created a Baronet of Ireland 10 March 1709. His will is dated 10 May 1708, and he died 10 Jan.

Mar. (1st wife) 9, MARY WALLIS.

Mar. (2nd wife) Martha, dau. of Richard Boyle, Archbishop of Tuam; (3rd wife) Dorothy, widow of Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrymore.

MARY WALLIS.

Mar. **9,** SIR MATTHEW DEANE.

8. SAMPSON TOW-GOOD, a Captain in Cromwell's Irish Army; signed the Declaration of 18 Feb. 1659 (Smith's 'Cork,' i., pp. 57-8). His will is dated 5 April 1693, so he probably died about the same time as his father.

> Mar. 8, MELIAN DÉANE.

Sir Robert Deane, 2nd Bart.; died 14 Sept. 1714; now represented in the male line, sixth generation, by Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, 4th Lord Muskerry.

His descendants included a granddaughter Melian Deane (see Appendix to this Table).

Thomas Deane, died s.p.—Aaron Deane, died s.p.— Moses Deane, who, according to Lodge's 'Peerage, had a dau. who mar. Edward Host, but according to 'Carson Descents' died Illimar.

8. MELIAN DEANE, called Miliana in Lodge's 'Irish Peerage,' vii., p. 190; born circa 1658; died 22 Feb. 1743-4. As to use of the name Melian amongst her descendants see Appendix to this Table.

Mar. (1sthusb.) about 1677, **8**, SAMPSON TOW-GOOD.

Mar. (2nd husb.) Samuel Love, Alderman of Cork, whose will is dated 6 March 1710.

George Towgood of Goodwood, co. Cork; mar. Catherine Crofts.

For some of his descendants of the name of French and Donovan bearing the name of Mclian see Appendix to this Table.

Sampson Towgood, died un-

mar.--Catherine Towgood, died uumar.

Elizabeth Towgood, mar. (1st husb.) Robert Gookin; (2nd husb.) John Allen, Alderman of Cork.

For some of her descendants of the name of Stawell and Hawker bearing the name of Melian see Appendix to this Table.

7. AUDRIAH TOW-GOOD, born about 1680.

Mar., about 1700, 7, THOMAS HOLMES POMEROY (Table 58a), where line traced through Roch, Jones, and Hayman families to

Mary Towgood, mar.  $\operatorname{Robert}$ O'Callaghan of Clonmeen, eo. Cork.

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

(MSS, are also in existence in the French and Durdin families.)

Deane and Towgood.

'Some Descents of Carson of Shanroe, including Deane of Dromore,' by T. W. C., Dublin, 1879. 'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,' N.S., iii., pp. 158, 182.

Lodge's 'Peerage of Ireland,' Lord Muskerry, vii., p. 190.

Burke's 'Peerage,' Lord Muskerry. Brady's 'Records of Cork,' iii., p. 54, where Lodge is incorrectly cited.

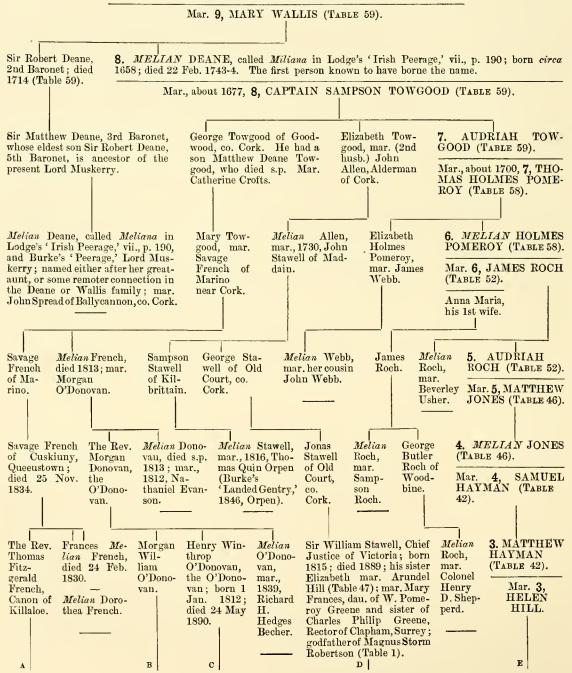
1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (Table 10).

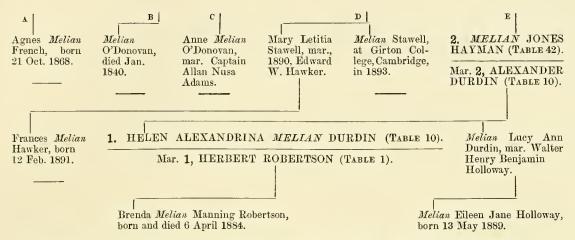
Her children (Table 1).

#### APPENDIX TO TABLE 59.

Shewing the families in which the name of Melian is known to have been used.

9. SIR MATTHEW DEANE, Bart., born 1626; died 1710 (Table 59).





This Table is founded on information derived from the various families, and on printed authorities referred to under the several names which occur in these Tables; and also on the following printed authorities:—French of Cuskinny, Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886; O'Donovan of Clancahill, Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1846; Alcock Stawell of Kilbrittain, Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1868.

It will be seen that every known person who has borne the name of *Melian* is a descendant of Sir Matthew Deane and Mary Wallis his wife, excepting two ladies in the Roch family who bore the name in commemoration of their ancestor's second wife (a descendant of Sir Matthew Deane) from whom they were not descended. It evidently comes either from the Deane or Wallis family. The name may have passed by marriage from families named in these Tables into others which are not named. The tradition in the Stawell family is that it is a corruption of Miriam, a name revived in Puritan times. In the Hayman family it has been considered a Welsh name.

## Table 60—PART A.

#### ARUNDEL FAMILY.

33. ROGER DE ARUNDEL of Somersetshire; living in 1086.

32. GILBERT DE ARUNDEL, acquired lands in Dorset and Wilts, temp. King Stephen.

Mar. 32, ROSAMUND, dau. of 33, JOHN DE NOVANT.

31. RICHARD DE ARUNDEL, living 1161.

Mar. 31, JULIANA ....

30. REINFRID DE ARUNDEL.

Mar. 30, ALICE, dau. of 31, RICHARD DE BUTLER (see the Butler family in Table 80).

#### 29. SIR REINFRID ARUNDEL.

Mar. 29, ALICE, dau. of 30, SIR JOHN LANHERNE of Lanherne, Cornwall.

# 28. SIR HUMPHREY ARUNDEL.

Mar. 28, JOAN, dau. of 29, JOHN UMFREVILLE (see others of this name in Table 84).

27. SIR RALPH ARUNDEL, Sheriff of Cornwall 1260.

Mar. 27, EVE, dau. and heiress of 28, SIR RICHARD DE RUPE OR ROCHE (see Roch family in Table 52).

26. REINFRICK ARUNDEL.

Mar. 26, MARGARET TROMBLEIGH.

25. SIR JOHN ARUNDEL of Lanherne, Cornwall; died 1379; bur. at St. Columbs, Cornwall.

Mar. 25, JOAN DE LA BEERE, dau. of 26, JOHN DE LA BEERE of Talavern, Somersetshire.

## 24. JOHN ARUNDEL.

Mar. 24, ELIZABETH CARMINOWE, dau. of 25, SIR OLIVER CARMINOWE; died 1363.

23. SIR JOHN ARUNDEL, Marshal of England temp. Richard II.; conducted army to Bretagne.

23. SIR WILLIAM LAM-BORNE.

Mar. 23, JOAN, dau. and coheiress of 24, SIR WILLIAM DE LUSTOCK of Lustock, Devon.

Mar. 23, JOAN SOOR, dau. of 24, RALPH SOOR of Talvern.

22. SIR JOHN ARUNDEL of Lanherne; made K.B. at Coronation of Henry IV. 1399; Sheriff of Cornwall 1418, 1424, 1427; died 1436.

22. ELEANOR LAMBORNE.

22. GEORGE, LORD OF ARUNDEL.

Mar. **22.** SIR JOHN ARUNDEL.

Mar. 22, LADY MAUD ....

Mar. 22, ELEANOR LAMBORNE.

Sir John Arundel of Lanherne; died 1417; mar. Margaret, dau. and coheiress of Sir John Burghwash, from whom the Lords Arundel of Wardour are descended (see Burke's 'Peerage').

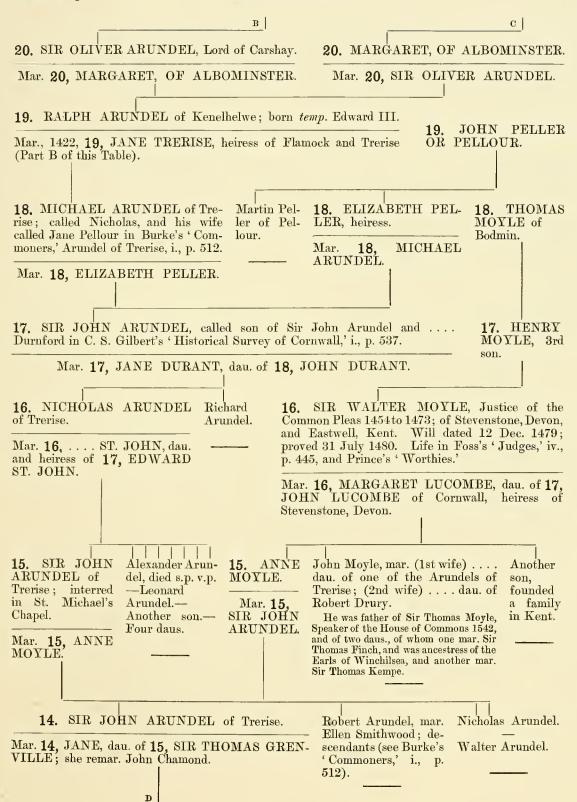
### 21. THOMAS ARUNDEL.

In Collins's 'Peerage,' vii., p. 40, he is called ancestor of the Arundels of Trerise, and his pedigree is followed in Burke's 'Commoners,' i., p. 512, and mentioned as here shewn, but it is manifest that if the grandson of this Thomas, Ralph, was living in 1399, and in 1422, there are too many generations inserted.

Mar. 21, MARY DURNFORD, dau. of 22, FRANCIS DURNFORD of Durnford, Somerset.

Humphrey Arundel, mar. Joan, dau. of Sir John Coleshill. 21. RALPH, LORD OF ALBOMIN-STER.

C



#### 13. SIR JOHN ARUNDEL

of Trerise; knighted at Battle of the Spurs; Vice-Admiral of Euglaud, discharged, probably on account of great age, in 1544; friend of Heury VII. and Henry VIII., from whom he received letters dated in 1488 and 1523.

## 12. SIR JOHN ARUNDEL

of Trerise; died 25 Nov. 1561; bur. at Stratton, Coruwall. Brass to him, his two wives, and ten (but called thirteen in Gilbert's 'Cornwall,' i., p. 537, and 'Parochial History of Cornwall,' iii., p. 416) children in Haines's 'Monumental Brasses,' pp. 41 and 235.

This brass is attributed, in Gilbert's 'Cornwall,' to this Sir John, the son of the Admiral, but he is said to have left as his widow Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Grenville, who remar. John Chamond (see above); in Burke's 'Commoners' it is attributed to the Sir John who mar. Anne Moyle (see above), and in the 'Parochial History of Cornwall' to the Sir John who mar. Mary Bevile and Julian Erisey (see below). The names of children given below are those appearing on the brass.

Richard 11. SIR JOHN ARUNDEL of Trerise. Roger Aruudel. Philip Aruudel. Arundel. Mar. (2nd wife) 11, JULIAN, dau. of 12, JACOB ERISEY, aud Mar. (1st wife) Margaret Arundel. Grace Aruudel. Mary, dau. and coheiress of John Mary Arundel. Margary Arundel. widow of . . . . Gouchyn. Bevile of Gwarnick, Cornwall. James Aruudel. Auues Arundel. Roger Arundel. 10. SIR JOHN ARUNDEL of Trerise. Margaret Aruudel, mar. Robert Becket. Elizabeth Arundel, mar. Mar. (2nd wife) 10, (1st wife) Mar. GERTRUDE, dau. of Jaue Aruudel, mar. Wil-Robert Tredenham. Catherine, dau. and 11. SIR ROBERT DENNY of Holcombe; she mar. (2nd husb.) liam Vyel of Treworder. heiress of John Catherine Arundel, mar. Cosworth, aud Robert Prideaux of Ther-Grace Arundel, mar. widow of Allen John Dinham. Edward, Lord Morley. borough. Hill. Jane Arundel, mar. Wil-Margery Arundel, mar. liam Wall. John Trengough. Dorothy Aruudel, Julian Arundel, mar. 9. JOHN ARUNDEL of Thomas Aruudel, mar. Trerise; defeuded Pendennis mar. Edward Cos-Mary. dau. of Sir Gama-Richard Carew of Anthony, author of 'Survey of Cornwall.' liel Capell. warth of Coswarth. Castle, Falmouth, for the King in the Civil War; died about

Alice Arundel, mar. Henry Somaster of Paynsford.

Mary Aruudel, mar. Oliver Dyn1651, aged 80; bur. at Duloe.

Mar. 9, MARY CAREY, dau. of 10, GEORGE CAREY of Clovelly.

Aun Arundel, mar. William Carnsew or Cornfew of Bulkeley.

Catherine Arundel, mar. John St. Aubyu or St. Alborue of Chowans.

Table 60.] ARUNDEL FAMILY. 177 E John Arundel Richard Arundel, William Arun-8. ANNE OR AGNES Mary Arundel, of Trerise, created, 1664, del, killed in ARUNDEL. mar. (1st husb.) born 1613; Baron Arundel of the Civil War. John Trevankilled in the Trerise. Mar. 8, RICHARD nion of Caerhayes; (2nd husb.) Sir John Civil War. Francis Arun-COOKÉ OR COKE (Table 53), where traced through Hill line del. Arundel of Lan-Hayman families to herne. REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. 1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10). 'Parochial History of Cornwall,' iii., p. 416. Collins's 'English Peerage,' vii., p. 40, Arundel of Wardour. Burke's 'Commoners,' i., p. 512, Arundel of Trerise. C. S. Gilbert's 'Historical Survey of Cornwall,' i., p. 537. Harleian Society, ix., 'Visitation of Cornwall,' Arundel Her children (Table 1). of Trerise. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Arundel of Trerise. FLAMANCK. Maclean's 'Trigg Minor,' i., p. 283, Flamanck of Boscarn. MOYLE. Maclean's 'Trigg Minor,' i., p. 278, Moyle.

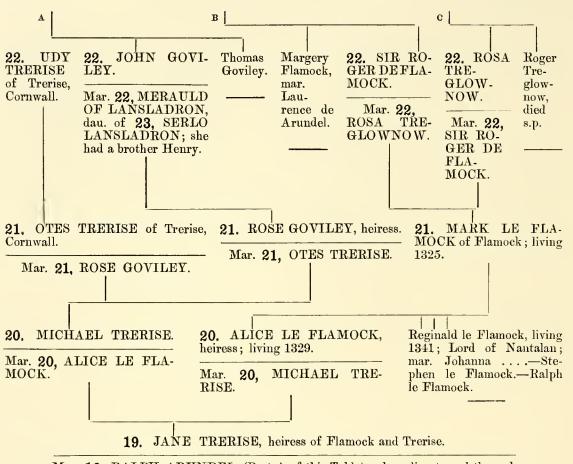
## Table 60—PART B.

#### TRERISE AND FLAMOCK FAMILIES.

26. STEPHEN FLANDRENSIS of Fleming origin, hence his name; living 1199.

25. ARCHEMAND.

24. MARK LE FLAMAND, living 1220. 24. RICHARD PEVEREL. 23. ROBERT 23. SIR ROBERT DE FLA-23. JOHANNA PEVEREL. GOVILEY. MANCK, Lord of Nantalan. Mar. 23, PETER TREGLOWNOW. В C



Mar. 19, RALPH ARUNDEL (Part A of this Table), where line traced through Cooke, Hill, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

## Table 61.

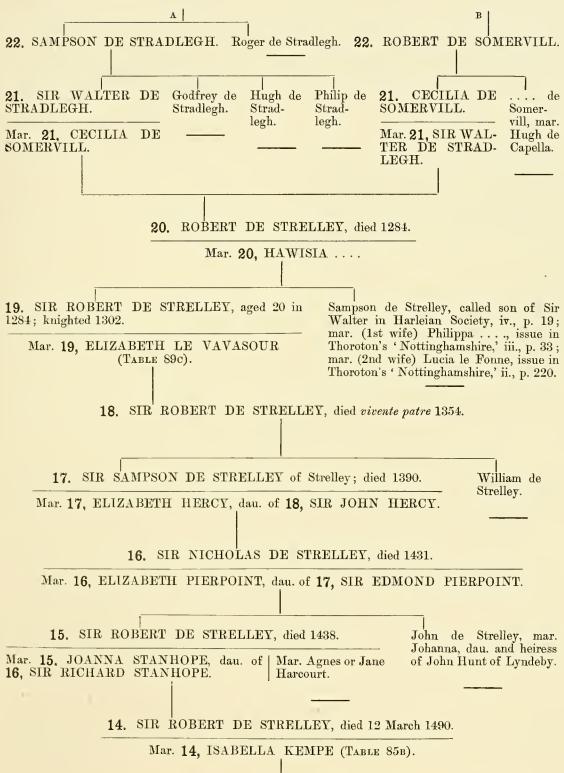
#### STRELLEY FAMILY.

23. WALTER DE STRADLEGH of Stradlegh, now Strelley, Nottinghamshire.

23. ROBERT DE SOMER-VILL, Lord of Oxton.

Mar., temp. Henry I., 23, ISILIA, widow of WILLIAM DE MOIZ, by whom she had three sons, Robert, Henry, and Richard.

В



20. MATTHEW DE VERNON OR HOLGRAVE, younger son,

Lord of Erdeswicke and Holgrave.

c

22. SIR WILLIAM MAL-BANK, Lord of Wick Mal-

A

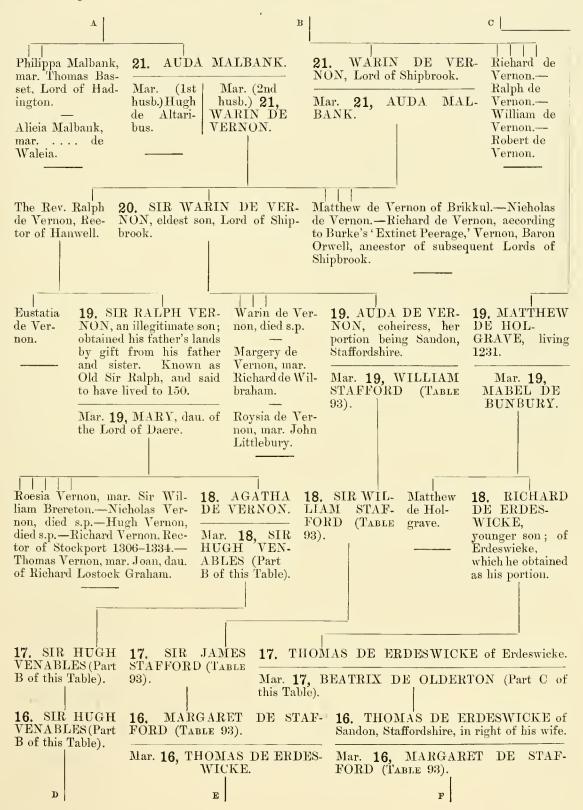
bank.

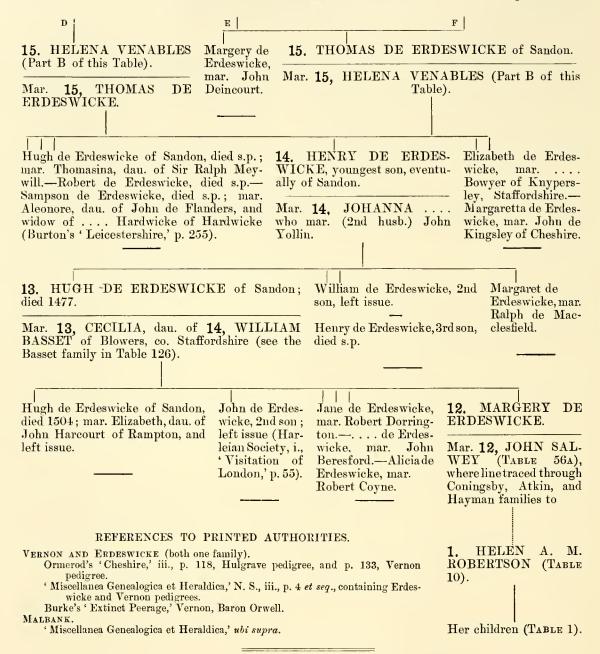
C 13. JOYCE STRELLEY. John Strelley of Strelley; Sir Nicholas de Strelley; mar. Sara or Sanchia, dau. mar. Catherine, dau. of Mar. 13, HUMPHREY SALWEY (TABLE 56), where line traced through of Sir Richard Willoughby. Thomas West, Lord Dela-Mar. 13, ware. Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. Thoroton's 'Nottinghamshire,' ii., pp. 218, 220. Harleian Society, iv., 'Visitation of Nottinghamshire,' Her children (Table 1). p. 19. Table 62—PART A. VERNON AND ERDESWICKE FAMILY. 25. WILLIAM DE VERNON of Vernon Castle, Normandy; founder of St. Mary's Church there. 24. WILLIAM MALBANC, Lord of Wick 24. RICHARD DE VERNON, Companion Milbank; living 1086. of the Conqueror; of Shipbrook, Cheshire; living 1086. Mar. 24, ADELIA . . . . 23. HUGH MAL-William de Hugh de Vernon, 23. WARIN DE VERNON. BANK, Founder of Vernon, Lord of Shipbrook. Sometimes called son of his brother Hugh. the Abbey of Comber-Lord of Sometimes called son Mar. 23, ... DE BAILLOT, dau. and heires of 24, REGINALD DE BAIL-Shipbrook. mere. of his brother William. Mar. 23, PETRO-LOT of Erdeswicke, Staffordshire, and NILLA .... Hulgreve or Holgrave, Cheshire. Sometimes called wife of Hugh de Vernon.

22. RICHARD DE VERNON, Lord of Shipbrook,

В

temp. Richard I.





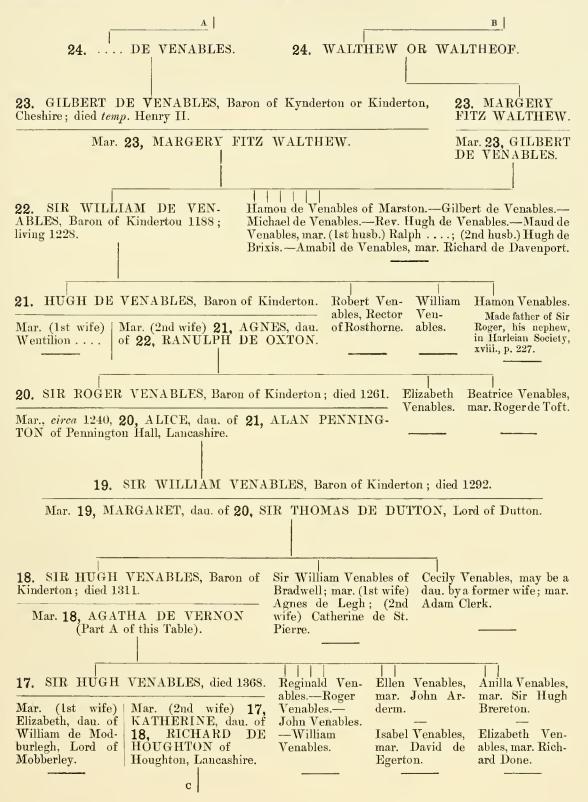
## Table 62—PART B.

#### VENABLES FAMILY.

25. GILBERT DE VENABLES OR VENATOR of Venables in Normandy; living in England 1086. Either son of Eudo, Earl of Blois (Table 151), or son of descendant of Grosvenor of Holme (Ormerod's 'Cheshire,' 1882, iii., pp. 198 and 143 note d).

25. WOLFRIC, Lord of Hatton.

В



c

legh.

16. SIR HUGH VENABLES, Baron of Kinderton; Sheriff of Cheshire 1378; died 1383.

Mar. (1st wife) MARGERY, only 16, | Mar. (2nd wife) Ellen, dau. of dau. of **17,** HUGH COTTON. Robert de Hux-DE

Roger Venables, mar. Elizabeth Golberne.

Thomas Venables.

Ricuard Venables, mar. Joane, dau. of Hamon Fitton.

Joane Venables, mar. Sir Thomas Lathom.

 $\mathbf{W}$ illiam

William Venables, Constable of Chester Castle 1404; mar. Blanche Browne.

Sir Richard Venables, born 1365; mar. Isabel de Langton; beheaded 1403.

Thomas Venables of Horton.

Margaret Venables, mar. (1st husb.) Robert Bulkeley; (2nd husb.) Randle Mainwaring.

Isabel Venables, mar. David Egerton.

But see above, children of the first Sir Hugh Venables.

15. HELENA VENABLES, called Ellen in Harleian Society, xviii., p. 227.

Venables, died s.p. Mar. 15, THOMAS

 $_{
m DE}$ Richard ERDESWICKE (Part A of Venables, this Table), where line traced through Salwey, Coningsby, died s.p.

Atkin, and Hayman families to

HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

VENABLES. Society, xviii., Harleian 'Visitation of Cheshire,

p. 227 Maclean's 'Trigg Minor,' i., p. 651. Ormerod's 'Cheshire,' 1882

edition, iii., p. 198.

Table 62—PART C.

OLDERTON FAMILY.

19. RALPH DE OLDERTON.

Richard de Olderton.

18. NICHOLAS DE OLDERTON.

17. BEATRIX DE OLDERTON, heiress.

Mar. 17, THOMAS DE ERDESWICKE (Part A of this Table), where line traced through Salwey, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Same as for Erdeswicke in Part A of this Table.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

### Table 63.

#### CROMWELL FAMILY.

#### 19. RALPH DE CROMWELL,

Justiee Itinerary in co. Lineoln, Nottingham, and Derby 1219.

#### 18. RALPH DE CROMWELL.

Mar. 18, MARGARET DE SOMERIC (TABLE 140A).

17. SIR JOHN DE CROMWELL, 1st Baron Cromwell.

Mar. (1st wife) Idonea, dau. and heiress of Robert de Vipont, hereditary Mar. (2nd wife) Sheriff of Westmoreland, and widow of Sir Roger Leybourn.  $17, \ldots$ 

#### 16. SIR RALPH DE CROMWELL,

2nd Baron Cromwell; of Tatshall, co. Lineoln, in right of his wife; died 27 Aug. 1398-9.

Mar. 16, MAUD BERNACK (TABLE 64).

Sir Ralph Cromwell, 3rd Baron; died 1419; father of Ralph, 4th Baron Cromwell, Lord Treasurer of England from 1434 to 1444, who died s.p. 1455, when the Barony fell into abeyance between the descendants of his aunts Maude and Hawise.

15. MAUDE CROMWELL. In Harleian Society, xvi., p. 336, a generation is erroneously interposed between her and her parents as here given, viz., Ralph, the Lord Treasurer of England, her nephew, and Margaret, dau. of John Deineourt, his wife.

Mar. 15, SIR WILLIAM FITZWIL-LIAM (Table 57a), where line traced through Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Hawise Cromwell, mar. Thomas, Lord Bardolph.

Elizabeth Cromwell, born 1362; died 1394; mar. (1st husb.) Sir John Clinton; (2nd husb.) Sir Edward Bensted.

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

CROMWELL. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Cromwell, Baron Cromwell of Tatshall.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

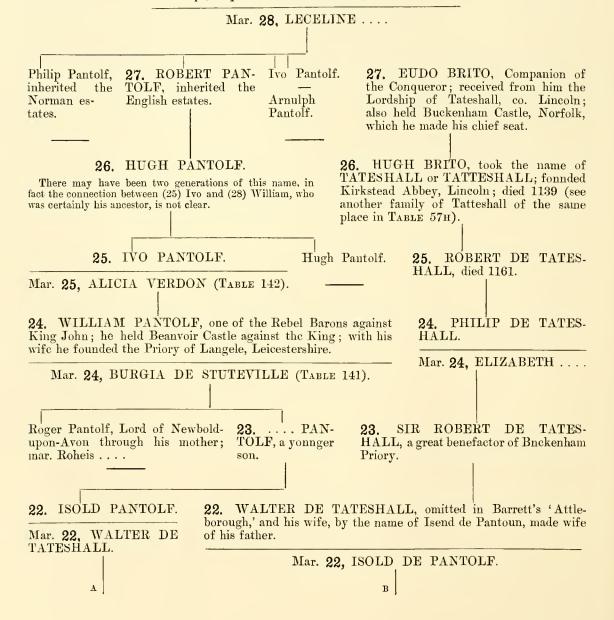
Her children (TABLE 1).

### Table 64.

## BERNACK, DRYBY, AND TATESHALL FAMILIES.

#### 28. WILLIAM PANTOLF

of Wemme, Salop, in which county he held twenty-nine Lordships, temp. William I.; died very old.



В 21. SIR ROBERT DE TATESHALL, Custodiau of Bolsover Castle 1226; licensed to build Tateshall Castle 1230; died 1248. Mar. (1st wife) 21, MABEL DE ALBINI | Mar. (2nd wife) . . . . dau. of John de (TABLE 105). Grey, heiress of Scondebury, Berk-20. SIR ROBERT DE TATESHALL of Tatcshall and Buckenham; stood firm to Henry III. in the Barons' Wars; died 1272; confused with his son in Burke's 'Extinct Pecrage,' Tatteshall, and with his father in Harleian Society, xvi., pp. 336 and 176. Isabella Tatcshall, co-19. JANE TATESHALL, 2nd dau., Sir Robert Tateshall, died 1297; issue failed; mar. Joan, 2nd dau. and cohciress of Ralph Fitz Ranulph, Lord of Middleham, ultimately coheiress; obtained Tatesheiress; mar. Sir John hall Castle. Orby.—Emma Tatcshall, coheiress, eldest dau.; Mar. 19, SIR ROBERT DRYBY, mar. Sir Osbert or Adam Yorkshire. called John in Harleian Society, xvi., Caylye. p. 336, but correctly at p. 176. 18. ALES DRYBY, coheiress; obtained Tateshall Castle. Mar. 18. SIR WILLIAM BARNAKE of Hethersett; died 6 April 1339; bur. at Hethersett; called John in Harleian Society, xvi., p. 336. 17. SIR JOHN BARNAKE OR 18. ELIZABETH BARNAKE. BERNACK, Lord of Tateshall Castle; died 1345-6. This generation Mar. 18, SIR JAMES DE BYRON (TABLE 74), omitted in Harleiau Society, xvi., where line traced through Blomnt, Windsor, Nevill, p. 176. Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to Mar. 17, JANE MARMYON 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). (Table 65). Her children (Table 1). John Bernack, born 1344; died s.p.—William Bernack, 16. MAUD BERNACK, heiress of died s.p. 17 Dec. 1359. Tateshall; died 10 April 1419. Mar. 16, RALPH CROMWELL, 2nd Baron Cromwell (Table 63), REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. where line traced through Fitzwilliam, BERNACK AND DRYBY. Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' p. 336, Warren, and p. 176, Knevet. Barrett's 'Memorials of Attleborough,' p. 182. families to

Barrett's 'Memorials of Attleborough,' p. 180.

Pantole.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Tateshall of Tateshall.

Dugdale's 'Warwickshire,' p. 95. Dugdale's 'Baronetage,' i., p. 434, Pantolf. Banks's 'Dormant and Extinct Peerage,' i., p. 158, Pantolf. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON
(TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 65.

#### MARMION FAMILY.

#### 23. ROBERT DE MARMION OR MARMYON,

Lord of Fontney or Fontenoy in Normandy; Lord of Tamworth Castle, Warwickshire, by grant from William the Conqueror; Lord of the Manor of Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, in virtue of which he was Grand Champion of England at the Coronation.

The Lord Marmion of Scott's poem is an entirely fictitious person, but the name and titles of this family are attributed to him.

"They hailed Lord Marmion,
They hailed him Lord of Fontenaye,
Of Lutterward and Scrivelbaye,
Of Tamworth Tower and town."

(See canto i., stanza xi., and note ix. to that canto.)

22. ROBERT DE MARMION, Lord of Fortney, etc.

Robert de Marmion of Tamworth, eldest son; died 1241.

21. ROBERT DE MARMION, eldest son by a second wife; held Witringham and Coningsby, Lincolnshire.

William, Lord Mar-

Mar. 21, AMICE OR ALICE, dau. of 22, JERNEYGAN FITZHUGH.

mion.

## 20. WILLIAM DE MARMION.

Mar. 20, LORA DE DOVER (TABLE 90).

19. JOHN DE MARMION,

Baron Marmion of the Hermitage, Yorkshire; died 1322.

18. JOHN DE MARMION, 2nd Baron Marmion; died 1335.

Mar. 18, MAUD FURNIVAL (TABLE 132).

Robert, 3rd Lord Marmion. 17. JANE OR JOAN DE MARMION, erroneonsly stated to have died s.p. in Bnrke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Marmyon.

Mar. 17, SIR JOHN BERNACK (Table 64), where line traced through Cromwell, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

18. AVICE DE MARMION.

Mar. 18, SIR JOHN DE GREY, Lord Grey of Rother-field (Table 136), where line traced through (Marmion) Fitz-hugh, Vaux, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

Marmion.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Marmyon.

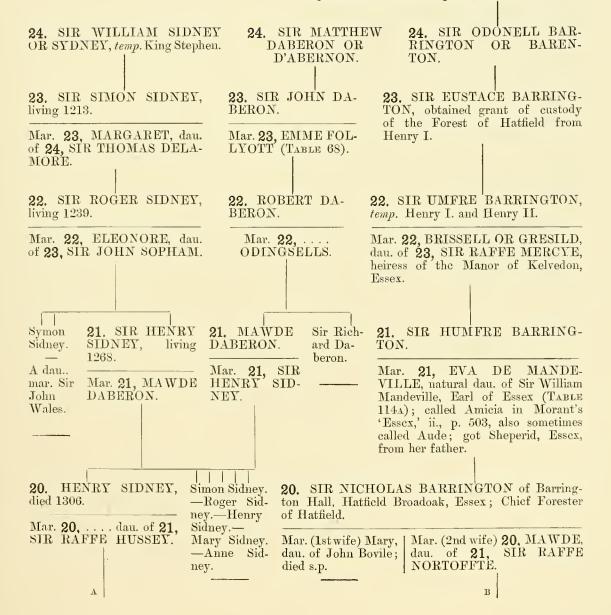
1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

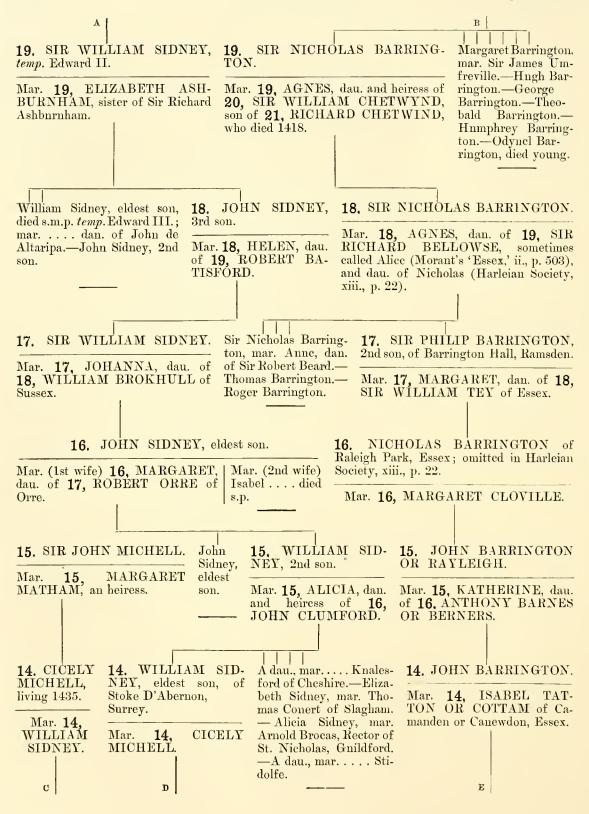
Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 66.

#### SIDNEY FAMILY.

BARENTON, a Saxon, who served Queen Emma, wife of King Ethelred, and had custody of the Forest of Hatfield Regis or Bradocke, Essex; deprived of his possessions at the Conquest; ancestor of





C |

William Sid-

ney of Baynards in Cranley; died 8 Oct. 1449.

13. WILLIAM SIDNEY of Stoke D'Abernon, and of Kyngesham in St. Pancras near Chichester in right of his wife.

Mar. (1st wife) Isa- | bel St. John, heiress of Kyngesham.

D

Mar. (2nd wife) 13. THOMASINE BAR-RINGTON.

THOMASINE BARRING-TON, heiress; in Channecy's 'Herts' made sister of her father John.

Mar. (1st husb.) | Mar. (2nd husb.) William Lons- 13, WILLIAM ford, 3rd Lord SIDNEY. Hopton.

William Sidney, eldest son, died 22 Oct. 1463.— Anne Sidney, mar. John Mychelgrove.-Hnmphrey Sidney of Kyngesham.

Children of his wife called Lewis, Edward, and Nicholas in Dallaway's 'Sussex,' i., p. 195.

12. NICHOLAS SIDNEY.

Called in error John in Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage,' Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.

Mar. 12, ANNE BRANDON (TABLE 67).

11. SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY,

obtained grant of Penshurst Place, Snssex, from Edward VI.

Mar. 11, ANNE, dan. of 12, HUGH PAGENHAM; died 22 Oct. 1544.

Frances Sidney, Foundress of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, named after herself and her hisband; mar. Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex.

Sir Henry Sidney of Penshurst, K.G., Lord President of Wales, and Lord Deputy of Ireland, temp. Elizabeth; mar. Mary, dan. of John, Dnke of Northnmberland, and was father of the celebrated Sir Philip Sidney, and of Robert Sidney, Earl of Leicester, now represented through the Percy and Shelley (now Sidney Foulis) families in the ninth generation by Philip Sidney Fonlis, 2nd Lord De Lisle and Dudley of Penshnrst.

Mary Sid-ney, mar. Sir William Dor- $\operatorname{mer.}$ Luce Sidney, mar. Sir James or John Harrington.

10. AGNES OR ANNE SIDNEY.

Mar. 10, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (TABLE 57A), where line traced through Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

SIDNEY.

'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,' ii., p. 161.

Manning and Bray's 'Surrey,' i., p. 94. Dallaway's 'Sussex,' i., p. 195. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Sidney. Berry's 'Kentish Genealogies,' p. 478. Berry's 'Sussex Genealogies,' p. 297.

Hasted's 'Kent,' i., p. 411.

D'ABERON.

'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,' ubi supra.

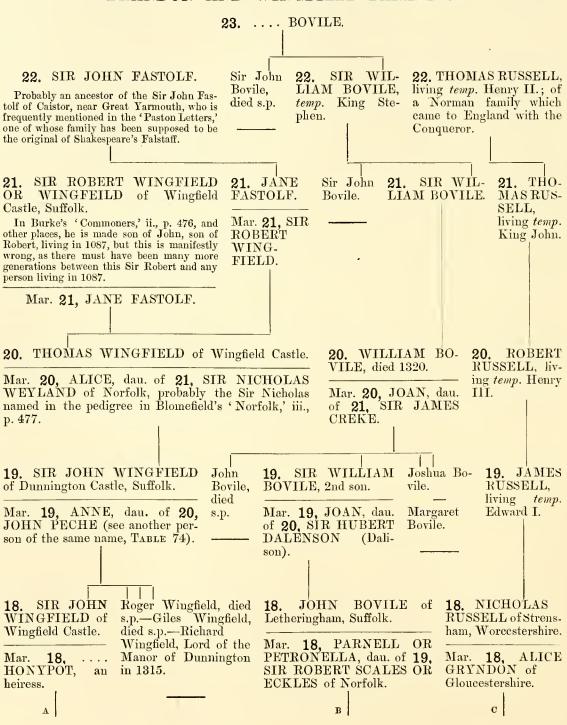
BARRINGTON.

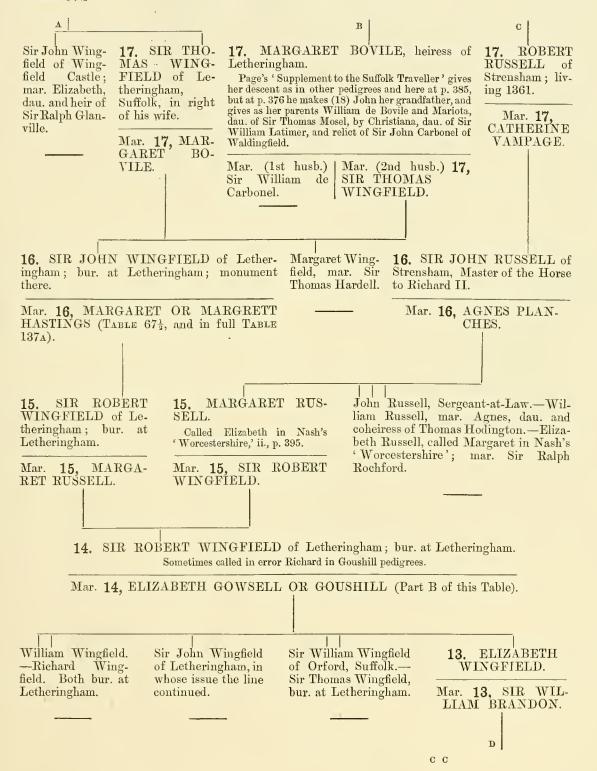
Morant's 'Essex,' ii., p. 503. Chauncey's 'Herts,' p. 366. Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' ii., p. 299. Harleian Society, xiii., 'Visitation of Essex,' pp. 22, 147, Barrington.

Wotton's 'English Baronetage,' i., p. 65, Barrington of Barrington Hall.

## Table 67—PART A.

### BRANDON AND WINGFIELD FAMILIES.





Sir William Brandon, mar. Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Henry Brune, and was father of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.

12. ANNE BRANDON, coheiress of her nephew ("cosen" in old English) Charles, Duke of Brandon.

Mar. 12. NICHOLAS SIDNEY (TABLE 66), where line traced through Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

Sir Thomas Brandon, K.G., died s.p.

Sir Robert Brandon, died s.p.; mar. Catherine, relict of John Carew. Margaret Brandon, mar. Sir Gregory Lovell.

D

Elizabeth Brandon, mar. (1st husb.) John Cavendish; (2nd husb.) John Lenthorpe.

Elianor Brandon, mar. John Glenham.

Katherine Brandon, mar. Henry Gurney.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

WINGFIELD.
Camden Society, xliii., 'Visitation of Huntingdonshire,' p. 125.
Blore's 'Rutland,' p. 58.
Burke's 'Commoners,' ii., p. 476.
Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1879.
Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886 edition, part i., p. xvii.
Harleian Society iii 'Visitation of Butland' n. 32.

Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886 edition, part i., p. xvii. Harleian Society, iii., 'Visitation of Rutland,' p. 32. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Wingfield, Lord Powerscourt.

Burke's 'Peerage,' Lord Powerscourt. Lodge's 'Peerage,' v., p. 255, Wingfield, Lord Powerscourt. BRANDON.

'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,' ii., p. 161, Sidney pedigree. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.

GOUSHILL.

Thoroton's 'Nottinghamshire,' iii., p. 62.

BOVILE.

Page's 'Supplement to the Suffolk Traveller,' pp. 376 and 385.

Camden Society, xliii., 'Visitation of Huntingdonshire,' p. 125.

## Table 67—PART B.

#### GOUSHILL FAMILY.

23. ROBERT DE GOUFLE.

22. RALPH DE GOUFLE OR GOUSHILL, living in 1209.

22. MATTHEW DE HEVERSECHE.

21. SIR WALTER DE GOUSHILL of Hoveringham, Nottinghamshire.

Mar. 21, MATILDA DE HEVER-SECHE. 21. MATILDA DE HEVER-SECHE.

Cecilia de Heverseche, mar. . . . . Langford.

Mar. 21, SIR WALTER DE GOUSHILL.

20. JOHN OR WALTER DE GOUSHILL, living 1269; of Hoveringham.

Simon de Goushill.

A

19. SIR WALTER DE GOUSHILL of Hoveringham; died 1327.

Mar. 19, MARGERIA . . . .

18. THOMAS DE GOUSHILL of Hoveringham; died 1375.

Mar. 18, AGNES ....

17. NICHOLAS DE GOUSHILL, born 1315; died 1393.

16. NICHOLAS DE GOUSHILL of Hoveringham.

15. SIR ROBERT GOUSHILL OR GOUSSELL of Hoveringham.

Mar. 15, ELIZABETH FITZALLAN (TABLE 106).

14. ELIZABETH GOUSHILL, coheiress; obtained Letheringham, and was bur. there.

Mar. 14, SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD OR WYNFYLD (Part A of this Table), where line traced through Brandon, Sidney, Fitz-william, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Jane Goushill, coheiress; mar. Sir Thomas Stanley, 1st Lord Stanley, 3rd King of Man of this family, and male ancestor of the present Lord Derby.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

GOUSHILL.
'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,'
ii., p. 161, Sidney pedigree.
Thoroton's 'Nottinghamshire,' iii., p. 62.

## Table 67½.

Containing part of Tables in Part V. necessary for tracing the pedigrees in this part, which would come here if the families treated of did not also comprise ancestors through the Durdin family.

18. SIR HUGH HASTINGS of Gressinghale (TABLE 137A).

Mar. 18, MARGERY FOLIOT (TABLE 68).

17. SIR HUGH HASTINGS of Elsing (TABLE 137A).

16. MARGARET HASTINGS (TABLE 137A).

Mar. 16, SIR JOHN WINGFIELD (Table 67a), where line traced through Brandon, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

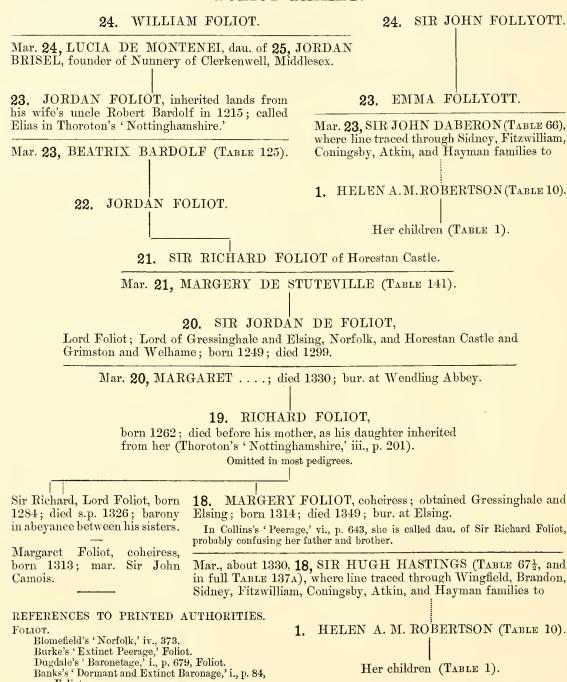
1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

Foliot.

## Table 68.

#### FOLIOT FAMILY.



## Table 69.

#### STAPELTON AND BELLEW FAMILIES.

24. SIR JOHN DE BELLA ACQUA, BELLE EAU, OR BELLEW. 24. NICHOLAS STAPLETON. Mar. 24, LADARYNA DE BRUS OR BRUCE (Table 129). 23. SYBELL BELLEW, coheiress. 23. MYLES STAPLETON. Jone Bellew, coheress; mar. Sugerus, son of Hemoycy Copledall. Mar. 23, MYLES STAPLETON. Mar. 23, SYBELL BELLEW. Sir Myles Stapleton, mar. Izabel, Gilbert SIR NICHOLAS STAPLETON. dau. of Henry Vavasour (Harlcian Stapleton. Society, xvi., p. 203). Mar. 22, ISABEL, dau. of 23, JOHN RYCH-MOND of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorkshire. 21. JULYANA STAPLETON. Myles Stapleton Bryan Stapleton, of Hadlesey, mar. mar. Isabel, dau. Mar. 21, SIR RICHARD DE WINDSOR (Table  $57\frac{1}{2}$ , and in full Table 133), where line traced through Nevill, .... dau. and of Sir Henry Vacoheiress of John vasour of Hasle-Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to de Brettayne. wood. REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' p. 293. Surtees Society, xli., 'Visitation of Northern Counties,' p. 1. Her children (Table 1). Same as Stapelton as above and Bruce in Table 129. Table 70. MOLYNS AND BINTWORTH FAMILIES.

22. WILLIAM DE BINTWORTH.

21. MARGARET BINTWORTH.

Mar. 21, JAMES MOLYNS of Hants.

20. JULIANA MOLYNS.

Mar. 20, RICHARD DE WINDSOR (TABLE 57<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, and in full Table 133), where line traced through Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

The Windsor Pedigrees referred to in TABLE 133.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 71—PART A.

#### ANDREWS FAMILY.

19. SIR WILLIAM BURNAVILE.

18. MARGARET BURNAVILE, dau. and coheiress.

Mar. 18, WILLIAM WEYLAND.

See another family of this name in Table 67A.

17. JOHN WEYLAND.

17. WILLIAM ANDREWS.

Mar. 17, .... CHISLINGTON.

16. ALICE WEYLAND, dau. and coheiress.

16. JAMES ANDREWS of Baylham, Suffolk.

JAMES AN-Mar. 16, DREWS.

(Part B of this Table).

Mar. (1st wife) ALICE WEYLAND. Drewe.

Mar. (2nd wife) . . . | Mar. (3rd wife) Mardau. of Sir Roger garet, dau. of Sir John Hemington.

15. JOHN ANDREWS of Baylham, temp. Edward IV.; bur. at Stoke, near Ipswich.

Mar. 15, ELIZABETH STRATTON

Thomas Andrews of Ryboro. Norfolk.

William Andrews of St. Albans, Herts; mar. Margaret or Joan, dau. of William Skipwith of St. Albans.

Margaret drews, mar. Robert Halcotts of co. Oxford.

14. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, coheiress.

Mar. (1st husb.) 14, THOMAS DE WINDSOR | Mar. (2nd husb.) (Table 57½, and in full Table 133), where line traced | Sir Robert Litton through Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to | of Knebworth.

Anne Andrews, coheiress; mar. (1st husb.) Sir John Sulyard of C.J.K.B. Eye, 1486; (2nd husb.) Sir Thomas Bouchier.

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

ANDREWS.

Berry's 'Buckinghamshire Pedigrees,' p. 47.

## Table 71—PART B.

#### STRATTON AND LUTTRELL FAMILIES.

#### 25. SIR GEOFFREY LUTTRELL.

His place and marriage are only assumed from the fact that Sir Andrew Luttrell (here made his grandson) inherited the Paganell property on the failure of issue of Alicia de Gant the heiress of that family (see TABLE 140B) (Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' ii., p. 303). Lodge's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 399, suggests that his son was a descendant of Alicia de Gant.

#### Mar. 25, .... DE PAGANELL (TABLE 140B).

#### 24. SIR GEOFFREY LUTTRELL,

held lauds in cos. Derby, Leicester, Nottingham, and York, temp. Richard I., which were confiscated for siding with John, Earl of Moreton, afterwards King John, but restored on his accession. Obtained Luttrellstown in Irelaud.

#### Mar. 24, TRETHERENTA, dau. of 25, HENRY DE NEWMARCH.

See another Newmarch family in Table 107.

#### 23. SIR ANDREW LUTTRELL.

In 1229 obtained Barony of Irnham (called Finham iu Lodge), co. Lincoln, and Quantockshead, co. Somerset, as heir of Maurice de Gaut, a descendant of his great-aunt Alicia de Gant née Paganell (TABLE 140B).

Mar. 23, .... dau. of 24, PHILIP LA MARE.

GEOFFREY LUTTRELL, 2nd Baron of Irnham.

Alexauder Luttrell.

Mar. 22, .... dau. of 23, WILLIAM DE GREY. The De Grey family is in TABLE 136.

21. SIR ROBERT LUTTRELL,

called Lord Luttrell, 3rd Barou of Irnham, Lord of Hoton Paguell, Luttrellstown, and Quantockshead; died 1297.

20. SIR GEOFFREY LUTTRELL, 4th Baron of Irnham.

Mar. 20, AGNES, dau. of 21, SIR RICHARD SUTTON.

Sir Andrew Luttrell, 5th Baron of Irn-Sir Geoffrey Lutham, Lord of Hotou Pagnell; mar. trell, dieds.p.; mar. Beatrix, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Scroop, Lord Scroop of Masham.

Coustauce, dau. of Lord Scroop.

19. SIR JOHN LUTTRELL; held the Isle of Lundy.

Mar. 19, JOAN MOHUN (TABLE 139).

18. SIR ANDREW LUTTRELL.

Mar. 18, ELIZABETH COURTENAY (TABLE 71\frac{1}{2}, and in full Table 111).

17. SIR HUGH LUTTRELL,

M.P. for co. Somerset, temp. Richard II.; obtained Castle of Dunster, 1407, and Carhampton through his paternal grandmother; Lieutenant of Harfleur 1418.

> Mar. 17, .... dau. of 18, SIR JOHN BEAUMONT of Devon; descended from Viscount de Beaumont (compare Tables 93 and 101).

Sir John Luttrell of Dunster, Carhampton, Quantockshead, and Minehead; created K.B. at Coronation of King Henry IV., 1399; mar. . . . dau. of Lord Audley.

> REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

LUTTRELL.

Lodge's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 399, Luttrell, Earl Carhampton.

Burke's 'Extiuct Peerage,' Luttrell, Baron Luttrell, and Luttrell, Viscount Carhampton.

Burke's 'Commoners,' i., p. 142, Luttrell of Dunster Castle.

Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1886, Luttrell.

Collinson's 'Somersetshire,' ii., pp. 9-13; iii., p. 499. Maclean's 'Trigg Minor,' ii., p. 240.

Robert Luttrell; ob-16. ELIZABETH LUTTRELL. tained Luttrellstown.

Andrew Luttrell.

Mar. 16, JOHN STRATTON of

A

Weston, Norfolk.

15. ELIZABETH STRATTON.

Mar. 15, JOHN ANDREWS (Part A of this Table), where line traced through Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 711.

Comprising part of Tables in Part V. necessary to trace pedigrees in this part, which would come here if the family treated of did not also comprise ancestors through the Durdin family.

20. HUGH COURTENAY, 1st Earl of Devoushire (Table 111).

Mar. 20, AGNES ST. JOHN (TABLE 72).

19. HUGH COURTENAY, Earl of Devonshire (Table 111).

18. ELIZABETH COURTENAY (TABLE 111).

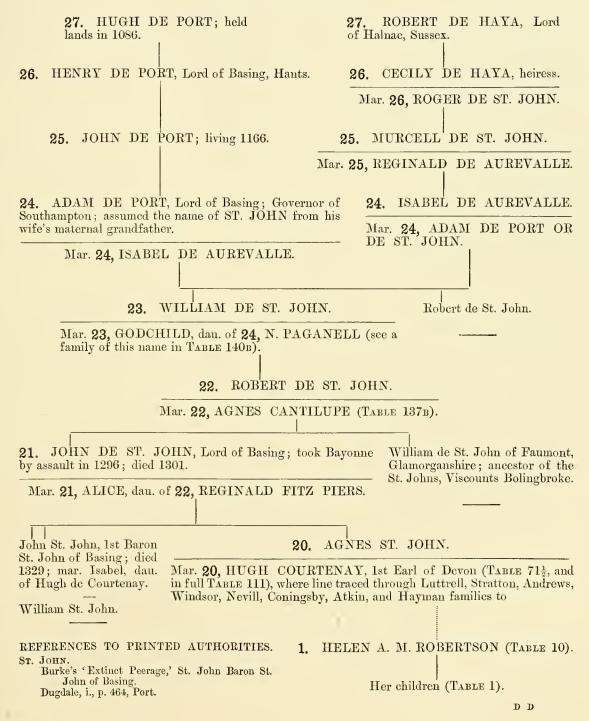
Mar. 18, SIR ANDREW LUTTRELL (TABLE 71B), where line traced through Stratton, Andrews, Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 72.

#### ST. JOHN FAMILY.



## Table 73.

#### BLOUNT FAMILY.

26. RODOLPH,

3rd Count of Guisnes, presumably a descendant of Adolph, 1st Count of Guygnes or Guisnes, a natural child, whose parentage is given in Table 100.

30. MANASSES DE GHISNES, from whom lines are traced in Table 118, may be of this family.

Mar. 26, ROSETTA, dau. of the COUNT OF ST. POL (the Counts of this name are in Table 41).

An eldest son. Companion of William the Conqueror, but returned to his native land. 25. SIR ROBERT LE BLOUNT, 2nd son; Companion of the Conqueror; had command of the ships; Feudal Lord of Ixworth, Suffolk.

Mar. 25, GUNDREDA DE FERRERS (TABLE 113).

25. SIR WILLIAM LE BLOUNT, 3rd son; Companion of the Conqueror; General of Foot at Hastings.

24. GILBERT LE BLOUNT, Lord of Ixworth.

Mar. 24, ALICIA DE COLEKIRKE.

23. WILLIAM LE BLOUNT, Baron of Ixworth, living temp. Henry II.

Mar. 23, SARAH DE MONCHENSI (TABLE 95c).

22. GILBERT OR HUBERT LE BLOUNT, Baron of Ixworth; living 1173.

Mar. 22, AGNES DE L'ISLE, living 1198.

William, Lord of Ixworth; born 1153; died 1185; mar. Cecilia de Vere. 21. SIR STEPHEN LE BLOUNT.

Mar. **21**, MARIA LE BLOUNT.

24. ... LE BLOUNT of Saxlingham.

23. .... LE BLOUNT.

22. SIR WİLLIAM LE BLOUNT.

21. MARIA LE BLOUNT, sole heiress.

Mar. 21, SIR STEPHEN LE BLOUNT.

20. SIR ROBERT LE BLOUNT, died 1288.

Mar. 20, ISABEL ODINGSELLS, dau. and coheiress of the Feudal Lord of Odingsells, and heiress of Beltou, Rutland.

Sir John Blount, mar. Constance, sister and coheiress of Sir Richard de Wrotham, Just. C.P.

Sir Ralph le Blount, Lord of Belton; mar. Alicia or Cecilia, dau. of Sir John Lovet, by whom he was grandfather of Sir Thomas Blount, Baron Blount.

19. SIR WILLIAM LE BLOUNT, died 1315-16.

Mar. 19, ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP (TABLE 102).

A

Peter le Blount, Chamberlain to Edward II. in 1313; died s.p.

18. SIR WALTER LE BLOUNT of the Rock, Worcestershire; died 1322. In Harleian Society, xxviii., Blount, Sir Walter and his son Sir John are confused into one person called Sir Walter.

Mar. 18, JOHANNA DE SODINGTON, 3rd sister and coheiress of Sir William de Sodington, heiress of Manor of Sodington; died 1302.

Sir William le Blount of Sodiugton; died s.p. 1337; mar. Margaret, 3rd dau. of Theobald de Verdun. Lord of Alton Castle, co. Stafford, and Lord Justice of Ireland, born 1310.

18. SIR JOHN LE BLOUNT, born 1298; of Passingham, co. Northampton.

Mar. (1st wife) Isolda, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas de Mountjoy.

Mar. (2nd wife) 18, ELEANOR, 2nd dau. of 19, JOHN BEAUCHAMP of Harlie, Somerset, and widow of John Meriet of Meriet, Somerset.

Johu Blount, mar. (1st wife) Juliana Foulhurst; (2nd wife) Isabella, dau. of Sir Bryan Cornwall. Ancestor of the Blounts, Baronets of Sodington. Walter Blount, died s.p. 17. SIR WALTER BLOUNT, a great warrior, a principal character in Shakespeare's 'Henry IV.'; fell at Shrewsbury 22 June 1403.

A

Mar. 17, SANCHA DE AYALA, dau. of 18, DIEGO GOMEZ DE TOLEDO, Alcalde of Toledo, Spain, and 18, INEZ ALFON DE AYALA, his wife; died 1418.

16. SIR THOMAS BLOUNT of Elwaston, co. Derby; Treasurer of Normandy; died 1450.

Mar. 16, MARGARET, dau. of 17, SIR THOMAS GRESELEY of Greseley.

Sir John Blount, K.G., 3rd son; Governor of Calais; mar. Alicia.... Sir James Blount, mar. Anne, dau. of Roger Parkes of Lillinghall.—Peter Blount, died s.p.—Constantia Blount, mar. John Sutton, Lord Dudley.—Aune Blount, mar. Thomas Griffith of Wichnor, Salop.

15. SIR THO-MAS ECHING-HAM OR ECH-LINGHAM of Wraysbury. 15. SIR WALTER BLOUNT, K.G., Lord Mountjoy, Lord Treasurer of England.

Mar. (1st wife) 15, HELENA BYRON (TABLE 74). Mar. (2nd wife) Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, and relict of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham.

Sir Thomas Blount of Milton Ross, co. Hereford; mar. (1st wife) Anua, dau. and coheiress of Sir John Hally; (2ud wife) Margaret, dau. of Gervase Clifton of Clifton. Aucestor of the Blounts of Maple Durham, co. Oxford.

Elizabeth Blount, mar. Ralph Shirley.

Sanchia Blount, mar. Edward Langford.

Agnes Blount, mar. . . . Wolseley.

Anne Echlingham, mar. John Fitz Roger. 14. MARGARET ECHLINGHAM, coheiress.

Mar. 14, WIL-LIAM BLOUNT.

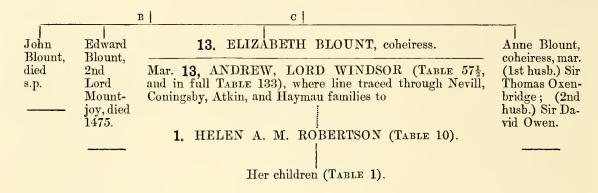
В

14. WILLIAM BLOUNT, died v.p. 1471.

Mar. 14, MARGARET ECH-LINGHAM.

C

John Blount, 3rd Lord Mountjoy. Ancestor of the subsequent Lords Mountjoy and Earls of Devon. Sir James
Blount,
knighted by
Henry VII.
after the
Battle of
Newark.



#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

BLOUNT.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Blount, Baron Mountjoy and Earl of Devon. Harleian Society, xxviii., 'Visitation of Shropshire,' Blount. Gyll's 'Wraysbury.'

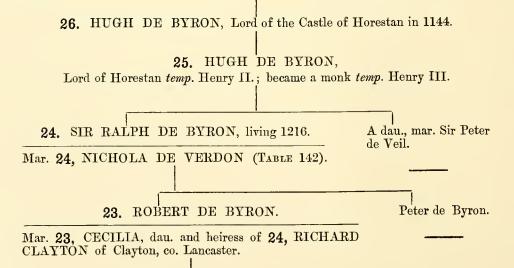
## Table 74.

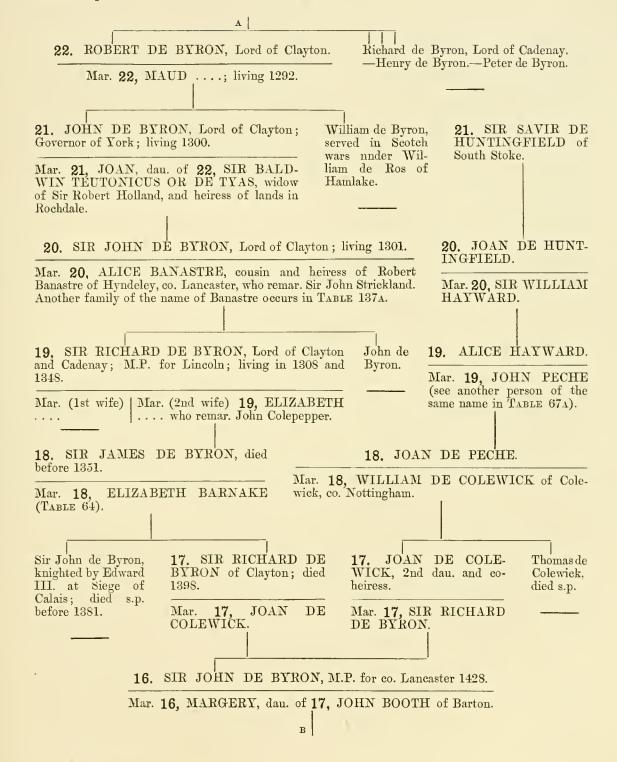
#### BYRON FAMILY.

#### 27. RALPH DE BURON, BIRON, OR BYRON,

had large possessions in cos. Derby and Nottingham, including Horestan Castle, co. Derby, in 1086.

Whether he was any relation to Erneis de Buron, who also held large possessions at that time, is unknown. Lord Byron states that he came in with the Conqueror, and that he was prouder of being descended from him (which he was not, legally speaking) than of being the author of 'Childe Harold.'





В

Richard Byron. died v.p.; mar. Lucy, dau. of Sir John Ashton of Ashtonunder-Lyne.

Sir Nicholas Byron of Clayton, mar. Alice, dan. of Sir John Boteler of Beausay, co. Lancaster. Ancestors in the male line, but with one natural step, of the celebrated Lord Byron and the present Lord Byron.

Elizabeth Byron, mar. Thomas Ashton Ashton.—Margaret Byron, mar. (1st hnsb.) Sir William Atherton of Atherton; (2nd hnsb.) Sir Maurice Berkeley. —Jane Byron, mar. William Radcliffe.— Catherine Byron, mar. William Brereton.

15. HELENA BYRON.

Mar. 15, SIR WALTER BLOUNT, Lord Mountjoy (Table 73), where line traced through Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Baines's 'History of Lancashire,' ii., pp. 616 and 621.

Burke's 'Peerage,' Byron, Collins's 'Peerage,' Byron, iii., p. 89.

HUNTINGFIELD, HAYWARD, PECHE, AND COLEWICK. Collins's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 89.

## Table 75.

## LENNARD FAMILY.

14. GEORGE LENNARD of Chevening near Sevenoaks, Kent; living temp. Henry VI.

15. SIR JOHN BUTLER of Woodhall, Herts; said to be descended from the Butlers, Barons of Wern and Oversley (cf. Table 80).

Mar. 14, MAUD OR MATILDA ....

13. JOHN LENNARD of Chevening; born 1459.

Mar. 13, ANNE BIRD, dau. of 14, JOHN BIRD.

14. MISS BUTLER.

Mar. 14, .... HARMAN.

12. JOHN LENNARD of Chevening; born 1480; died 1556, aged 76; bur. in Chevening Church.

William Lennard of Baley in Heathfield, Sussex.

George Lennard.

12. WILLIAM HARMAN of Elham, Crayford, Kent.

Mar. 12, CATHERINE WESTON, sister of Thomas Weston of Chepsted, one of the Prothonotaries of the Common Pleas.

11. JOHN LENNARD, Barrister, of Lincoln's Inn, a Prothonotary of the Common Pleas; Manor of Chevening conveyed to him 10 July 1551; obtained a lease of Knole Park, where he resided (Harris's 'Kent,' p. 278; Hasted's 'Kent,' i., p. 342); born 1509; died 12 March 1590; bur. in Chevening Church.

William Lennard, mar. Anne, dan. of Richard Perkyns of Richmond, Surrey.

Mary Lennard, mar. John Talbot.

11. ELIZABETH HARMAN, died 26 Oct. 1585; bnr. at Chevening with her husband.

Mar. 11, JOHN LENNARD.

Mar. 11, ELIZABETH HARMAN.

A

В

Sampson Lennard of Knole and Cheveniug; mar. Margaret, Baroness Daere, dau. of Thomas, and sister and heiress of Gregory Fynes, Lord Dacre. Ancestors of the subsequeut Barons Dacre.

Sir Samuel Lennard of West Wickham. Ancestor of the Lennards, Baronets of that place, now extinct.

Mary Lennard, mar. (1st husb.) Sir Thomas Walsingham of Scadbury; (2nd husb.) Sir Thomas Gresham.

Elizabeth Lennard, mar. Sir Frances Eure, Chief Justice of North Wales. 10. RACHEL LENNARD.

Mar. 10, EDWARD NEVILL, LORD ABERGAVENNY (Table  $57\frac{1}{2}$ , and in full Table 92), where line traced through Couingsby, Atkiu, and Haymau families to

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Anne Lennard, mar. Sir Marmaduke Darrell of co. Berks.—
Timothea Lennard, mar. Sir Walter Covert of Slaugham, Sussex.

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

LENNARD.

Hasted's 'Kent,' i., p. 359. Collins's 'Peerage,' Lord Dacre.

## Table 76.

#### SACKVILLE FAMILY.

26. HERBRAND DE SAKAVILLA

of Sakavilla or Sanqueville in Normandy; Companiou of the Conqueror, but returned to Normandy.

Sir Jordan de Sackville, Sewer in Eugland, grant from William I., but lived aud died in Normandy. Sir William de Sackville, settled in Englaud, aud held lands in Braxted, Neyland, and Bures ad Montem in Essex; mar. Albreada . . . .

25. SIR ROBERT DE SACKVILLE, Companion of the Conqueror, and one of the chieftains in his army; held Honor of Eye, Suffolk, and other lauds temp. Henry I.; left the ship which was wrecked with Henry I.'s children just before it started, to stay with Stephen, afterwards King of England, who became nuwell.

Mar. 25, LETTICE, dau. of 26, SIR HENRY WOODVILLE (see a family of this name in Table 40).

Avice de Sackville, mar. Walter, son of Gilbert, founder of Monastery of Alfage in Normandy.

#### 24. JORDAN DE SACKVILLE.

Mar. 24, ELA DENE, heiress of Buckhurst, Sussex (Table 77a).

A

Stephen de Sackville.—Nigel de Sackville, excommunicated by Archbishop Thomas à Becket, Christmas Day, 1170, Rapin.—Helias de Sackville.

Sir Jordan de Sackville, ob-SIR GEOFFREY Ralph de Sackville, Richard de 23. tained grant of a yearly fair Sackville, SACKVILLE of Buckhurst Lord of Thorpe, co. at his town of Sanqueville, Leicester.—Guy de died s.p. and Eye. Sackville, died temp. Normandy; died s.p. 1208; Mar. 23, CONSTANCE, dan. of Henry III.-Warmar. Clementia, dan. of Alberic de Vere, Earl of 24, SIR EDMUND BROOKE. rent de Sackville. Oxford. 22. JORDAN DE SACKVILLE of Buckhurst; taken Gny de Sack-Joan de Sackville, and perprisoner at Battle of Evesham 1261. ville, mar. Wilhaps Robert liam St. Leger. de Sackville. Mar. 22, MAUD NOR- 1 Mar. Margaret, dan. of Sir MANVILLE Robert de Aguillon (Blomefield's (see  $\mathbf{a}$ 'Norfolk,' i., p. 489, and Banks's family of this name in 'Dormant and Extinct Peerage,' TABLE 39). i., p. 2). Philip de Sackville 21. WILLIAM DE SACKVILLE, Lord of Sankevill, Bartholomew de Bergholt, and Buckhnrst; died ante 1231. of Sansedon, co. Sackville of Falley, co. Bncks; living 1237. Hereford, mar. Mar. 21, CLARA, dau. of 22, MATTHEW DE Mand . . . . HASTINGS. 20. SIR JORDAN DE SACKVILLE, taken prisoner at the Battle of Evesham, 4 Ang. 1265; died 1273. Mar. 20. MARGERY DE AGUILLON (TABLE 123A). 19. SIR ANDREW DE SACKVILLE of Bergholt, Bures, and Buckhnrst; born 1254; died circa 1297. Mar. 19. ERMYNTRUDE, dan. of 20. SIR ROGER MALYNS. 18. SIR ANDREW DE SACKVILLE, died 1316. Mar. 18, JOAN, dau. of ROGER DE MORTIMER (see the Mortimer family in Table 122). 17. SIR ANDREW DE SACKVILLE, born at Emyngton, Oxon, 28 Sept. 1306; Sheriff of Snssex and Surrey 1368; M.P. for Snssex 1361 and 1369; died 22 Sept. 1370; bnr. at Christ Chnrch, London. Mar. (1st wife) Joan, sister and heiress | Mar. (2nd wife) 17, JOAN | Mar. (3rd wife) of John de la Becche. Maud .... BURGEIS.

В

В

Sir Andrew Sackville, died s.p. v.p.; mar. Alice, dau. of Sir John Wallis.

John Sackville of Debenham Sackville, Suffolk; died s.p.; mar. Agnes, dau. of Sir Thomas Hoo. Alice Sackville, mar. John le Zouch of Sidenham, Oxou. 16. THOMAS SACKVILLE of Buckhurst and Fawley, co. Bucks; M.P. for co. Bucks 1378, Sussex 1395. Will dated 1 Dec. 1432 (given in Collins, ii., p. 100); proved 16 Dec. 1432.

C

Mar. (1st wife) 16, MARGARET DALYN-GRUGE (TABLE 77).

Mar. (2nd wife)
Cecily . . . . relict of
John Rede.

Andrew Sackville, died 1408; issue failed; mar. Agnes, dau. of Thomas Lewkuor, who mar. (2nd husb.) Richard Mill, and (3rd husb.) William Kighley.—Richard Sackville, died s.p. 1424.—William Sackville, died s.p.

15. EDWARD SACKVILLE, 4th son; died 1459.

Mar. 15, MARGARET, dau. of 16, RICHARD WAKEHURST of Wakehurst, Sussex. Joan Sackville.—Catherine Sackville.—Alice Sackville, mar. Reginald Malyn of Chynor, Oxon.
—Elizabeth Sackville, mar. William St. John of Sussex.

#### 14. HUMPHREY SACKVILLE,

born circa 1445; died 24 Jan. 1488-9; bur. at Withiam (Iuscription, Collins, ii., p. 102).

Mar. 14, CATHERINE BROWNE (TABLE 86).

#### 13. RICHARD SACKVILLE,

born 1460; Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex 1500; will dated 24 May 1524; died 18 July 1524; bur. in Lady Aisle of Wicheham (Will and Iuscription, Collins, ii., p. 103).

Mar. 13, ISABEL, dau. of 14, JOHN DYGGS of Barham, Keut.

12. JOHN SACKVILLE, Sheriff of Sussex and Surrey 1528, 1541, and 1547; M.P. for East Greenwich 1557. Will dated 1 July 1556 (given in Collins, ii., p. 105). Bur. at Withiam 5 Oct. 1557.

Mar. 12, MARGARET BOLEYNE (Table 79).

Richard Sackville, mar. . . . . dau. of Thomas Thatcher of Sussex.—Joan Sackville, mar. John Parker of Willingdon, Sussex.—Mildred Sackville, mar. Sir William Fitzwilliam of Gainsford Park, Essex.—Mary Sackville, mar. Robert Roberts of Glastonbury, Kent.—Catherine Sackville, mar. Sir John Baker of Sissinghurst, Kent (see Table 85A).—Margaret Sackville, mar. Sir Thomas Palmer.—Isabel Sackville, last Prioress of St. Mary's, Clerkenwell; died old 21 Oct. 1570; bur. in Clerkenwell Church (Inscription in Collins, ii., p. 104).

11. RICHARD SACKVILLE of Gray's Inn and Bencher of Inner Temple; Chancellor of Court of Augmentations; Escheator for Surrey and Sussex; Under Treasurer of the Exchequer 1588; Privy Councillor to Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth. Will dated 22 March 1566 (given in Collins, iii., p. 108). Died 21 April 1566.

Mar. 11, WINIFRED BRUGES (TABLE 77B).

Christopher Sackville, mar. Constance, dau. of Thomas Colepepper of Bedgbury, Kent.—Anne Sackville, mar. Sir Nicholas Pelham, and was ancestress of Earls of Chichester and Dukes of Newcastle.—Isabel Sackville, mar. John Ashburuham, and was ancestress of Earls Ashburuham.—Mary Sackville, mar. John Luusford of Hoathley, Sussex.

ם ו

10. THOMAS SACKVILLE, Lord Buckhurst and Earl of Dorset; born 1527 at Buckhurst; Lord High Treasurer of England. Chosen to inform Queen Mary of Scotland of the result of her trial and her doom. Died 19 April 1608 at the Council table, Whitehall (Life in full in Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., pp. 110—145).

Anne Sackville, foundress by her will of a Hospital in Tothill Fields, Westminster, which bore her name; died 14 May 1595; bur. at Chelsea; mar. Gregory Fines, Lord Dacre of the South.

#### Mar. 10, CECILY BAKER (Table 85a).

Called in Collins her husband's kinswoman, probably owing to the marriage of his great-aunt Catherine Baker née Sackville.

Robert Sackville, 2nd Earl of Dorset; mar. (1st wife) Margaret, only dau. of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, and (2ud wife) Anne, dau. of Sir John Speucer of Althorp, and was ancestor of the subsequent Earls and Dukes of Dorset.

Henry Sackville.—Sir William Sackville, born 1570; died 1591.— Thomas Sackville.

Anne Sackville, mar. Sir Henry Glenham.
—Jaue Sackville, mar., Feb. 1591, Anthony, Viscount Montague.

#### 9. MARY SACKVILLE.

Mar. 9, SIR HENRY NEVILL, Lord Abergavenny (Table 57½, and in full Table 92), where line traced through Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

SACKVILLE.

Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., 90, Sackville, Duke of Dorset.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 399, Sackville, Earl of Dorset.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Sackville, Earl of Dorset.

BOLEYN OR BULLEN.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 305. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage.' Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' iii., pp. 94, 95.

## Table 77—PART A.

#### DENE FAMILY.

27. ROBERT DE PINCERNA, living 1086.

26. A son.

25. RALPH DE DENE, Lord of Buckhurst in Sussex.

Robert de A dau.,
Deue, Lord coheiress.
of Buckhurst, died \_\_\_\_\_\_

24. ELA DE DENE, coheiress; inherited Buckhurst.

Mar. 24, JORDAN DE SACKVILLE (TABLE 76), where line traced through Nevill, Couingsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

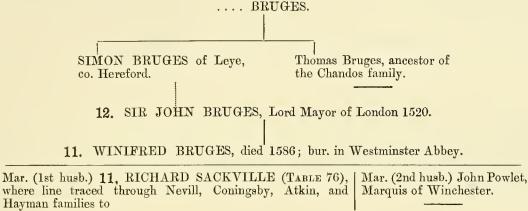
1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 77—PART B.

#### BRUGES FAMILY.

NOTE.—According to the proper order this Table should come after Table 83. It is put here merely to bring it close to Sackville.



1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

BRUGES.

The Sackville pedigrees given in Table 76.

## Table 77—PART C.

#### DALYNGRUGE FAMILY.

20. HUGH DE NEVILE (see a family of this name in Table 92).

Mar. 20, .... FITZGERALD (TABLE  $77\frac{1}{2}$ , and also in full Table 132).

#### 19. SIR JOHN DALYNGRUGE.

His father was of Hampshire (Sussex Archeological Society, iii., p. 93), but the name is derived from the extinct Manor of Dalyngruge on confines of the parishes of East Grinstead and West Hoathley, Sussex (Sussex Archæological Society, ix., p. 287).

19. JOAN DE NEVILE.

Mar. 19, WALTER DE LA LYNDE of Bolebee, Hartfield, Sussex.

A son, father of Philip de Nevile, who died s.p.

В

18. SIR JOHN DALYNGRUGE of Dalyngruge, Sussex; living 1322.

In Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 101, a generation unnamed is inserted between him and his son Edward.

18. JOAN DE LA LYNDE, heiress.

Mar. 18, SIR JOHN DALYN-GRUGE.

Mar. 18, JOAN DE LA LYNDE.

17. SIR EDWARD DALYNGRUGE, born about 1346; of Bodiam and Hannington in right of his wife; built Bodiam Castle in 1381, and obtained the Forestership of Rutland in right of his wife's mother.

Mar. 17, ELIZABETH DE WARDEDIEU (TABLE 77D), heiress of Bodiam.

Walter Dalyngruge, living 1398; mar. Margaret, dau. of John Chamond, and widow of William Mowbray. Sir Roger Dalyngruge (doubtful).

Sir John Dalyngruge of Bodiam; Lord of Sheffield 1408; by will dated 22 June 1417 he entailed Bodiam on his family to the exclusion of his sister's children, and died s.p.; mar. Alice, dau. and heiress of Sir John Beauchamp of Powick, and widow of Sir Thomas Boteler; she died 8 Feb. 1443.

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Dalyngruge.
Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 101, Sackville.
Sussex Archæological Society, iii., p. 93, and
ix., pp. 287—293.
NEVILE AND DE LA LYNDE.

Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 101, Sackville.

16. MARGARET DALYNGRUGE, heiress of Bolebrook, Sussex.

Mar. 16, SIR THOMAS SACKVILLE (Table 76), where line traced through Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10)

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 77—PART D.

## WARDEDIEU AND BODIAM FAMILIES.

 OSBERN DE BODIAM, OTHERWISE FITZHUGH, of Bodiam Manor, Sussex; living 1087.

> Mar. 25, EMMA .... 24. .... DE BODIAM.

23. ROGER DE BODIAM of Bodiam; living 1154.

# 22. WILLIAM DE BODIAM,

a Crusader under Richard I. (omitted in the pedigrees given in Sussex Archæological Society, iii., p. 93).

## 21. HENRY DE BODIAM, died v.p.

Mar. 21, MARGARET, dau. of 22, ADAM .... who survived her husband.

20. SIR HENRY DE WARDEDIEU of Hannington, co. Northampton, in 1295, and Bodiam, Cornwall, in 1278; descendant of WILLIAM DE WARDEDIEU OR WARDEUX, who held then lands of Hannington.

ton, 20. WILLIAM DE BODIAM, a soldier in Poitou in 1215.

Gilbert de Bodiam.

It is not known how Sir Henry became possessed of Bodiam (see note to his son Richard).

William de Wardedieu, Lord of Hannington and Bodiam in 1316; died before 1329; mar. Sarah . . . . who remar. Simon of Kilmarsh.

Nicholas de Wardedieu, held Bodiam for life under gift from his father; died before 1331.

19. RICHARD DE WARDE-DIEU, held Manor of Bodiam after the death of his brother Nicholas.

In Sussex Archæological Society, ix., p. 280, it is suggested that he got Bodiam through his wife, but this seems impossible, as his father and brothers held it.

19. MARGARET DE BODIAM, heiressof the family.

Mar. 19. RICHARD DE WARDEDIEU.

Mar. 19, MARGARET DE BODIAM.

18. JOHN DE WARDEDIEU of Bodiam; died before 1377.

In Sussex Archaeological Society, ix., p. 282, it is suggested that he may be the son of his uncle William, but as his father held Bodiam after William this seems impossible.

Mar. 18, ELIZABETH, dau. and heiress of 19, THEOBALD DE NEVILL of Allerton, co. Leicester, Forester of Rutland, who died 1371, and widow of John de Hakdnyt, Lord of Allerton (see the Nevill family in Table 92 and in this Table).

## 17. ELIZABETH DE WARDEDIEU,

heiress of Bodiam and Hannington; born 1347; living 1383.

Mar. 17, SIR EDWARD DALYNGRUGE (Table 77c), where line traced through Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

BODIAM.

Sussex Archæological Society, ix., p. 277. WARDEDIEU.

Sussex Archæological Society, ix., p. 282-5.

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 771.

Containing part of Tables in Part V. necessary for tracing the pedigrees in this part, which would come here if the family treated of did not also comprise ancestors through the Durdin family.

#### 21. WARREN FITZGERALD (TABLE 132).

Mar. 21, ALICE DE COURCY (TABLE 78).

20. .... FITZGERALD (TABLE 132).

Mar. 20, HUGH DE NEVILE (TABLE 77c), where liue traced through De Lynde, Dalyngruge, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 78.

## DE COURCY FAMILY.

24. WILLIAM DE MESCHIN, or the Little.

## 23. AVICIA DE RUNELI.

Mar. 23, . . . . DE CURCY, said to be lineally descended from Richard de Curcy, a noble Norman living 1090 (Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 101).

#### 22. WILLIAM DE CURCY,

Baron of Stoke Curcy, Devon; Sewer (i.e. Server of the Feast) to Henry II.; founded the Priory of Stoke Curcy, and held Lordship of Islip (Histesleape), Oxon.

In Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 101, uuder Sackville, he is called brother of John de Courcy, Earl of Chester, but it is probably an error (see Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' De Courcy, Earl of Ulster).

## 21. ALICE DE COURCY.

Mar. 21, WARREN FITZGERALD (Table 77½, and in full Table 132), where line traced through Nevile, De Lynde, Dalyngruge, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

COURCY.

Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 101, Sackville;
vii., p. 246, Lovel and Holland.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 451,
Courcy.

## Table 79.

#### BOLEYNE FAMILY.

#### 15. SIR GEOFFREY BULLEN OR BOLEYNE of Salle, Norfolk.

Mar. 15, ALICE BRACTON.

#### 14. SIR GEOFFREY BOLEYNE,

Lord Mayor of London 1457; died 1463; bur. at St. Lawrence in the Jewry, London (Inscription in Weever's 'Funeral Monnments,' p. 398). Will proved 2 July 1463.

In Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' Bullen, his parents are called "Thomas Bullen of Blycklyng and a daughter of Sawley."

#### Mar. 14, ANNE HOO (TABLE 87).

13. SIR WILLIAM BOLEYNE, K.B., of Blickling, Norfolk; Sheriff of Kent 1492; died 1505; bur. in Norwich Cathedral.

Mar. 13, MARGARET BOTELER OR BUTLER (Table 80).

Sir Thomas Boleyne, died April 1471.—Simon Boleyne, a priest.—Elizabeth or Anne Boleyne, mar. Sir Henry Heydon of Baconsthorpe.—Alice Boleyne, mar. Sir John Fortescne of Punsborne, Herts.—Isabella Boleyne, mar. William Cheney.—Cecily Boleyne, died young.

Sir Thomas Boleyne, K.B., Viscount Rochfort, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde; mar. Elizabeth, cldest dau. of Thomas Howard, 2nd Dnke of Norfolk, and by her was father of Anne Boleyne, wife of King Henry VIII. and mother of Queen Elizabeth.

12. MARGARET BO-LEYNE, called Anne in error in Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 106, Sackville, Duke of Dorset; living in 1556.

Mar. 12, JOHN SACK-VILLE (Table 76), where line traced through Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

John Boleyne, died 1484; bur. at Blickling.—Anthony Boleyne, died 30 Sept. 1493; bur. at Blickling.—William Boleyne, Archdeacon of Winchester; died 18 Dec. 1571; bnr. at Blickling.—Sir James Boleyne of Blickling and Salle, died s.p. Dec. 1561.—Sir Edward Boleyne of Blickling; mar. Anne, dan. and coheiress of Sir Robert Tempest.—Alice Boleyne, mar. Sir Robert Cleere of Ormsby.—Anne Boleyne, died 31 Oct. 1479, aged 3; bur. at Blickling.—Anne Boleyne, mar. Sir John Shelton of Shelton, Norfolk.—Jane or Amya Boleyne, mar. Sir Philip Calthorpe.

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

BOLEYNE.

Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' iii., p. 94.

Dugdale, ii., p. 305, Bullen. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Boleyne, Earl of Wilts, etc. Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' Bullen.

## Table 80.

#### BUTLER FAMILY.

23. HERVEY WALTER. 23. THEOBALD LE BOTILLER OR BUTLER, whose descendants took the name of Verdon, and who occurs in Called Henry in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Butler. Mar. 23, MAUD DE VALOINES (TABLE 89B). Table 142, was of this house. 22. THEOBALD WALTER, Lord of Preston, Hubert Fitzwalter, Arch-Walter Fitzwalter. Lancashire; Justice Itinerary 1197; accompanied Henry II. to Ireland, and created Butler bishop of Canterbury; died at Tenham 1205; bur. in Roger Fitzwalter. Canterbury Cathedral. of Ireland; died 1206 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 423). Hanon Fitzwalter. Mar. 22, MAUD LE VAVASOUR (TABLE 89c). 21. THEOBALD LE BOTELER OR BUTLER, Maud Walter. Butler of Ireland, from which office he derived his surname. Mar. 21, JOAN, eldest dau. and coheiress of 22, JOHN DE MARISCO, a Baron in Ireland. In Dugdale's 'Peerage,' i., p. 654, followed in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Butler, Duke of Ormonde, this Theobald is said to have mar. Maude, sister of Thomas à Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury, apparently confounding him with Thomas Fitz Theobald de Helle or Heiley, who mar. Agnes, sister of Thomas à Becket, and founded Hospital of St. Thomas the Martyr of Acon (now the Mercers' Chapel) in London (see Foss's 'Judges,' i., 192; Life of A'Becket; and Histories of London). 20. THEOBALD BUTLER, Butler of Ireland, and a Baron in the Irish Parliament; assisted Edward I. in his Scotch wars; died 1285. Mar. 20, JOAN FITZJOHN OR FITZGEFFREY (TABLE 114). 19. SIR EDWARD BUTLER, Earl of Carrickmacgriffin; Theobald Butler, Numerous Butler of Ireland; Lord Deputy of Ireland 1312; Chief Governor as Lord other died unmar. 1299. Justice in 1314; died 13 Sept. 1321. issue. Mar. 19. JOAN FITZGERALD (TABLE 801, and in full Table 133). 18. JAMES BUTLER, 1st Earl of Ormonde; died 6 Jan. 1337-8. John Butler, an-Lawrence cestor of the pre-Butler. Mar. 18, ELEANOR DE BOHUN (TABLE 108). sent Earl of Carrick.

17. JAMES BUTLER,

2nd Earl of Ormonde; surnamed the Noble, as being great-grandson through his mother of King Edward I.; Lord Justice of Ireland 1359-60; died 1382.

Mar. 17, ELIZABETH, dau. of 18, SIR JOHN DAVEY, Lord Justice of Ireland.

16. JAMES BUTLER,

3rd Earl of Ormoude; rebuilt Gowran Castle, where he lived, whence he is often called Earl of Gowran; he purchased, in 1391, Kilkenny Castle from the heirs of Hugh de Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, which became and is still the family seat; Lord Justice of Ireland 1392, 1401, and 1404; died 1405.

Mar. 16, ANNE DE WELLES (TABLE 82).

JAMES BUTLER, 4th Earl of Ormonde; called the White Earl; Lord Justice of Ireland 1407 and 1440.

Mar. (1st wife) 15, JOAN FITZGERALD (Table 135).

Mar. (2nd wife) Elizabeth, dau. of William Beauchamp of Abergavenny, and widow of John, Lord Grey de Wilton.

Sir Richard Butler of Polestown, Kilkenny; mar. Catherine, dau. of Gildas O'Reilly, Lord of co. Cavan. Now represented in the male line by the present Marquis of Ormonde.

James Butler, 5th Earl of Ormonde and Earl of Wiltshire; Lord Deputy of Ircland 1451; Treasurer of England 1455; beheaded at Newcastle by Yorkists after Battle of Towton, s.p., 1461.

James Butler, 6th Earl of Ormonde, died s.p. in Holy Land 1478.

14. THOMAS BUTLER, 7th Earl of Ormonde and Lord Rochfort; died 1515.

Mar. 14, ANNE, dau. and heiress of 15, SIR RICHARD HANK-FORD.

Anne Butler, coheiress; mar. Sir James St. Leger.

It is stated in the Rev. Samuel Hayman's Unpublished Geraldine Documents, p. 133, that the animosity existing between the St. Leger family (Table 12) and the Ormonde family arose from this marriage, the St. Legers considering Sir James's descendant the proper representative of the Ormonde family, whereas the 8th Earl of Ormonde had to trace back to the 3rd Earl.

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

BUTLER.

p. 7.

Dugdale, i., p. 654, Boteler of Ire-

land. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Butler, Duke of Ormonde.

Burke's 'Peerage,' Butler, Marquis of Ormonde. Lipscombe's 'Buckinghamshire,' ii.,

13. MARGARET BUTLER, coheress.

Mar. 13. SIR WILLIAM BOLEYNE (Table 79), where line traced through Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

10. LADY MARGARET BUTLER of this family.

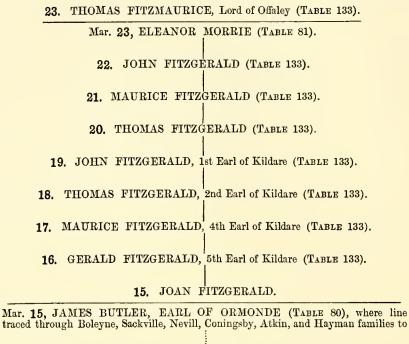
Mar. 10, JAMES ROCH (TABLE 52), where line traced through Joues and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 80½.

Comprising part of Tables in Part V. necessary for tracing pedigrees in this part, which would come here if the family treated of did not also comprise ancestors through the Durdin family.



1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 81.

MORRIE FAMILY.

25. SIR GEOFFREY MORRIE.

24. SIR WILLIAM MORRIE.

23. ELEANOR MORRIE.

Mar. 23, THOMAS FITZMAURICE OR FITZGERALD, Lord Offaley (Table 801, and in full Table 133), where line traced through Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

MORRIE. Same authorities as for Fitzgerald in Table 133.

## Table 82.

#### WELLES FAMILY.

21. WILLIAM DE WELLES.

Mar. 21, ISABEL DE VESCI.

William de Welles, Daron de Welles; Constable of Rockingham Welles.

20. ADAM DE WELLES, Baron de Welles; Constable of Rockingham Castle; living 1299.

Mar. 20, JOANE, dau. and heiress of 21, JOHN D'EUGAYNE.

Robert de Welles, 2nd Baron Welles; born 1297; died s.p. 1320; mar. Maud de Clare, widow of Roger de Clifford.

19. ADAM DE WELLES, 3rd Baron Welles; born 1306.

Mar. 19, MARGARET BARDOLPH (TABLE 125).

Margaret de Welles, mar. William, son of William, Lord Deincourt. 18. JOHN DE WELLES, 4th Baron Welles; died 1361.

Mar. 18, MAUD DE ROS of Hamlake (Table 83).

17. JOHN DE WELLES,

5th Baron Welles; tilted against David, Earl of Crawford, on London Bridge 1396; died 1421.

Mar. 17. MARGARET DE MOWBRAY (TABLE 115).

Eudo de Welles, died v.p.; mar. Maude, dau. of Ralph, Lord Greystock. Margaret de Welles, mar. (1st husb.) John de Huntingfield; (2nd husb.) Stephen, 2nd Lord Scrope of Masham.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

WELLES.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Welles, Baron Welles, Dugdale's 'Baronage,' Welles.

BARDOLF.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Bardolf, Lord Bardolf, Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 681, Bardolf; i., p. 679, Foliot. D. Gurney's 'House of Gournay,' p. 192.

AGUILLON.

Banks's 'Dormant and Extinct Baronetage,' i., p. 2, Aguillon. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 708, Aguillon.

#### 16. ANNE DE WELLES.

Mar. 16, JAMES BUTLER, 3rd Earl of Ormonde (Table 80), where line traced through Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

## Table 83.

#### ROS FAMILY.

26. PETER DE ROS OR ROOS of Ros, a Lordship in Holderness.

Mar. 26, ADELINE ESPEC, sister and coheiress of the famous Walter Espec, Lord of Helmsley or Hamlake, co. York (Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 590).

25. ROBERT DE ROS of Hamlake; died middle of twelfth century.

Mar. 25, SYBELL DE VALOINES (TABLE 89B).

24. EVERARD DE ROS of Hamlake; died about 1186.

Mar. 24, ROESIA TRUSBUTT (TABLE 88).

#### 23. ROBERT DE ROS

of Hamlake; called Furfan; built Castles of Hamlake and of Werke, Northumberland; died 1227; bur. in Temple Church.

Mar. 23, ISABEL, natural dau. of William the Lion, King of Scotland, whose ancestors are given in Table 3, and widow of Robert Bruce.

22. WILLIAM DE ROS of Hamlake; died 1258.

Robert de Ros, Baron Ros of Werke; mar. Margaret, dau. and heiress of Peter de Brus or Bruce of Skelton.

Mar. 22, LUCIA, dau. of 23, REGINALD FITZ-PIERS of Blewleveny, Wales.

21. ROBERT DE ROS,

1st Baron Ros of Hamlake; held Belvoir Castle in right of his wife; died 16 June 1285.

Mar. 21, ISABEL DE ALBINI (TABLE 831, and in full in Table 93).

20. WILLIAM DE ROS, 2nd Baron Ros of Hamlake; boru 1255; died 1316; under the name of Robert de Ross made one of the competitors for the throug of Scotland in right of his great-graudmother Isabel.

Sir Robert de Ros.

Isabel de Ros, mar. Walter de Fauconberge.

Mar. 20, MAUD, dau. and coheiress of 21, JOHN DE VAUX; inherited the Manor of Feston and lauds in Bolton.

A

19. WILLIAM DE ROS, 3rd Baron Ros of Hamlake; died 16 Feb. 1342-3.

Mar. 19, MARGERY DE BA-DLESMERE (Table 124). John de Ros, created Baron Ros; took an active part against the Spencers, and had command in Scotland under Edward III. Thomas de Ros.—Margaret de Ros.—Anne de Ros, mar. Paine, son of Robert de Tibetot.—Mary de Ros, mar. (1st husb.) William de Braose; (2nd husb.) Thomas Brotherton, Duke of Norfolk.

William de Ros, 4th Baron Ros of Hamlake, born 1326; died s.p. 1352; mar. Margaret, dau. of Ralph, Lord Nevill. Thomas de Ros, 5th Lord Ros of Hamlake; died 1384; mar. Beatrix, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Stafford. Ancestors of subsequent Barons. Margaret de Ros.—Alice de Ros, mar. Nicholas, Lord Meinell.—Milicent de Ros, mar. William, Lord D'Eyncourt.

18. MAUD DE ROS.

Mar. 18, JOHN WELLES, 4th Lord Welles (Table 82), where line traced through Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Ros of Hamlake. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 545, Ros. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Ros.

## Table 83½.

23. WILLIAM DE ALBINI, Lord of Belvoir (Table 93).

Mar. 23, MAUD DE UMFREVILLE OR UMFRAMVILLE (TABLE 84).

22. WILLIAM DE ALBINI, Lord of Belvoir (TABLE 93).

21. ISABEL DE ALBINI (TABLE 93).

Mar. 21, ROBERT DE ROS, Lord Ros of Hamlake (Table 83), where line traced through Welles, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 84.

## UMFREVILLE FAMILY.

26. SIR ROBERT DE UMFREVILLE OR UMFRAM-VILLE, kinsman of William the Conqueror (Table 147); surnamed Robert with the Beard; Lord of Tours and Vian; obtained from William the Conqueror, in 1076, the Forest, Valley, and Lordship of Riddlesdale, Northumberland.

29. JOHN UMFREVILLE whose dau. 28, JOAN UMFREVILLE, mar. 28, SIR HUMPHREY ARUNDEL, occurs in Table 60a.

Robert de Umfreville, died 1139.

Gilbert de Umfreville, went with Robert Fitz Hamon to Conquest of Gloucestershire 1091; wife died ante 1135.

> William de Um-

freville.

24. ODONEL DE UMFREVILLE, held the Castles of Prudhoe, Otterbourne, Harbottle, and Riddlesdale in Northumberland; died 1182.

Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Pickering of Old Lodge and Clapham, inserts his brother Robert between him and his father, but see description of his grandson Richard below.

Robert de Umfreville, Baron of Prudhoe; living 28 Henry II.; father of Richard, shewn to have been grandsou of Odonel, aud great-grandson of Robert with the Beard, by pleadings in 'Abbr. Placit,' p. 100. Richard de Umfreville. 23. MA'UD OR MATILDA UMFREVILLE. Called Margery in pedigree Hodg-

Called Margery in pedigree Hodgson's 'Northumberland,' but not in text.

Mar., in her father's lifetime, 23, WILLIAM DE ALBINI, Lord of Belvoir (Table 83½, and in full Table 93), where line traced through Ros, Welles, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Couingsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

23. ALICIA DE UM-FREVILLE, inherited Great Bavington and Kirklawe.

Mar. 23, WILLIAM
BERTRAM (TABLE
57B), where line traced
through Fitzwilliam,
Coningsby, Nevill,
Atkin, and Hayman
families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

UMFREVILLE.
Hodgson's 'Northumberland,' part ii.,
vol. i., pp. 6, 11, and 12.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 504.
Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' Pickering
of Old Lodge and Clapham.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# PART V.

COMPRISING ANCESTORS THROUGH BOTH

# ALEXANDER DURDIN AND MELIAN JONES NÉE HAYMAN, HIS WIFE (MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS).

## Table 85—PART A.

#### BAKER FAMILY.

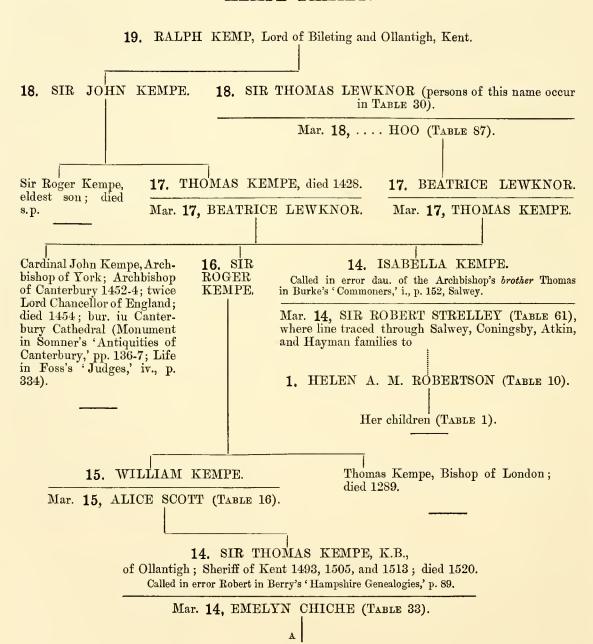
14. THOMAS BAKER of Sissinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent. 13. RICHARD BAKER of Sissinghurst, temp. Henry VII. 13. THOMAS DINLEY. 12. ELIZABETH DIN-LEY, heiress. 12. SIR JOHN BAKER of Sissinghurst; Ambassador to Denmark; Speaker to the House of Commons, Attorney-General, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; died 1558; bur. at Sissinghurst. Mar. (1st Mar. (2nd husb.) 12, SIR JOHN Mar. 12, ELIZABETH | Mar. also Catherine, dau. of Richard husb.) DINLEY. Sackville (Table 76). George BAKER. Barrett. 11. ELIZABETH Sir Richard Baker 10. CECILY BAKER, John Baker, Mary Baker, died 1 Oct. 1615; bur. at BAKER. mar. Catheof Sissinghurst; mar. John Buckhurst (Inscription, mar. (1st wife) rine, dau. of Tufton. An-Mar. 11, SIR THOMAS SCOTT Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., p. Catherine Tyrrell; Sir Reginald cestors the Earls of (2nd wife) Mary Scott (Table 145). (Table 16), where Gifford. Ancestor 16). Thanet. Mar. 10, THOMAS SACKVILLE, 1st Earl of of the line traced through Bakers, St. Leger and Dur-Barts., of Sissingdin families to hurst. Dorset (Table 76), where line traced through Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. BAKER. Berry's 'Hampshire Genealogies,' p. 216. Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage,' Her children (Table 1). Baker of Sissinghurst.

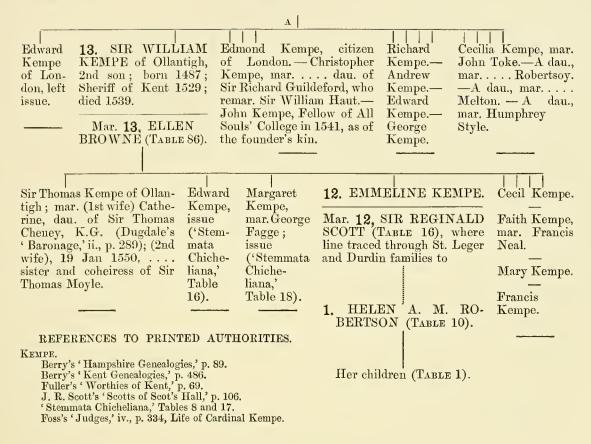
J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,'

p. 207.

## Table 85—PART B.

#### KEMPE FAMILY.





## Table 86.

#### BROWNE OF BETCHWORTH FAMILY.

17. SIR ANTHONY BROWNE, created K.B. at Coronation of Richard II., 1377.

16. SIR RICHARD BROWNE, living temp. Henry V. Sir Stephen Browne, Lord Mayor of London 1438.

#### 15. SIR THOMAS BROWNE

of Betchworth or Beechworth Castle, near Dorking, Surrey, in right of his wife; Treasurer of the Household of Henry VI.; Sheriff of Kent 1444 and 1460; died 20 July 1460 (Inscription, 'Topograp. et Geneal.,' ii., p. 335).

Mar. 15, ELEANOR FITZALLAN OR ARUNDEL (TABLE 106).

A Sir George Browne of William Browne, and 14. SIR 14. CATHERINE BROWNE. ROBERT Betchworth, Sheriff of another son. Kent, 1481; beheaded BROWNE, Mar. 14, HUMPHREY SACK-VILLE (TABLE 76), where line at London 1483. He Sir Anthony Browne, 5th son. mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Standard Bearer of traced through Nevill, Coningsby, Sir William Paston, England, and Con-Mar. 14, Atkin, and Hayman families to stable of Calais; died by whom he was au-MAR-GARET, cestor of the Brownes, 1506; mar. Lucy, dau. Baronets of Beechof John, Lord Montadau. of 15, SIR WIL-1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTworth (Burke's 'Exeute; died 1506. SON (TABLE 10). tinct Baronetage'). LIAM MALLETT. Her children (TABLE 1). 13. ELLEN BROWNE, coheiress. Other daus. Mar. (2nd husb.) 13, SIR WILLIAM KEMPE (TABLE Mar. (1st husb.) Mar. (3rd husb.) Sir Thomas 85B), where line traced through Scott, St. Leger, and Sir Thomas Fogge. Durdin families to Vaughan. REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Berry's 'Sussex Genealogies,' p. 350. Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage,' Browne of Beech-Her children (Table 1). worth. Dallaway's 'Sussex,' i., p. 251.

## Table 87.

#### HOO FAMILY.

Copy of MS. note in Peter Le Neve's copy of Chauncey's 'Herts' in Library of Society of Antiquaries referring to this pedigree, "I am of opinion that the upper part of this (Hoo) pedigree is forged to Robert and Hawise Fitzwarren." On account of this note none of the wives of the doubted personages are traced out.

25. ROBERT HOO, possessed Manor of Hoo, Herts, temp. Canute.

Mar. 25, ANNE, dau. of 26, IDEN OR GUIDO, Lord Griffith of Wales.

24. SIR THOMAS HOO, died 19 Oct. 1018; bur. at Lewton (Luton), eo. Bedford.

Mar. (1st wife) 24, AMY, dau. of 25, SIR WILLIAM WALTON. | Mar. also to others.

23. SIR ROBERT HOO, died 23 Feb. 1129.

Mar. 23, WYLMOTE, dan. of 24, JOHN MALMAYNES OR MALMANES of Normandy; died 24 Jan. 1148. See another Malmaynes family in this Table.

22. SIR ROBERT HOO, died 1 Aug. 1166.

Mar. 22, ROSAMOND CHELTERON, dan. of 23, THOMAS, Lord Chelteron; died 23 July 1191.

21. SIR ALEXANDER HOO, buried at Island of Rhodes.

Mar. 21. DERNELLE OR DARMAGUEL, said to be dau. of Alexander, King of Scotland, whose ancestors are given in Table 3.

Sir Robert Hoo; bur. at Chnrch of All Sonls, Cowsel-upon-Humber.

20. SIR ROBERT HOO, M.P. for Herts 1298; died 9 May 1310; bur. at Luton, co. Bedford.

Mar. 20, BEATRIX ANDEVIL, dan. of 21, ALEXANDER, COUNT OF ANDEVIL in Normandy; died 28 May 1314; bnr. at Knebworth, Herts.

19. NICHOLAS MAL-MAYNES, died 1366.

See another family of this name above.

19. SIR ROBERT HOO, K.G.; died 1 Nov. 1340 (Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' top of p. 72, called in error 1311; ibid. lower part of page, and also in Chauncey's 'Herts'); bnr. at All Souls, Cowsel-npon-Humber.

Mar. 19. HAWISE FITZWARINE (TABLE 89A).

18. SIR THOMAS DE ST. OMER OR STO. OMERS OR ST. MAUR of Mickelbarton, Ketteringham, and Casteleyns in Swardeston, Norfolk, 1349; for other members of this St. Omer family see Blomefield's 'Norfolk,' iv., p. 9.

18. PETRONILLA (called Jane) DE MALMAYNES, co-(Dugdale's heiress 'Baronage,' ii., p. 233).

18. SIR THOMAS HOO, died Sept. 1380; bur. at St. Alban's.

Mar. (1st wife) 18, PETRONILLA DE Mar. (2nd wife) Beatrix . . . . MALMAYNES.

Mar. 18, SIR THO-MAS DE ST. OMER. Mar. 18, ISABEL, dau. and heir of 19, JOHN ST. LEGER OR ST. LEIGIER; died Jnly 1393; bur. at St. Alban's (see St. Leger family, Table 12).

Elizabeth de St. Omer, coheiress; living 1374; mar. Thomas Waryne.

17. ALICE DE ST. OMER, co-heiress; died between 1374 and 1377 (Clutterbuck, iii., p. 71); date of death of hasband's 2nd wife attributed to her in Chauncey's 'Herts,' and of husband's death in Clutterbuck, iii., p. 94.

DE ST. OMER.

22 Nov. 1410.

Mar. (1st Mar. (2nd wife) Eleanor, wife) 17, dau. of John Wingfield of Letheringham, Suf-ALICE folk; died 10 Oct. 1456; bnr. at Monkbuton or Mulbarton, Norfolk.

17. SIR WILLIAM HOO, died

John Hoo of Knebworth: his nephew Thomas his heir.

Mar. 17, SIR WILLIAM HOO.

 $\mathbf{C}$ 

В

16. SIR THOMAS HOO, died 23 Aug. 1420.

In Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' iii., top of p. 73, and Berry's 'Herts Genealogies,' pp. 148 and 213, a Thomas Hoo, Lord of Pant Warden, who succeeded Thomas Hoo, Lord Hoo and Hastings, at Hoo (Chauncey's 'Herts,' p. 510), married Dorothy Norwood, and died 1480, and whose immediate ancestors are unknown, is placed in the positiou of this Sir Thomas Hoo, and his descendants and this family omitting Lord Hoo are traced together. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 233, followed in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' omits this generation altogether, and consequently makes Lord Hoo's first wife a dau. of Sir Thomas Felton, and makes her son Thomas die v.p., s.p., as his children did not succeed Lord Hoo; see error noted in Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' iii., p. 72.

Mar. (1st wife) 20, ALMORE, dau. and coheiress of 21, SIR THOMAS FELTON of Huntingdonshire; died 8 Aug. 1400.

Mar. (2nd wife) 16, ELIZABETH, dau. of 17, WILLIAM DE ECHINGHAM. John Hoo, mentioned as uncle of Lord Hoo (Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' iii., p. 71).

15. THOMAS HOO, Lord Hoo and Hastings, K.G., of

See Dugdale's mistake as to his first wife under his father's name.

William Hoo of Wissett, Suffolk; mar. (1st wife) Rose, dau. of John Glemham of Glemham, Suffolk; mar. (2nd wife) Cecily . . . .

Robert or Richard Hoo, mar. Margaret, dau. of John Glemham of Glemham.

Both mentioned in Blomefield's 'Norfolk,'iv., p. 1055, which follows Dugdale in confusing Lord Hoo with their brother Sir Thomas.

19. THOMAS HOO.

In pedigrees where mistake as to his brother's marriage with Miss Felton is made (see above), he is made son of his brother, and consequently as Lord Hoo's daus. were his heirs made to die s.p.; but he is specially noticed in Chauncey's 'Herts,' p. 510, and in the Kempe pedigrees, e.g. Berry's 'Hampshire Genealogies,' p. 89.

dau. of 16, SIR RICHARD OR NICHOLAS WYCHINGHAM.

Hoo, and also of Hastings in Suffolk.

Mar. (1st wife) 15, ELIZABETH,

Mar. (2nd wife) Eleanor, dau. and coheiress of Leo, Lord Welles.

18. .... HOO.

Mar. 18, SIR THOMAS LEWKNOR (Table 85b), where lines traced through (1) Kempe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Kempe, Strelley, Salwey, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to 14. ANNE HOO, born 1419; living 1455; bur. in Norwich Cathedral.

Mar. (1st husb.) 14, SIR
GEOFFREY BOLEYNE
(TABLE 79), where line
traced through Sackville,
Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin,
and Hayman families to

Eleonore Hoo, mar. Sir James Carew of Bedington, Surrey.

Jane Hoo, mar. Sir Roger Copley.

Elizabeth Hoo, mar. Sir John Devenish.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 233, Lord Hoo. Chauncey's 'Herts,' p. 510. Burke's 'Extiuct Peerage,' Hoo, Lord Hoo. Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' iii., pp. 71-2 (p. 73 incorrect) and pp. 92-4. Berry's 'Herts Genealogies,' pp. 148 and 213.

## Table 88.

## TRUSBUTT, HARCOURT, AND PEVERELL FAMILIES.

#### 28. RANULPH PEVERELL.

Mar. 28, .... dau. of 29, INGELRIC, founder of St. Martin's le Grand; formerly mistress to William, Duke of Normandy, by whom she had a son William Peverell, Governor of Nottingham Castle.

Haman Peverell William Pain or Pagan Peverell 27. ROBERT Emma 27. PEVERELL. of Hugh Ereall, Peverell of Bonrn; Standard Peve-PEVERELL, eldest son; one de Dover, Bearer to Robert Conrtrell, proa dau. who in-Omitted in Dugbably of the barons or Governor hose in the Holy Land; herited Lorddale, his daus, being chief tenants of of Dover. ancient bearer to Wilmar.... ship of Whitmade daus, of his Roger de Montliam the Conqueror (Cot-Hugh tington from father. gomery, Earl of tonian MSS.; 'Notes her brother Marmi-Shrewsbury. and Queries,' 8th Series, Pain. mote. Mar. 27, .... 26. ROISIA 26. WILLIAM DE WHIT-TINGTON of Matilda Peverell, died s.p.; mar. William Peverell Hngh de Dover of Chilham.

—Alice Peverell, mar., 1134, PEVERELL. of Bonrne and Dover; died s.p. Mar., about 1134, Hamo Peche.—Ascelina Pevein Palestine in Whittington. 26, ROLLO DE 1147. rell, mar. Geoffrey de Water-HARCOURT. ville. 25. MABLET 25. ALBREDA DE HARCOURT, born about 1135; living 1201. DE WHITTING-19. HUGH PEVERELL, TON, heiress of Mar. 25, WILLIAM TRUSBUTT of perhaps of this family. Whittington. Wartre in Holderness. Mar. **25**, GUARINE DE MEER (TABLE 24. ROESIA TRUS-Geoffrey Trnsbutt, died 18. AMICIA Sir John S9A), where lines BUTT, eventually sole PEVERELL, Peverell, traced through (1) (Fitzwarine), Hoo, heiress; born about died s.p. coheiress. 1151. Robert Trusbutt, died Kempe, Scott, St. Mar. **18,** SIR NICHOLAS Leger, and Durdin Mar. 24, EVERARD DE ROS (TABLE S3), families; (2) Hoo, Kempe, Strelley, Salwey, Conings-Hillaria Trnsbutt, died CAREW s.p. 1241; mar. Robert line (TABLE 133), where traced through Welles, Bntler, by, Atkin, and de Bollers. where line Bolevne, Sackville, Ne-Hayman families; traced through vill, Coningsby, Atkin, Agatha Trnsbutt, died Lewknor, and (3) Hoo, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, and Hayman families to s.p. 1247; mar. (1st Scott, St. husb.) Hamo Fitzhamo; Leger, and (2nd hnsb.) William Atkin, and Hay-Durdin fami-D'Albini Brito. lies to man families to

#### 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 436, Peverell; i., p. 443, Fitzwarine. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Fitzwarine. Eyton's 'Shropshire,' ix., p. 68.

HARCOURT AND TRUSBUTT. Eyton's 'Shropshire,' ix., p. 68.

## Table 89—PART A.

#### FITZWARINE FAMILY.

25. GUARINE OR WARINE DE MEER, said to be of the House of Lorraine; living in 1115.

Mar. 25, MABLET DE WHITTINGTON, heiress of Whittington, Salop (Table 88). FÜLK FITZWARINE, William Fitzwarine of Burwardsley, Salop; Roger Fitzdied 1170; omitted in 'Peerage.' issue in Eyton's 'Shropshire,' ii., p. 12. warine. 23. SIR FULKE FITZWARINE of Whittington, Ralph Fitzwarine. Lieutenant of Marches of Wales. Richard Fitzwarine. Mar. 23, HAWISE, dau. and coheiress of 24, SIR JOSCE DE DINANT. Warine Fitzwarine. 22. FULKE FITZWARINE of Whittington Castle; died before 1226. Eve Fitzwarine.—William Fitzwarine. —Guarine Fitzwarine.—Philip Fitzwarine.—John or Ivo Fitzwarine.— Mar. (1st wife) 22, MAUD | Mar. (2nd wife) Clarise Alan Fitzwarine.—Richard Fitzwarine. LE VAVASOUR (Part C of | de Auberville. this Table). 21. FULK FITZWARINE, drowned Fulk Glas Fitzwarine of Alber-Eve Fitzwarine, mar., bury.—Hawise Fitzwarine, mar. at Battle of Lewes, fighting for the as 2nd wife, Llewelyn Pantulf, Baron of Wem.—Joan the Great, Prince of King, 14 May 1264. Fitzwarine, mar. Henry de Pem-Wales. Mar. 21, CONSTANTIA . . . . bridge. 20. FULK FITZWARINE, 1st Lord Fitzwarine; born 1252; died circa 1314. Mar. (1st wife) 20. MABEL OR MARGARET Mar. (2nd wife) Mabel . . . . OF POWIS (TABLE 155). who survived him.  $\mathbf{A}$ 

**22.** MABEL FITZ-WARINE, may be dau. by 2nd wife.

Mar. 22, JOHN, LORD TREGOZ (Table 131), where several lines, each ending in Durdin family, traced to 19. HAWISE FITZWARINE, died Sept. 1344; bur. at All Souls, Cowsel-upon-Humber.

Mar. 19, SIR ROBERT HOO (Table 87), where lines traced through (1) Kempe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families; (2) Kempe, Strelley, Salwey, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families; and (3) Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Fulke Fitzwarine, 2nd Baron Fitzwarine; mar. (1st wife) Alianore ....; (2nd wife) Joan, dau. of Henry, Lord Beaumont and Earl of Buchan.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her ehildren (TABLE 1).

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

FITZWARINE.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 443, Fitzwarine.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Fitzwarine,
Baron Fitzwarine.

Eyton's 'Shropshire,' ii., p. 12; xi., p. 39.

## Table 89—PART B.

#### DE VALOINES FAMILY.

**24.** THEOBALD DE VALOINES (Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 440).

26. HAMO DE VALOINES, Lord Justice of Ireland 1197.

23. MAUD DE VALOINES.

Mar. 23, HERVEY WALTER alias Butler (Table 80), where line traced through Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Berta Valoines, mar. Ranulph de Glanville, Great Justieiary of England. 25. CATHERINE DE VALOINES.

Mar. 25, GERALD FITZMAURICE alias Fitzgerald, Lord Offaley (Table 133), where line traced through Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her ehildren (TABLE 1).

22. SIR ROBERT DE VALOINES, Lord of Walsham.

#### 21. CECILY DE VALOINES.

Mar. 21, SIR ROBERT, LORD UFFORD (Table 21), where line traced through Ferrers, Beauchamp, Beaufort, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

#### 25. SYBELL DE VALOINES.

Mar. (1st husb.) 25, ROBERT DE ROS (Table 83), where line traced through Welles, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Ralph de Albini.

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Same as for families into which the daughters married.

## Table 89—PART C.

#### VAVASOUR FAMILY.

23. ROBERT LE VAVASOUR of Yorkshire.

22. MAUD LE VAVASOUR, heiress of Amundernesse, Lancashire.

Mar. (1st husb.) 22, THEOBALD WALTER alias Butler (Table 80), where line traced through Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Mar. (2nd husb.) 22, FULKE FITZWARINE (Part A of this Table), where lines traced through (1) Hoo, Kempe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families; (2) Hoo, Kempe, Strelley, Salwey, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families; and (3) Hoo, Boleyne, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

20. WILLIAM LE VAVASOUR of Shipley.

## 19. ELIZABETH LE VAVASOUR.

Mar. 19, SIR ROBERT DE STRELLEY (Table 61), where line traced through Salwey, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Same as for families into which the daughters married.

## Table 89—PART D.

#### WHETHILL FAMILY.

19. WILLIAM WHET-HILL, Lord of Guisnes, Calais.

#### 15. JOHN WHETHILL of Whethill, co. Salop.

Probably the John Whethill with whom the pedigree in Harleian Society, ii., 'Visitation of Leicestershire,' p. 44, begins, and perhaps son or nephew of the William Whethill in this Table.

#### 18. ELIZABETH WHETHILL.

14. ELIZABETH WHETHILL, heiress.

Mar. 18, SIR WILLIAM DE PYMPE (TABLE 31), where line traced through Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

Mar. 14, THOMAS CONINGSBY (Table 48), where line traced through Atkin and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Same as for families into which the daughters married.

## Table 89—PART E.

Being Supplement to TABLE 26.

20. WILLIAM DE MONTACUTE, 1st Earl of Salisbury (Table 26).

19. SIBYLLE 19. PHILIPPA, COUNT-FITZALLAN. ESS OF MARCH.

20. ELIZABETH BRYAN.

18. JOHN DE MONTACUTE (TABLE 26).

From each of whom lines are traced in Table 26.

17. JOHN DE MONTACUTE, 3rd Earl of Salisbury; died 1400.

Mar. 17, MAUD FRANCIS, dau. of 18, SIR ADAM FRANCIS, and widow of John Aubrey.

Richard de Montacute, died s.p. Anne de Montacute, mar. (1st husb.) Sir Richard Hawkford; (2nd husb.) John FitzLewis; (3rd husb.) John Holland, Duke of Exeter.

Elizabeth de Montacute, mar. Robert, Lord Willoughby of Eresby.

Margaret de Montacute, mar. William, Lord Ferrers of Groby. 16. THOMAS DE MONTACUTE, 4th Earl of Salisbury, eldest son.

Mar. (1st wife) 16, EL-EANOR HOLLAND, dau. of 18, THOMAS HOLLAND, Earl of Kent (Table 19).

Mar. (2nd wife)
Alice, dau.
of Thomas
Chaucer.

A

# 15. ALICE DE MONTACUTE, sole heiress of this house.

Mar. 15, RALPH NEVILL, Earl of Salisbury (Table 92), where line traced through Fitzhugh, Vaux, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

MONTACUTE. Same as for Table 26. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 90—PART A.

#### LUCY FAMILY.

27. RICHARD DE LUCY,

sometimes called Justice of England, but not mentioned in Foss's 'Judges.'

26. GEFFREY DE LUCY.

Maud de Lucy, mar. Walter Fitzwalter, Justice Itinerary (see Table 97, and his life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 366).

25. ROESE DE LUCY, heiress.

25. ROBERT DE LUCY, whose dau. mar. 24, WILLIAM TRE-GOZ, occurs in Table 131.

Mar. (1st husb.) 25, FULBERT DE | Mar. (2nd husb.) DOVER (for his supposed ancestors see Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 461). | Allan.

24. ROBERT DE DOVER, died in his mother's lifetime.

#### 20. LORA DE DOVER.

Mar. 20, WILLIAM MARMION (Table 65), where line traced through Bernack, Cromwell, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

22. GEOFFREY DE LUCY, died 1251.

Mar., 1207, 22, JULIANA DE-SPENCER, heiress of Dallington (Part B of this Table).

В

23. ROESE DE DOVER, he and sister of Lora, in Hodgson				21. SIR GEOFFREY DE LUCY, LORD LUCY of Slapton and
Mar. (1st husb.) 23, RICHAR (TABLE 37), where line traced bogie, Hailsham, Lewknor, S and Durdin families to  1. HELEN A. M. RO (TABLE 10).  Her children (TABL	through Strath- cott, St. Leger, BERTSON	Mar. (2 husb.) Ric ard le Fi John, nat ral son King John	tz- Richard tu- de Wes- of ton.	Dallington.
	<u> </u>			
20. SIR GEO	OFFREY DE LU	JCY, died	1283.	Almaric Lucy.
Mar. <b>20,</b> ELENA DE RA RAVENINGHAM.			,	DE
19. SIR GEOFFREY DE LUCY.				
	Mar. 19, CAT	THERINE	1	
18. SIR GEOFFREY	18. JOHN, BARON ARCHDEKNE of Lanherne, Cornwall.			
	Mar. 18, ELIZABETH TALBOT, sister and coheiress of John Talbot of Richards Castle, co. Hereford.    ELUCY, died 1437. 17. SIR WARINE ARCHDEKNE.			
17. SIR REGINALD D	E LUCI, died 1			
16. SIR WALTER LUCY, purchased Wappenham; died 1444.				
Mar. 16, ELEANOR	ARCHDEKNE.	— Ма	r. <b>16</b> , SIR V	WALTER LUCY.
Sir William Lucy, died s.p.	Eleanor Lucy, coheiress; mar. Thomas Hopton of Hopton, co. Salop.	15. MA	UD OR MATI	LDA LUCY, coheiress.
1460; mar. (1st wife) Eliza- beth, dau. and coheiress of Sir Henry Percy; (2nd wife) Margaret		where lin	ne traced through	M VAUX (TABLE 57E), gh Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, layman families to
REFERENCES TO PRINTED LUCY, LORD LUCY. Baker's 'Northamptonshire,' i., DOVER AND LUCY.		1. HEL	EN A. M. RO	BERTSON (Table 10).
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 461. Hasted's 'Kent,' i., p. 190. Hodgson's 'Northumberland,' part ii., vol. ii., p. 41.		Her children (Table 1).		

## Table 90—PART B.

#### DESPENCER AND CHESNEI FAMILIES.

#### 26. GOZELIN,

Mesne Lord of Slapton and Cublington, co. Bucks, temp. William I.

25. HUGH, temp. Henry I.

25. EUSTACE DE BROC.

24. WALTER DE KEINETO OR CHESNEI.

24. EVA DE BROC, heiress of Dallington.

Mar. 24, WALTER DE KEINETO.

Mar. 24, EVA DE BROC.

23. AMABIL DE KEINETO OR CHESNEI, sole heiress of Dallington.

Mar. 23, ALMARIC DESPENCER of Dallington in right of his wife in 1193 (see the Despencer family in Table 119).

22. JULIANA DESPENCER, sole heiress; living in 1227.

Mar. (1st husb.) William Bardolph; died 1196. Mar. (2nd husb.) Peter de Stokes; died 1198.

Mar. (3rd husb.), 1207, 22, GEOFFREY DE LUCY, died 1251 (Part A of this Table), where line traced through Vaux, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

Despencer and Chesnel. Baker's 'Northamptonshire,' i., p. 130. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 90—PART C.

#### MONTFORT FAMILY.

30. THURSTAN DE BASTENBURGH.

29. HUGO DE MONTFORT, surnamed the Bearded; Companion of the Conqueror; killed in fight with Walcheline de Ferrers.

Gista, mar. William Gerons.

William Bertrannus. Table 90.]

# 28. HUGH DE MONTFORT, became a monk of Bec.

Mar. a dau. of Richard de Bellofago and another wife.

Hugh de Montfort, died s.p.

Robert de Montfort, died s.p.

27. ALICE DE MONTFORT, sole heiress.

Mar. 27, GILBERT DE GANT (TABLE 99), where numerous lines, ending both in Durdin and Hayman families, traced to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.
MONTFORT.

Dugdale's 'Warwickshire,' p. 799. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Montfort. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 91.

### CORBET FAMILY.

In Table 49 occurs 30, SIR ROBERT CORBET of Pontsbury, whose dau. 29, MAUD, mar. 29, SIR JOHN LE ESTER-LING (Table 49), where lines are traced to

26. CORBET THE NORMAN, living 1071—1080.

25. ROGER FITZ CORBET of Caus, in Doomsday Book 1086, and witness in 1121 to Charter of Henry I. to Abbey of Shrewsbury.

ROBERT FITZ CORBET of Alcester and Longdon; living 1086—1121.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

24. WILLIAM CORBET of Whalesborough, now Wattlesborough, Salop; living 1136.

According to Eyton he died s.p., and it is suggested that his brother Simon was ancestor of the line.

Elerard or Everard Corbet, living 1136 ROGER CORBET of Alces-

Simon Corbet, living 1136 and 1155. wickshire.

Thomas Corbet of What-tlesborough.

23. ROBERT of CORBET of Caus Castle, Salop.

25. JULIAN CORBET, mistress to King Henry I.

Mar. 25, HENRY FITZHERBERT (Table 98), where lines traced through (1) Griffith, Jones, and Hayman families, and (2) Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

A 24. ROBERT CORBET, Baron of Caus; 22. ROGER CORBET of Leigh. William Corbet living 1176; died 1222. Perhaps mar. of Ackley, co. Eyton makes him son instead of brother Emma Pantulf. Montgomery. of Robert; but see note as to his position in the pedigree in Eyton's 'Shropshire,' vii., p. 41; see also *ibid.*, xi., pp. 114 and A son, ? Hugh, In Eyton's 'Shropshire,' vii., p. 40, his father is called Simon, and his uncle Roger, Baron of ancestor of the 153, and in Harleian Society, xxviii. Caus, and it is suggested that they were the sons of Corbets of the Simon mentioned above. Hope. 21. SIONET OR JANET CORBET; probably inherited Llwyn-William THOMAS 22. MARGARET Hugh Cor-CORBET, living CORBET, Baron Corbet, bet, living of Caus, born circa 1184; died 1220.—Roririd in Forden, Montgomeryshire, living 1220.1215-21. bert Cororiginally part of the Corbet pro-Mar. 22, GWEN. bet, living perties (Eyton's 'Shropshire,' xi., circa Sept. 1274. WYNNYN, Prince p. 114), which belonged to her son 1209-56. Mar. **23**, ISA-BEL DE VALof Powys (Table and his descendants the Jones family 155), where lines for many generations (Table 46). traced through three LETORT, sister Mar. 21, HOWELL AP TRAand ultimate colines, ending in both heiress of Regi-HAIRN (Jones) (Table 46), where line is traced through Hay-Durdin and Hayman families, to nald de Valletort. man family to 22. ALICE CORBET. 1. HELEN A. M. Emma Cor-1. HELEN A. M. Peter Corbet, ROBERTSON ROBERTSON bet, died Baron of Caus; (TABLE 10). 1284; mar. Mar. 22, ROBERT DE mar. (1st wife) (Table 1). Brian de STAFFÓRD (Table 93),  $Joan \dots; (2nd)$ Brompton. where line traced through wife) Alice . . . . Her children Nevill, St. Leger, and Her children Ancestor of the Durdin families to subsequent (Table 10). (TABLE 1). Barons of Caus. REFERENCE TO PRINTED 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). AUTHORITY. CORBET. Eyton's 'Shropshire,' vii., p. 40 et passim; much uncertainty Her children (TABLE 1).

### 18. SIR ROGER CORBET.

17. JANE CORBET,

called dau. (instead of widow) of . . . . de la Pole in Harleian Society, xxvii., p. 120.

Mar. (1st husb.) Owen ap Griffith de la Pole.

Mar. (2nd husb.) 17, SIR ROGER TROM-WYN (TABLE 56B).

Mar. (3rd husb.) 17, SIR JOHN WASHBORNE (Table 56b).

Called Sir Roger in Harleian Society, xxvii., p. 121, but see

Where line traced through Salwey, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

exists in the pedigrees.

Same as in TABLE 56B.

Her children (Table 1).

### Table 92.

### NEVILL FAMILY.

26. GILBERT DE NEVILE OR DE NOVA VILLA, Companion of the Conqueror.

25. GILBERT DE NEVILE.

Mar. 25, JOHANNA DE CLARE (TABLE 97).

24. GEOFFREY DE NEVILE.

23. GEOFFREY DE NEVILE, Governor of Berwick; died 1194.

Mar. 23, EMMA DE BULMER, dau. and heiress of 24, BERTRAM DE BULMER, Lord of Brancepeth.

Henry Nevile, died s.p. 1227.

22. ISABEL DE NEVILE, heiress.

Mar. 22, RICHARD FITZMALDRED, a Saxon; Lord of Raby, co. Durham.

21. GEOFFREY DE NEVILE of Raby.

Mar. 21, MARGARET ....

20. ROBERT NEVILE, Justice Itinerary of England 1262 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., p. 429).

Geoffrey Nevile, Governor of Scarborough Castle; mar. Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John Longvillers.

Mar. 20, IDA BERTRAM, dau. or widow of . . . . Bertram.

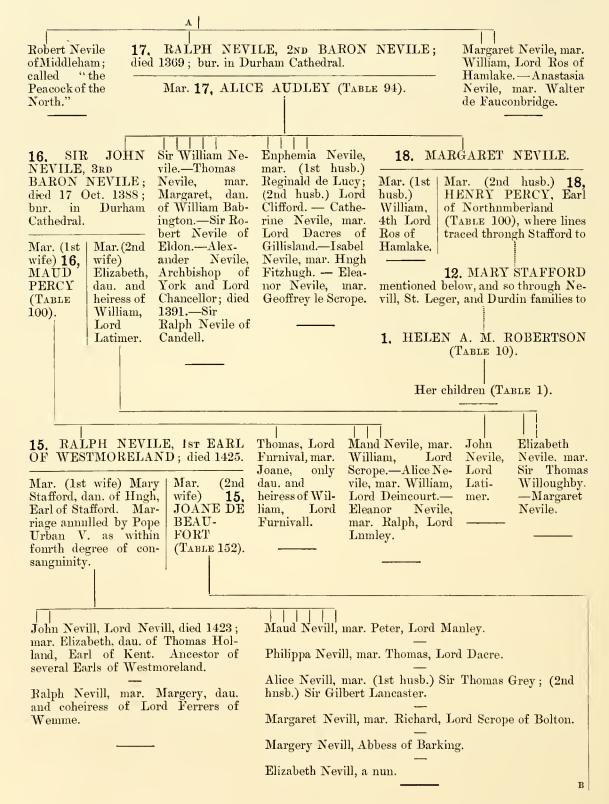
19. ROBERT NEVILE, died v.p.

Mar. 19, MARY FITZ RANNOLPH, eldest dau. and coheiress of 20, RALPH FITZ RANNOLPH, Lord of Middleham.

18. RANOLPH OR RALPH NEVILE, 1st Baron Nevile; died 1331; bur. at Coverham.

Mar. (1st wife) 18, EUPHEMIA CLAVERING, dau. of | Mar. (2nd wife) Margaret, dau. of | Marmaduke de Thweng; died s.p.

A



15. RICH-ARD
NEVILL,
EARL OF
SALIS-BURY,
called
Ralph in
error in
Table 89e,
p. 234.
Mar. 15,

Mar. 15, ALICE DE MONTA-CUTE (Table 89e).

William Nevill, mar. Joan of Fauconberg, ancestors of the Lords Fauconberg and Earls of Kent.

George Nevill, Lord Latimer, ancestor of the Lords Latimer. 16. ELEANOR 16. ANNE NENEVILL. VILL.

Mar. Mar. Mar. (1st | Mar. husb.)16, (1st (2nd (2nd husb.) HUMhusb). husb.) **16,** HENRY Rich-PHREY Hum-STAFphrey ard, PERCY, FORD, Lord Blount, 2nd Earl Duke of le De-Lord Buckingof Mountspencer. Northham joy, (TABLE umberdied land 93c), s.p. (TABLE where

100), where lines lines traced through traced to Stafford to

12. MARY STAFFORD, mentioned below, and so through Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

14. SIR ED-WARD NE-VILL, 1st BARON BER-GAVENNY OR ABERGA-VENNY, on account of his marriage; died 18 Oct. 1477.

Mar. 14, Mar. Cathe-rine, dau. of Sir CHAMP (TABLE 102).

Nevill. Robert Bishop of Durham. — Cuthbert Nevill, died s.p. -Henry Nevill, died s.p.—Tho-mas Nevill, died s.p. — Catherine Nevill, mar. (1st John husb.) Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk; (2nd husb.) Sir Tho-Strangemas ways; (3rd husb.) John, Viscount Beaumont; (4th husb.) Sir John Widville. -Cecily Nevill, Richard mar. Plantagenet, Duke of York .-

Jane Nevill, a

nnn.

Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, the King Maker.—Sir Thomas Nevill.—Sir John Nevill, Marquis of Montague. -George Nevill, Archbishop of York.—Ralph Nevill, died young.—Robert Nevill, died young.—Joane Nevill, mar. William Fitzallen, Earl of Arundel.—Cecily Nevill, mar. (1st husb.) Henry Beauchamp, Duke of Warwick; (2nd husb.) John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester. -Eleanor Nevill, mar. Thomas Stanley, Earl of Derby. -Katherine Nevill, mar. William, Lord Bonville.—Margaret Nevill, mar. (1st husb.) John de Vere, Earl of Oxford; (2nd husb.) William, Lord Hastings. 14. ALICE NEVILL.

Mar. 14, HENRY, LORD FITZHUGH (TABLE 57F), where line traced through Vaux, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A.
M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

13. SIR Alice Ne-GEORGE vill, mar. Sir Thomas NEVILL,  $2 \mathrm{ND}$ Grey. LORDBERGA-Katherine VENNY. Nevill, mar. Mar. 13, Iwarby.

MARGA-RET FENNE, dau. of 14, SIR HUGH FENNE.

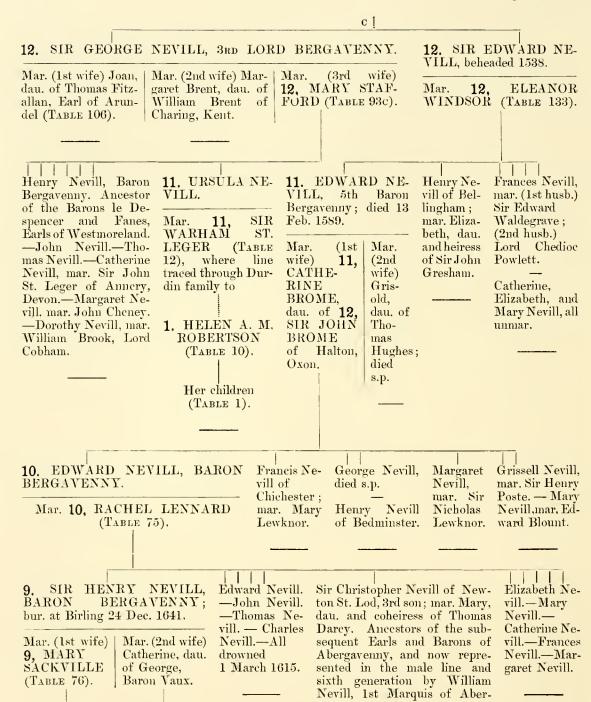
C

Margaret Nevill, mar. John Brook, Lord Cobham.

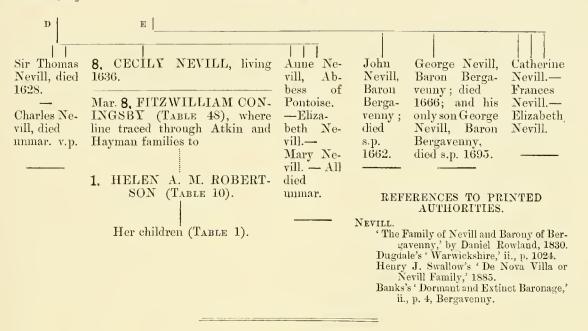
Catherine Nevill, mar. Robert Tansfield.

Anne Nevill, mar. Lord Strange.

D



gavenny.

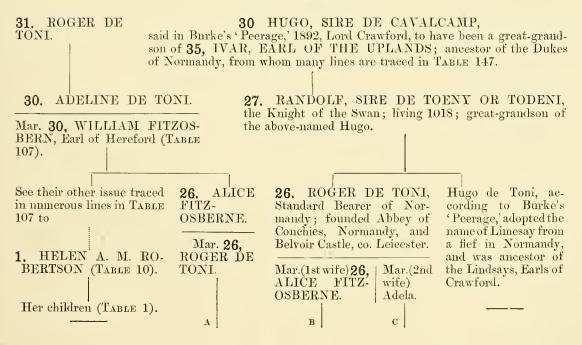


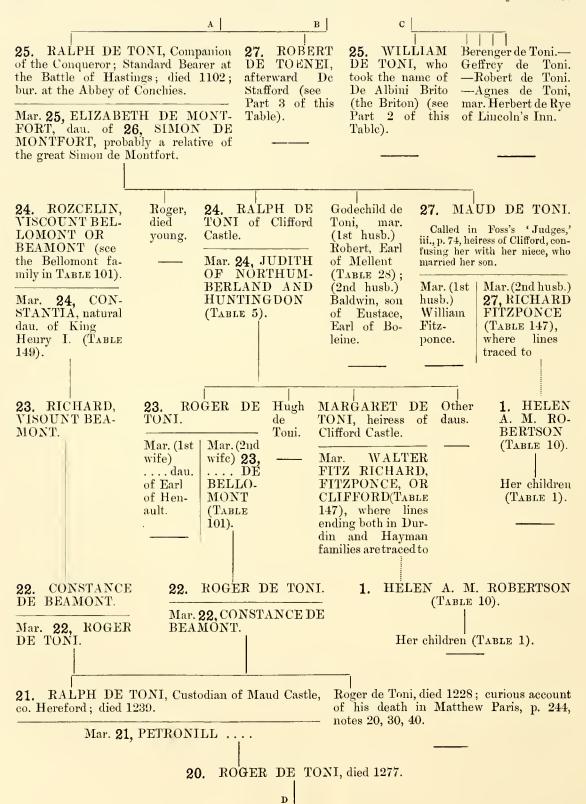
### Table 93.

### TONI FAMILY AND ITS BRANCHES.

#### PART 1.

### TONI FAMILY.





# 19. RALPH DE TONI,

born 1255; of Flamsted, Herts; ealled Roger Toney in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Bohun.

Mar. 19, ALICE DE BOHUN (TABLE 108).

Robert de Toni of Saham, Norfolk, and Flamsted, Herts; died 1310; mar. Maud . . . .

ALICE DE TONI, heiress of the line; born 1284. 18.

(1st hnsb.) Thomasde Leybourne.

Mar.

Mar. (2nd husb.) 18, GUY BEAUCHAMP, Earl of Warwick (Table 102), where numerous lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

Mar. (3rd hnsb.) William la Zouehe of Ashby, eo. Leicester.

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 469, Toni.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her ehildren (TABLE 1).

### PART 2.

# ALBINI BRITO OF BELVOIR FAMILY.

#### 25. WILLIAM DE ALBINI BRITO,

or the Briton (see Part 1 of this Table); his reason for adopting the name of De Albini is nnknown (see another family of De Albini in Tables 85 and 105); commanded the horse at the Battle of Tinchebray in Normandy; he adhered to the Empress Mand, and King Stephen confiscated Belvoir, and gave it to Ranolph, Earl of Chester; died 1155. (Life in Foss's 'Jndges,' i., p. 96.)

Mar. 25, MAUD DE ST. LIZ (TABLE 5).

24. WILLIAM DE ALBINI BRITO, snrnamed Meschines (the Little); Henry II. restored Belvoir to him; died 1168.

Ralph de Albini, 2nd son; mar. Sibella de Valorius, widow of Robert, Baron Ros of Hamlake. Ancestor of the Daubeneys, Baron Danbeney, and Earl of Bridgewater; died at Acre 1190.

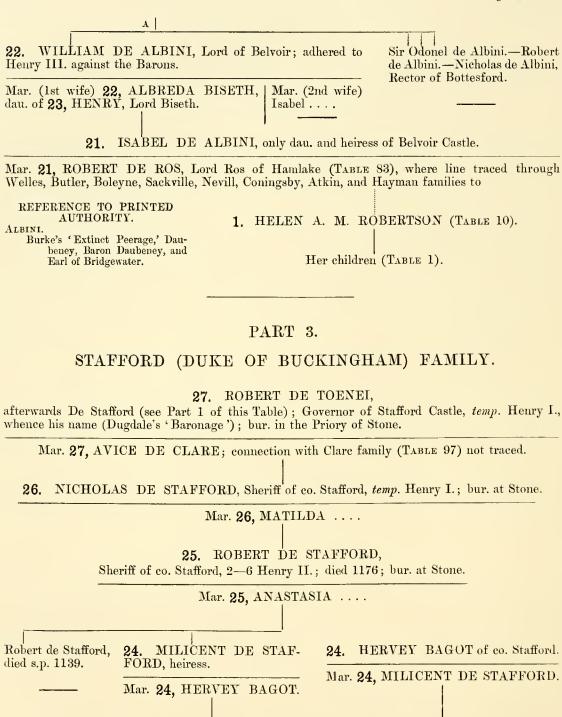
Mar. 24, ADELIZA ....

#### 23. WILLIAM DE ALBINI,

Lord of Belvoir; held Roehester Castle for the Barons; taken prisoner by the King, and afterwards joined him, and commanded for Henry III. at the Battle of Lincoln 1217; died 1236.

Mar. (1st wife) 23, MAUD UMFREVILLE | Mar. (2nd wife) Agatha, dau. and eoheiress (TABLE 84).

of William Trnsbutt.



Mar. 23, PETRONILLA DE FERRERS (TABLE 113).

19. WILLIAM STAFFORD, 22. ROBERT DE STAFFORD, died 1282. Hervey de Stafford, died s.p. Lord of Sandon, co. Stafford, in Mar. 22, ALICE CORBET (Table 91). right of his wife. Mar. 19, AUDA DE VERNON 21. NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD, killed at Drosclan Castle (TABLE 62A). about 1293. 20. EDMUND DE STAFFORD, Baron Stafford; SIR WILLIAM STAFFORD, 18. died 1308; bur. at Fratres Minores, co. Stafford. Lord of Sandon. Mar. 20, MARGARET BASSET (Table 126). Mar. 18, ISABEL .... 19. RALPH DE 17. SIR JAMES Richard de Staf-MAR-William Stafford. 17. STAFFORD, 2nd GARET DE STAFFORD, Lord ford, mar. Ma--Emma Stafford, mar. Robert Staf-ford de Pype.— Sir John Stafford, tilda, dau. and heiress of Wil-Baron and 1st Earl STAFFORD. of Sandon. of Stafford. Mar. 17, MAR-GARET DE STAFliam Camville of Mar. 17, SIR Mar. **19,** MAR-GARET DE AUD-Clifton, and wi-JAMES mar. Margaret, dau. dow of Richard STAFFORD. FORD. of Ralph, 1st Earlof Stafford. — Walter Stafford. —Thomas LEY (Table 94). Vernon.—Elizabeth de Stafford, mar.John Sutton, Stafford, killed by Baron Dudley. John Ipstones. 18. HUGH DE Ralph de Staf-Beatrix de Stafford, mar. (1st MARGÁRETTA STAFFORD, 2nd STAFFORD, heiress of Sandon. ford, died s.p., husb.) Maurice, son and heir Earl of Stafford. of Maurice, Earl of Desmond: v.p.; mar. Maud, dau. of (2nd husb.) Thomas, Lord Mar. (1st husb.) 16, Mar. 18, PHIL-LIPPA BEAU-CHAMP (TABLE Henry, Earl of Ros of Hamlake; (3rd husb.) THOMAS DE Sir Richard Burley.—Joan de Derby and Duke of Lan-ERDESWICKE Stafford, mar. son and heir of (Table 62a), where 102). John Chorlton, Lord Powis. line traced through caster. Elizabeth de Stafford, mar. Salwey, Coningsby, Fulk le Strange. - Margaret de Atkin, and Hayman

Ralph de Stafford, murdered in 1385 by Sir Robert Holland, halfbrother to King Richard II.—Thomas de Stafford, 3rd Earl of Stafford, died s.p. 1392; mar. Anne Plantagenet.— William de Stafford, 4th Earl of Stafford, born 1378; died 1395.

17. EDMUNDDE STAFFORD, 5th Earl of Stafford.

Mar. 17, ANNE PLANTAGENET, his brother Thomas's widow (Table 152).

 $\mathbf{B}$ 

Sir Hugh de Stafford, K.G., mar. Elizabeth Bourchier, dau, and heiress of Bartholomew, Lord Bourchier.-Margaret de Stafford, mar. Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland. — Katherine de Stafford, mar. Michael, son of Michael de la Pole, 2nd Earl of Suffolk.—Joane de Stafford, mar. Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent.

families to

Stafford, mar. Sir John Stafford.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Mar. (2nd

husb.)

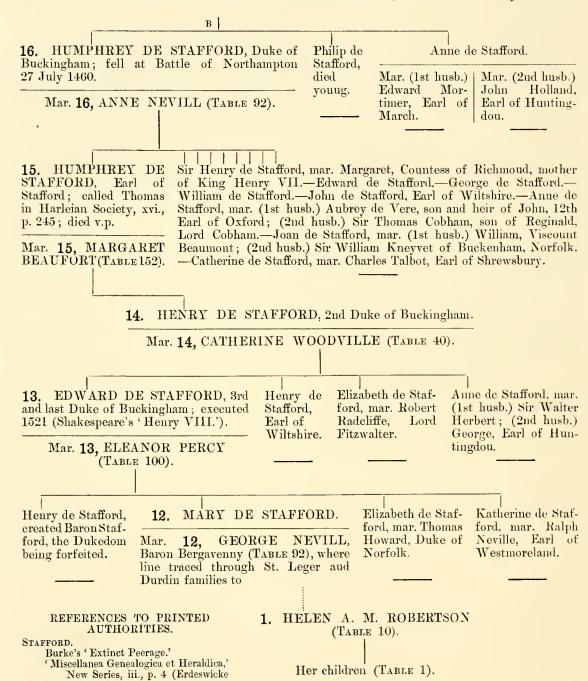
John

hull.

Hardes-

Her children (Table 1).

Pedigree).



# Table 94.

#### AUDLEY FAMILY.

#### 21. HUGH DE ALDETHELEY OR AUDLEY,

Baron Audley; supposed to be brother of Nicholas Audley, Lord Audley of Heleigh, whose pedigree is traced in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage' under that title.

Mar. 21, ISOLDA DE MORTIMER (TABLE 122). 18. HUGH AUDLEY, 20. HUGH DE AUDLEY, Baron Audley; created Another Lord Audley. Earl of Gloucester 1337 on account of his marriage. son. Mar. 20, MARGARET DE CLARE (TABLE 97). 17. ALICE AUDLEY, died 1374. 19. MARGARET DE AUDLEY. Mar. 19, RALPH, EARL OF STAF-Mar. (1st husb.) 17, RALPH NEVILE, Mar. (2nd Lord Nevile (Table 92), where several husb.) FORD (Table 93), where line traced lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman Ralph, Lord through Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families are traced to Greystock. families to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. AUDLEY. Her children (Table 1). Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Audley, Baron Audley and Earl of Gloucester.

# Table 95—PART A.

# VALENCE (EARL OF PEMBROKE) AND COUNTS DE LA MARCHE FAMILIES.

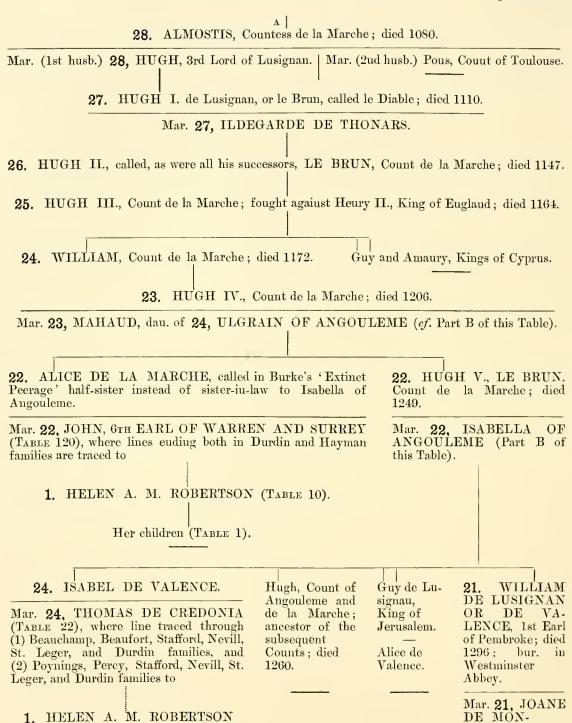
31. BOSON I., Count de la Marche in Poictou, 927—950.

30. BOSON II., Count de la Marche; died 1005.

29. BERNARD, Count de le Marche; died 1032.

And Nevile Pedigrees.

CHENSI (Part C of this Table).



(TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

John de Va-Aymer de lence, died Valence, young. 2nd  $\operatorname{Earl}$ Pemofbroke;  $_{
m William}$ de Valence, died s.p. killed by the 1323. Welsh.

Anne or Agnes de Valence, mar. (1st husb.) Maurice Fitzgerald; (2nd husb.) Hugh de Balliol; (3rd husb.) John de Avennes.

Margaret de Valence.

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

VALENCE.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Valence, Earl of Pembroke.

J. R. Scott's 'Scotts of Scot's Hall,' p. 82.

DE LA MARCHE.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs de la France,' 1759, p. 408.

20. ISABEL DE VALENCE.

Mar. 19, JOHN DE HASTINGS, Lord of Abergavenny (Table 137A), where line traced through (1) Grey, Poynings, Pcrcy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Lcger, and Durdin families, and (2) Wingfield, Brandon, Sidney, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, aud Hayman families to

21. JOAN DE VALENCE.

В

Mar. 21, JOHN COMYN of Badenoch (Table 38), where line traced through Strathbolgie, Hailsham, Lewknor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 95—PART B.

### COUNTS OF ANGOULEME.

36. BERNARD II., Count of Toulouse; died 875.

35. EMENON, Count of Angouleme; succeeded his brother Itier in 855, and died 866.

35. EUDES, Count of Toulouse; died 920.

34. ULGRAIN I., Count of Angouleme; died 889.

34. RAYMOND II., Count of Toulouse; died 937.

**33.** ULGRAIN II., Count of Augouleme and Perigord; died 900.

**33.** ROSELINDE OF TOULOUSE, received Agenois as a portion (Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs de la France,' p. 275).

At p. 345 she is made both sister of Raymond and dau, of his great-grandson.

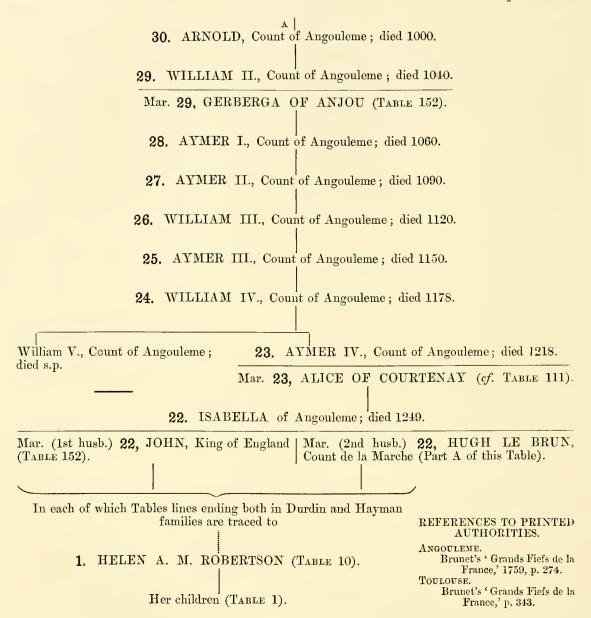
Mar. 33, ROSELINDE OF TOULOUSE.

Mar. 33, ULGRAIN II., Count of Angouleme.

32. ALDUIN, Count of Angouleme; died 930.

31. WILLIAM I., Taillefer, Count of Angouleme; died 956.

.

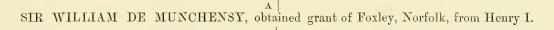


# Table 95—PART C.

### MONCHENSI FAMILY.

HUBERT DE MONTE CANISIO OR MUNCHENSY, lived at the time of the Conquest.

.... DE MUNCHENSY.



24. HUGH DE MUNCHENSY, descendant of Sir William.

23. WILLIAM DE MUNCHENSI, descendant of Sir William; died 1205.

#### 23. SARAH DE MUNCHENSY.

Mar. 23, WILLIAM LE BLOUNT (Table 73), where lines traced through Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her ehildren (Table 1).

William de Monchensi, older than Warine.

William de Monehensi, younger than Warine.

WARINE DE MON-CHENSI, Lord of Brabourne, Kent, in right of his wife; also Lord of Foxley, Norfolk; died

Mar. 22, JOANE MAR-SHALL, heiress of Brabourne, who brought claim to Earldon of Pembroke to her descendants (Table 96).

William de Monehensi of Brabourne, Kent, was attainted, and Manor of Brabourne forfeited; living 1275. His only child Dionysia mar. Hugh de Vere, but died s.p.

> REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Blomefield's 'Norfolk,' iv., p. 379. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Munchensi.

21. JOANE DE MONCHENSI, heiress, through whom her husband obtained a claim to the Earldom of Pembroke.

Mar. 21, WILLIAM DE VALENCE, Earl of Pembroke (Part A of this Table), where lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# Table 96.

# MARSHALL (EARL OF PEMBROKE) FAMILY.

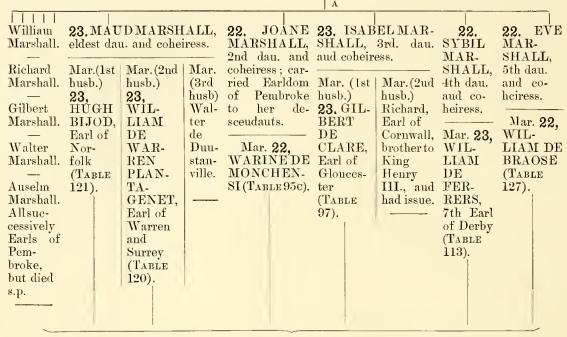
25. GILBERT MARESCHAL OR MARSHALL, Marshal to King Henry I.

24. JOHN MARSHALL, Lord Marshal of England.

John, Lord Marshal; died 1199.

23. WILLIAM MARSHALL,
Earl of Pembroke in right of his wife; Lord Marshal of the King's Household; Justice 1189 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., pp. 399 and 403).

Mar. 23, ISABEL DE CLARE (Table 97).



Iu each of which Tables lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage.' 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 97.

### CLARE FAMILY AND ITS BRANCHES.

#### PART 1.

# CLARE (EARLS OF GLOUCESTER AND PEMBROKE) FAMILY.

#### 30. GEOFREY OR GODFREY,

Count of Eu and Brionne in Normandy; a natural son of Richard I., Duke of Normandy (Table 147).

Betham's Tables, 603, treats him as a real son of Richard I., and inserts another Geofrey between him and his son; but in Table 263 the correct pedigree is given.

# 29. GISLEBERT OR GILBERT CRISPIN, Count of Brionue.

Mar. 29, HARLOTTA DE CROY (Table 148), but the marriage is doubted in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 30.

Note.—28, ROBERT, Earl of Moreton and Cornwall, and 25, JUDITH, wife of WALTHORP, Earl of Northumberland, from each of whom lines are traced in Table 168, as well as Odo, Bishop of Bayenne (same Table), who were undoubtedly children of Harlotta de Croy (see Table 148), are sometimes treated as issue of the above marriage, but this seems an error.

RICHARD FITZGIL-BERT, ealled De Benefacta, Companion of the Conqueror, from whom he obtained the Houour or Lordship of Clare (Clarentia or Clarenee) in Suffolk (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., pp. 29-31).

Emma Fitzgilbert, mar. Robert, Count of Avrauehes.

27. BALDWIN DE BRION OR DE MOLIS (Part 2 of this Table).

Mar. 28, ROBERT GIF-FARD (Table 104).

GILBERT DE TONE-BRIGGE OR TUNBRIDGE of Tunbridge, Kent, Lord of Clare, eldest sou; made graudson of his father in Collius's 'Peerage,' iv., p. 37.

Mar. 27, ADELIZA, dau. of 28, THE EARL OF CLER-MONT.

ROGER 26. DE CLARE, Earl of Clare.

Walter Fitzwalter, Justice Itinerary 1193; died 1198; mar. (1st wife) Maud, dau. of Riehard de Lueie, Chief Justice; (2ud wife) Margaret de Bohun (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 366).— Richard, 5th son, Lord Steward; died 1134; mar. Matilda, dau. of Simon de Liz, Earl of Huutingdon.—Simon.—Richard, a monk.—Walter, died s.p.—. . . . a dau., mar. Ralph de Telgers.

26. RICHARD DE CLARE, 1st Earl of Hertford; often, as well as his successors, called Earl of Clare; killed by the Welsh.

Mar. 26. ADELIZA DE MESCHINES (Table 109).

Baldwin de Clare.

Walter de Clare, died s.p.

25. GILBERT OR GISLEBERT DECLARE, 1st Earl of Pembroke; surnamed, like his eelebrated son, Strongbow; died 1149.

Mar. 25, ELIZA-BETH DE BELLO-MONT (TABLE 101). 25. JOHANNA DE CLARE.

Mar. 25, GIL-BERT NEVILE (Table 92), where liues ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

Gilbert de Clare, died s.p.

25. ROGER DE CLARE, 2nd Earl of Hertford.

Mar. 25. MATIL-DA, dau. of 26, JAMES DE ST. JAMES HILLARIS, who WIL-LIAM DE AL-BINI, 3rd Earl of Arundel (TABLE 105), by whom she is also an ancestress.

26. ALICE TUNBRIDGE ALICE DEORCLARE.

Mar.(1st Mar. (2nd husb.) 26, husb.) Cadwal-WIL-LIAMDE lader ap PERCY, Griffith, Prince of 3rd Baron North Perey Wales (TABLE (Dug-100), where lines enddale's Baroning both in age,' i., p. 206). Hayman andDurdin families traeed to

24. RICHARD DE CLARE, 2nd 24. Earlof Pembroke; the eelebrated STRONGBOW, Conqueror of Ireland; died 1177.

Mar. 24, EVA McMUR-ROUGH (TABLE 154).

D

1. HELEN A. M. RO-Baldwiu de Clare, BERTSON died s.p. (TABLE 10). Basilia de Clare. mar.

Raymond de Carew, the Gross: died s.p.

Her ehildren (Table 1).

Riehard

de Clare,

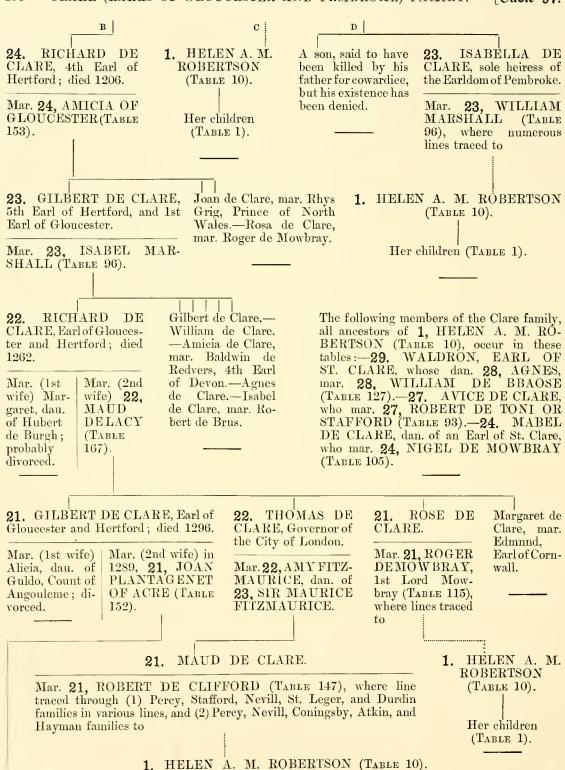
Earl of

Clare.

B

C

 $\mathbf{E}$ 



Her children (Table 1).

Gilbert de Clare,	DE CLARE.		20. MAR- GARET DE CLARE.		21. ELIZABETH DE CLARE, Foundress of Clare Hall, Cambridge; coheiress, inherited the Honour of Clare.			
last Earl of Glou- cester and Hert- ford; killed, s.p., at Battle of Ban- nock- burn, 1314; mar. Maud	Mar. (1st husb.) 20, HUGH LE DE-SPEN-CER, the younger (TABLE 119), where line traced through (1) Beauchamp, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Beauchamp, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to	Mar. (2nd husb.) William, Lord Zouch of Mortimer.	Mar. (1st husb.) Piers Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall.	Mar. (2nd husb.) 20, HUGH DEAUD-LEY, Earl of Glouces-ter (Table 94), where liue traced through Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to	where liue traced	Mar. (2ud husb.) 21, THEO-BALD DEVER-DUN (TABLE 142), where line traced through Ferrers, Strathbolgie, Hailsham, Lewknor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to	Mar. (3rd husb.) 21, ROGER D'AM- ORY (TABLE 125), where line traced through Bardolf, Welles, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Conings- by, At- kiu, and Hay- man families to	Mar. (4th husb.), according to Nichols's 'Rudiments of Honor,' vol. iii., Roche, Ralph de la Roche, who is made ancestor of the Roch family (Table 52, q.v.), from which line is traced in that Table through the Jones and Hayman families to

#### 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

CLARE.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 206, Clare.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Clare, Earl of Pembroke, and Clare, Earl of Gloucester.

Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' ii., p. 422.

William de Jumiege's 'History of Normandy,' book viii., cap. ccclxvii.

### PART 2.

# REDVERS (EARL OF DEVON) FAMILY.

### 27. BALDWIN DE BRION OR DE MOLIS

(see Part 1 of this Table), Companion of the Conqueror, from whom he obtained Oakhampton, Devon, and the custody of that county.

Mar. 27, ALBREDA DE ABRINCIS (TABLE 109).

Adeliza.

According to legendary history of the foundation of Abbey of Ford, which makes her brother Richard die s.p., mar. Ranulph, Lord of Avenel, and by him was mother of Matilda de Abrincis d'Auvranche, called Baroness Oakhampton, dau. of her sister Emma.

27. EMMA DE ABRINCIS, DE REDVERS, OR DE BRIONNE.

Mar. (1st | hnsb.) William Avenal.

Mar. (2nd hnsb.) 27. WILLIAM · · · · who adopted the name of DE ABRINCIS on his marriage (Table 111), where line traced through Dein-

court, Courtenay, Luttrell, Stratton, Andrews, Windsor, Nevill, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

26. RICHARD, adopted his mother's name DE ABRINCIS; also known as DE REDVERS or DE RIPARIIS, from a town in Devon; Earl of Devon.

Robert. Governor ofBrionne. William.

Two daus.

Mar. 26, ADE-LIZA FITZOS-BERNE (TABLE 107).

25. BALDWYN DE REDVERS, 2nd Earl of Devon; died Jnne 1155.

Mar. **25**, LUCIE DE BAALUN (TABLE 123B).

27. MAUD DE REDVERS, called Hadewysa (Hawyse) in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Conrtenay, and Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 254, Redvers.

Mar. 27, WILLIAM DE ROMARE OR ROL-MARA, Earl of Lincoln (Table 109), where line, perhaps donbtfnl, traced through Luttrell, Stratton, Andrews, Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

William de Redvers, snrnamed Vernon like his nephew, with whom he is confnsed in Dngdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 254.

Robert de Redvers.

Richard de Redvers, 3rd Earl of Devon; mar. Dionysia . . . ., and had two sons Earls of Devon, but issue failed.—Maud, mar. Ralph Avenill.—Henry.

WILLIAM DE VERNON, 6th Earl of Devon and Earl of the Isle of Wight; died 14 Sept. 1210.

Mar. 24, MABEL, dau. of 25, ROBERT, Count of Mellent; the older Connts of this family are in Table 101, but the line of descent to this Robert has not been ascertained.

Baldwin de Redvers, 7th Earl of Devon; mar. Margaret Fitzgerald, who occurs as an ancestress in Table 132. His issue failed.

Joan de Redvers, mar. (1st husb.) William de Braose; (2nd husb.) Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent.

23. MARY DE REDVERS, nltimate heiress of her brother.

Mar. 23, ROBERT DE COURTENAY (TABLE 111), where lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families traced to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

REDVERS. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 254.

Betham's Tables, 684.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Courtenay, Earl of

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

### Table 98.

### HERBERT (EARL OF PEMBROKE) FAMILY.

See as to the origin of this family Sandford's 'Genealogical Tables of the Kings of England,' p. 31, and see another Herbert family in Table 28.

### 25. HENRY FITZHERBERT, Chamberlain to King Henry I.

Mar. 25, JULIAN CORBET (Table 91).

### 24. HERBERT FITZHERBERT,

Chamberlain to King Stephen; Sheriff of co. Gloucester, 1195. Mar. (1st wife) 24, LUCY OF GLOUCESTER (Table 153). | Mar. (2nd wife) Maud . . . . Matthew Reginald PETER FITZHERBERT of Alcester Matthew Fitzherbert, Fitzherbert. and Lechlade, co. Gloucester; Governor of usually considered to Fitzherbert. be the same person as 23, MATTHEW FITZHERBERT, Pickering Castle, Yorkshire; died 1235; mar. (1st wife) Alice, dau. of Robert Fitz Roger; (2nd wife) Isabel, 3rd dau. of William de Braose, Baron of Brecknock; heiress of with whom Table 28 Blenlevenny. commences. Herbert Herbert, Reginald Herbert. 22. PETER HERBERT, sometimes called son of his died 1248. brother Reginald. Mar. 22. . . . heiress of Lan Howell. 21. REGINALD HERBERT, Lord of Lan Howell. Mar. 21, MARGARET, dau. of 22, SIR JOHN WELSH. 20. ADAM HERBERT, Lord of Lan Howell. Mar. 20, CHRISTIAN, dau. and sole heiress of 21, GWARING DESE of Gwern Dess.

Sir Thomas Herbert ap Adam, Lord of Lan Howell. 19. JENKIN HERBERT AP ADAM, Lord of Gwern Dess.

Mar. 19, WENLIAN DE BLEDRY, dau. of 20, THE LORD OF KERSANT, called either Sir Aaron de Bledry, Knight of Rhodes, or Rise ap Bledry.

A

# 18. GUILLEM HERBERT AP JENKIN, Lord of Gwern Dess; living in 1332.

Mar. 18, WENLIAN, dau. of 19, HOWELL JEHAN, son of 20, HOWELL YORETH.

17. THOMAS HERBERT AP GUILLEM of Llansanfraid; living 1398.

John Herbert, Lord of Gwern Dess.

David Herbert. Howell Herbert.

Mar. 17, MAUD, dau. and heiress of 18, SIR JOHN MORLEY, Lord of Raglan, co. Monmouth.

16. SIR WILLIAM HERBERT AP THOMAS of Raglan, temp. Henry V.; built Raglan Castle.

Mar. 16, GLADYS GAM, dau. of 17, SIR DAVID GAM, and widow of Sir Roger Vaughan.

15. WILLIAM HERBERT, K.G., 1st Earl of Pembroke; will in Collins's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 113; beheaded after the Battle of Banbury 27 July 1469.

Sir Richard Herbert of Colbrook, aucestor of the Herbert Lords of Cherbury and Herberts, Earls of Powis.

19. ELIZABETH HER-BERT.

Mar. 15, ANNE D'EVEREUX (Table 112).

A mistress, Maud, dau. and heiress of Adam ap Howell Gwyn, by whom he was ancestor of the extant Earls of Pembroke.

Thomas Herbert.

Mar. 19, SIR HENRY STRADLING of St. Donat's (Table 49), where line traced through Griffith, Joues, and Hayman families

William Herbert, 2nd Earl of Pembroke, which title he resigned, and was made Earl of Huntingdon; issue failed. -Sir Walter Herbert, died s.p.; mar. Anne, dau. of Heury Stafford, 2nd Duke of Buckingham.—Sir George Herbert.— Philip Herbert.

Cecilia Herbert, mar. Lord Greystoke. — Catherine Herbert, mar. George, Earl of Kent.—Anne Herbert, mar. John Grey, Lord Powys. — Isabel Herbert, mar. Thomas Cokesey .--Margaret Herbert, mar. (1st husb.) Thomas Talbot, Viscount Lisle; (2nd husb.) Sir Henry Bodriugham.

14. MAUD HER-BERT.

Mar. 14, HENRY PERCY, Earl of Northumberland (Table 100), where line traced through Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

HERBERT.

Collins's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 104, Earl of

Pembroke. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 255, Herbert.

David Williams's 'History of Mon-mouthshire,' Appendix li., p. 129.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 99.

# COUNTS OF FLANDERS, AFTERWARDS COUNTS OF HAINAULT (SECOND LINE).

- 39. LYDERIC, Count of Harlebeck; Governor of Flanders; died 802.
- 38. ENGELRAM, Count of Harlebeck; Governor of Flanders; died 824.
  - 37. ODOACRE, Count of Harlebeck; Governor of Flanders.

### 36. BALDWIN I.,

Bras de Fer, Count of Flanders, and Count of Artois in right of his wife; died 880.

Mar. 36, JUDITH OF FRANCE (Table 167).

35. BALDWIN II., the Bald, Count of Flanders; died 919.

Mar. 35, ELFRIDA OF ENGLAND (Table 144).

34. ARNOLPH MAGUARS, Count of Flanders and Artois; died 964.

Mar. 34, ALIX OF VERMANDOIS (TABLE 167).

Elsbriede, a natural dau.; according to Betham (Table 567) had a natural son Adolph, 1st Couut of Guygnes, presumably ancestor of 26, RODOLPH, 3rd Couut of Guisnes in Table 73, and possibly of MANASSES, the Count of Ghisnes in Table 118.

33. BALDWIN III., Regent for his father; died 961.

Mar. 33, MECHTILD of Saxony (Table 146).

32. ARNOLPH II., Count of Flanders and Artois; died 989.

Mar. 32, SUSANNAH OR ROSELLA OF ITALY (TABLE 176).

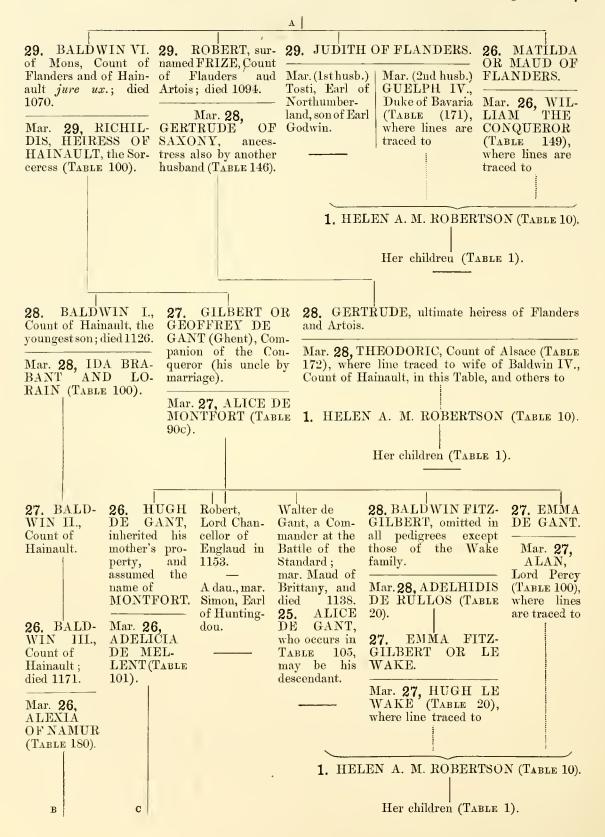
31. BALDWIN IV., Barbatus, Count of Flanders and Artois; died 1034.

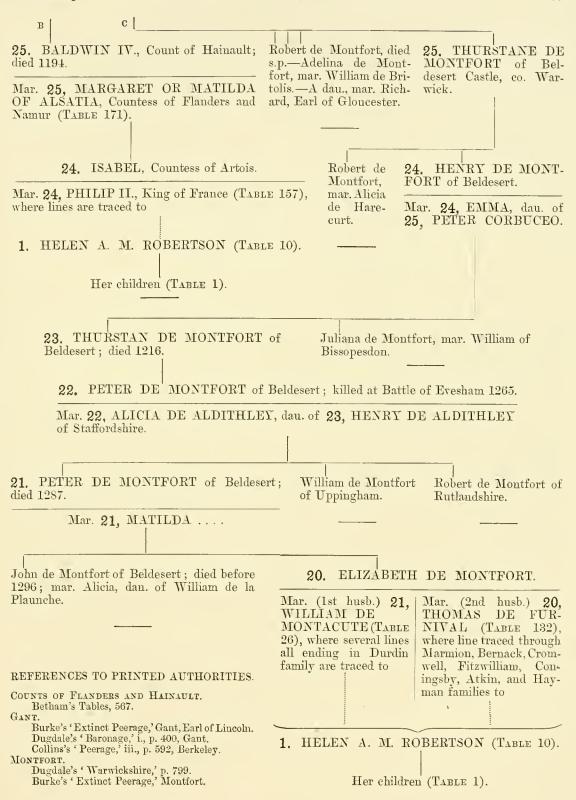
Mar. 31, OSGINA, dau. of 32, FREDERICK, Count of Moselle (see this family in Table 156).

### 30. BALDWIN V.,

de Lille, or le Debonnair, Count of Flauders; according to Kingsley ('Hereward the Wake') the most powerful sovereign of Europe after the Emperors of Germany and Coustantinople; died 1067.

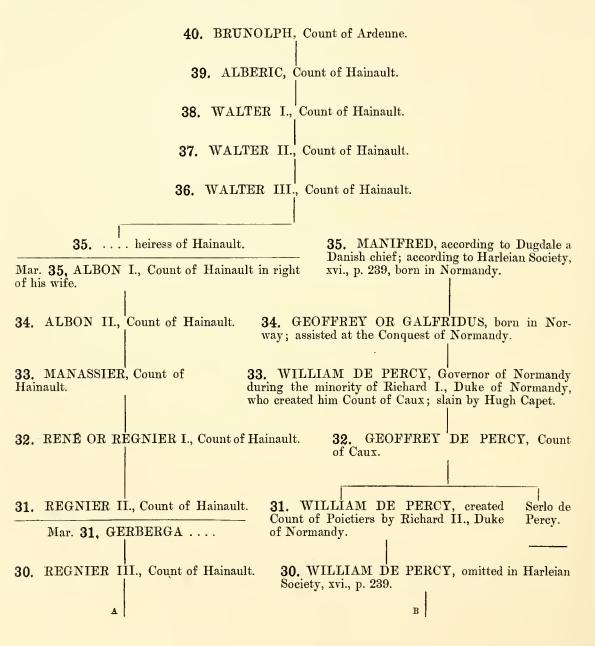
Mar. 30, ALIX OR ADELA OF FRANCE (Table 157).



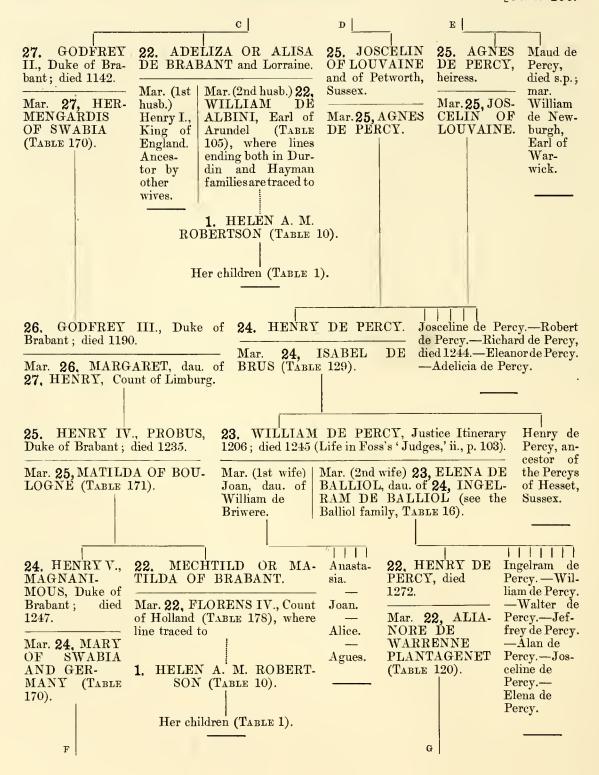


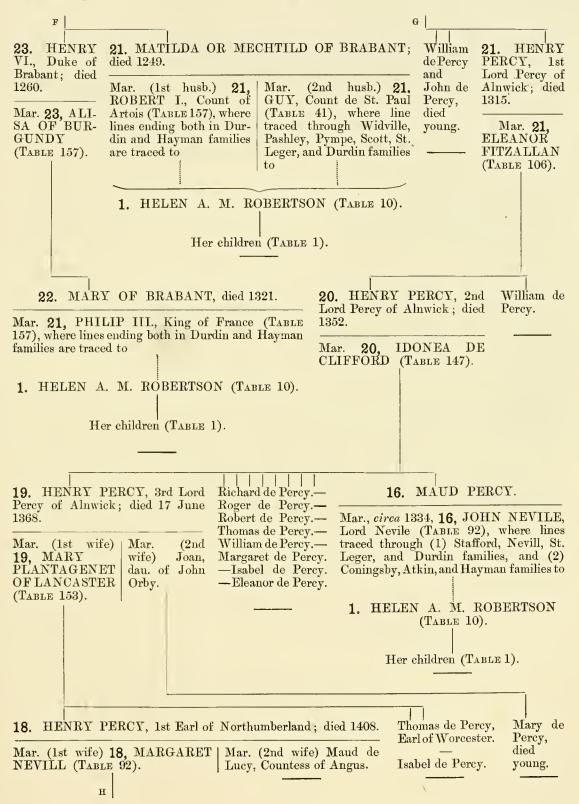
# Table 100.

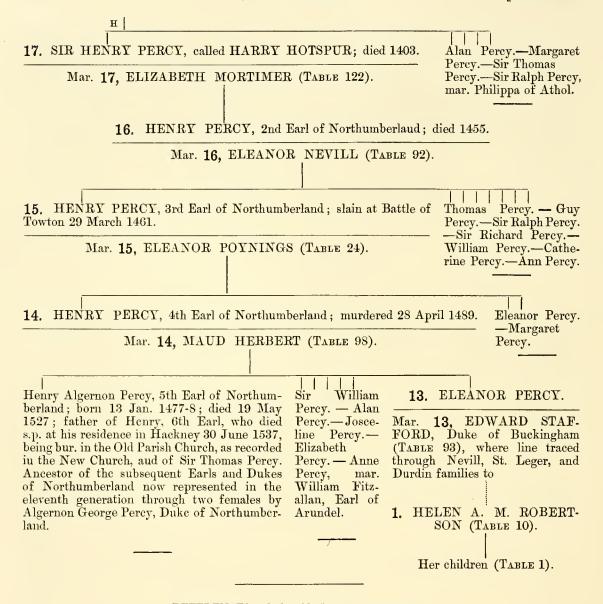
# PERCY FAMILY, FORMERLY DUKES OF BRABANT AND COUNTS OF HAINAULT.



A 31. REGNIER IV., Count of Hainault. 29. GEOFFREY 29. LAMBERT I., Longicollas, Count of DE PERCY. Hainault, and Duke Mar. 29, MAR-GARET, dau. of of Brabant in right of 30. REGNIER V., Count of Hainault. his wife; died 1015. Mar. 30, HARDWIDIS OR HADWIZE OF 30, the Earl of For-Mar. 29, GERBER-FRANCE (Table 157). restes or Forez. GA, Duchess of Brabant and heiress of the House of Charle-29. RICHILDIS, heiress of Hainault and Mons, magne (Table 167). the Sorceress. Mar. 29, BALDWIN VI., Count of Flanders (Table 99), where line traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). Her children (Table 1). 28. LAMBERT II., Duke of Brabant. 28. WILLIAM DE PERCY, Baron Percy; called Als Gernons or Algernon (with the whiskers); Com-Mar. 28, ODA OF LORRAINE (TABLE panion of the Conqueror; died 1098. 156). Mar. 28, EMMA DE PORT, a Saxon lady and heiress. 27. HENRY II., Duke of Brabant. Walter 27. ALAN DE PERCY, 2nd Baron Percy; called the Great Alan. Percy. -Wil-Mar. 27, ADELA OF THURINliam de Percy. Mar. 27, EMMA DE GANT GIA, daú. of 28, OTHO, Count of Richard de Orlamunda. (Table 99). Percy.  $1 \mid 1 \mid 1 \mid 1$ 26. WILLIAM DE PERCY, 3rd Walter de 28. IDA OF BRABANT. 26. GODFREY BARBATUS, Duke of Brabant. Percy. BALDWIN I., Mar. 28, Lord Percy. Count of Hainault (TABLE 99), Mar. 28, IDA | Mar. 26, CLE-Alan de MENTIA where lines ending both in Dur-DE NAMUR Mar. 26, ALICE Percy. DE TON-BURGUNDY din and Hayman families are (Table 180). traced to (Table 176). BRIDGE (TABLE Geffreyde 97). Percy. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-Robert de SON (TABLE 10). Percy. Gosfridde Her children (Table 1). Percy. C D E M M







### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

COUNTS OF HAINAULT AND FLANDERS. Betham's Tables, 567. DUKES OF BRABANT. Betham's Tables, 569.

PERCY.

'Annals of the House of Percy,' by E. B. de Fonblanque, 1887.
'Male Descendants of Josceline de Louvain,' by W. E. Surtees, 1844.
Collins's 'Peerage,' ii., p. 245, Duke of Northumberland.
Burke's 'Peerage,' Duke of Northumberland.
Betham's Tables, 667.

Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' pp. 239-248.

### Table 101.

### BELLOMONT FAMILY AND BRANCHES.

#### PART 1.

### BELLOMONT (EARL OF LEICESTER) FAMILY.

32. BERNARD, said to be of the Blood Royal of Saxony.

### 31. TORF THE RICH.

Mar. 31, ERTEMBERGA, dau. of 32, LANCELOT DE BRIQUE, a Danish noble.

**30.** INROLD OR TURLOF OF PONT AUDOMAR, jointly with his brother guardian of William the Conqueror.

Turchetill, Earl of Warwick, mar. Adelaine, sister of Tonstain, Lord of Monteforte. 30. WALERAN, Count of Mellent in Normandy.

Mar. 30, WEVA, sister of Gunnora, Duchess of Normandy (Table 107).

29. HUMPHREY DE VITULIS, called HONFROI DE VAUX in William de Jumiege's 'History,' lib. viii., cap. xxxvi.; see, too, Gurney's 'House of Gournay,' p. 73.

He is omitted in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Bellomont, his wife being made wife of his son Roger. In Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886, Scheme I., after p. xxvi, 29, JOSCELINE, who occurs in Table 107, niece of his mother Weva, is made his sister. 29. ADELINE, Countess of Mellent, heiress to her brother.

HUGH, Count of Mellent, died s.p.

Mar. 29, HUM-PHREY DE VI-TULIS.

Mar. 29, ADELINE, Countess of Mellent.

24. ROZCELIN, VISCOUNT BELLOMONT, occurs in Table 93.

28. ROGER DE BELLOMONT OR BEAMONT, Count of Mellent; perhaps mar. Godechild de Toni (Table 93).

27. RALPH DE WAIER OR GUADER, created Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk by William I.

According to Dugdale he came from Normandy, as he held Guader Castle there; but by others he is reputed to have been an Englishman. Betham (Table 688) incorrectly makes him son of Robert, Count of Mellent.

27. ROBERT DE BELLO-MONT, Count of Mellent and Earl of Leicester; died 1118.

24. HENRY DE NEW-BURGH (see his issue below, Part 2 of this Table).

Mar. 27, ELIZABETH OF VERMANDOIS (TABLE 157).

Mar. 27, EMMA FITZOSBORNE (Table 107).

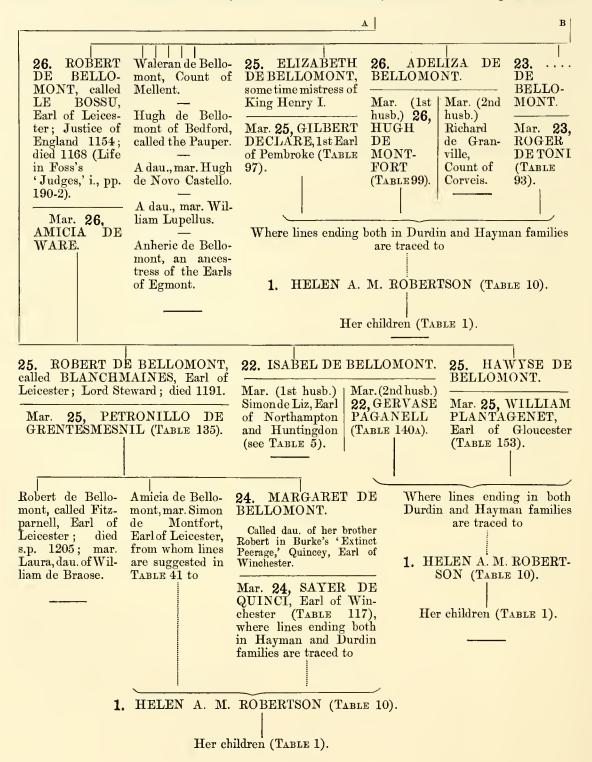
Ralph and Alan of Guader Castle, Normandy.

26. AMÍCIA DE WARE.

Mar. 26, ROBERT DE BELLOMONT, Earl of Leicester.

A

Ð



#### PART 2.

### NEWBURGH (EARL OF WARWICK) FAMILY.

24. HENRY DE NEWBURGH, so called after a castle of that name in Normandy; Earl of Warwick; died 1123; see his aucestors in Part 1. Mar. 24, MARGARET OF PERCH (Table 162). Henry de Newburgh.-ROGER DE NEW-

BURGH, 2nd Earl of Warwick.

Mar. 23, GUNDRED DE WARRÉN (Table 120).

Geffrey de Newburgh. -Rotrode de Newburgh. — Richard de Seueschal Newburgh, and Justice of Normandy.—Two daus.

24. WILLIAM DE MAUDUIT, Chamberlain to Henry I.

Mar. 24, MAUD DE HANSLOPE, dau. aud heiress of 25, MICHAEL DE HAN-SLOPE of Hanslope, Bucks.

Robert de Mauduit, Chamberlain to the King; Justice (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 271).

WILLIAM DE MAUDUIT, Baron of Hanslope; Chamberlain to Henry II.

William de Newburgh, 3rd Earl of Warwick; died s.p. in Holy Land 1184; mar. (1st wife) Maud, dau. and coheiress of William,  $\operatorname{Lord}$ Percy; (2nd wife) Margaret D'Eivill.

22. WALERAN DE NEWBURGH, 4th Earl of Warwick; died 1205.

Mar. (2nd wife) 22, Mar. (1st wife) ALICE, dau. of 23, Margery de Bo-JOHN DE HAR-COURT, and widow hun, dau. of Humphrey de Bohuu, Earl of of John de Limesi. Hereford.

Henry de Newburgh of Gowerland, Wales; died s.p.

Agues de Newburgh, mar. Geoffrey de Clinton.

22. ROBERT DE MAUDUIT, Baron of Hanslope; Justice in 1208; died 1222; (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., pp. 91-2.)

Mar. 22, ISABEL .... heiress to 23, THURSTAN BAS-SET, died — Dec. 1225.

Henry de Newburgh, 5th Earl of Warwick; issue extinct; mar. (1st wife) Margery, eldest dau. and coheiress of Henry D'Oyley of Hoskinton, Oxford; (2nd wife) Philipa, dau. of Thomas Basset of Hedendon.

Waleran de Newburgh, died s.p.

Gundred de Newburgh, a nun.

ALICE DE NEWBURGH, heiress of this family.

Mar. 21. WIL-LIAM MAUDUIT, Lord of Hanslope. 21. WILLIAM MAU-DUIT, Lord of Hauslope; Governor of Rockiugham Castle; died 1257.

Mar. 21, ALICE DE NEWBURGH.

20. ISABEL DE MAUDUIT, Countess of Warwick.

Mar. 20. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP (TABLE 102), where lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

William de Mauduit, Earl of Warwick, born 1221; died s.p. 1268; mar. Alice, dau. of Gilbert de Segrave.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

BELLOMONT, otherwise Newburgh.

Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886 edition, Scheme I., after p. xxvi.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Bellomont, Earl of Leicester.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Newburgh, Earl of Warwick.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 83, Bellomont.

Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' under Beamont.

GLADRE or WALER.

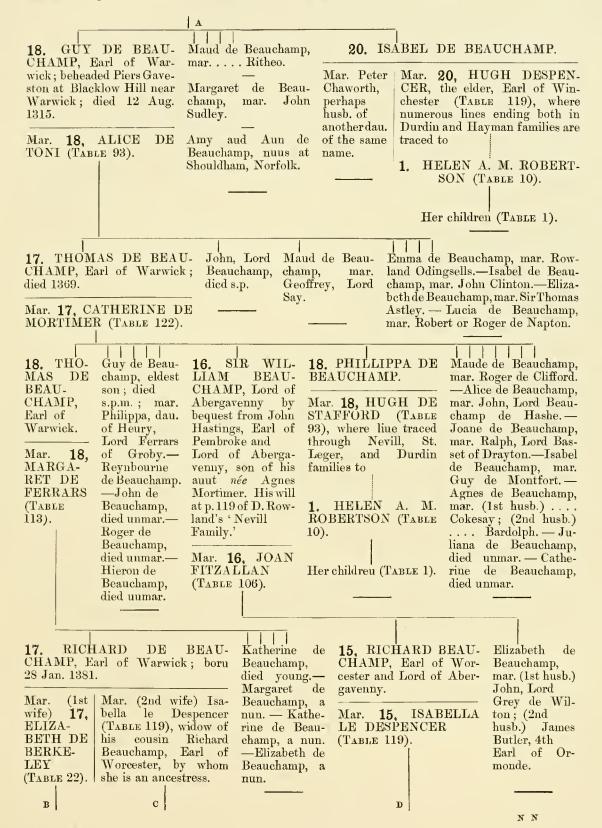
GUADER or WAIER. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Wayer. D. Gurney's 'House of Gournay,' p. 77.

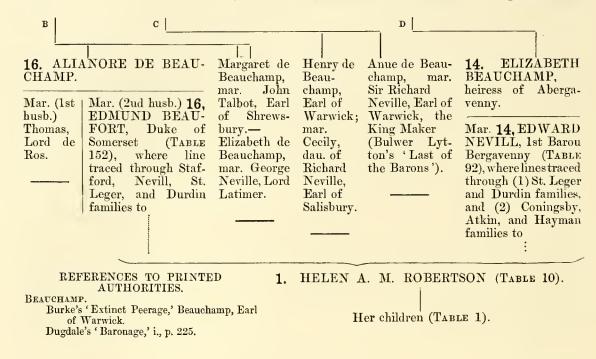
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Newburgh, Earl of Warwick. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 398, Mauduit.

### Table 102.

# BEAUCHAMP (EARL OF WARWICK) FAMILY.

26. HUGH DE BEAUCHAMP OR BELLOCAMPO, Companion of the Conqueror. Susan de Beauchamp, 25. WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Milo de Beauchamp. died s.p.—Payne de Castle, co. Gloucester. —Adeline de Beauchamp, mar. Espez, Beauchamp. Mar. 25, EMMELINE DE ABITOT OR Lord of Kirkham and DESPENCER (Table 119). Helmesley, co. York. 24. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, Lord of Elmley. Mar. 24, MAUD DE BRAOSE (TABLE 127). 23. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, Lord of Elmley. Mar. 23, JOANE, dau. of 24, SIR THOMAS WALERIE. 22. WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, Lord of Elmley; Justice Itinerary 1226; died 1235 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., p. 231). Mar. 22, BERTHA DE BRAOSE (TABLE 127). 21. WALCHELINE DE BEAUCHAMP, Lord of Elmley. James de Beauchamp. Mar. 21, JOAN DE MORTIMER (TABLE 122). 20. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, Lord of Elmley. Mar. 20, ISABEL DE MAUDUIT, heiress of Earldom of Warwick (Table 101). 19. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, Earl of Warwick; John de Beauchamp of Holt, co. Worcester.—Walter de Beauchamp of Powyke and Alcester. born 1238; died 1298. Mar. 19, MAUD FITZJOHN (TABLE 115). Thomas de Beauchamp, died s.p.

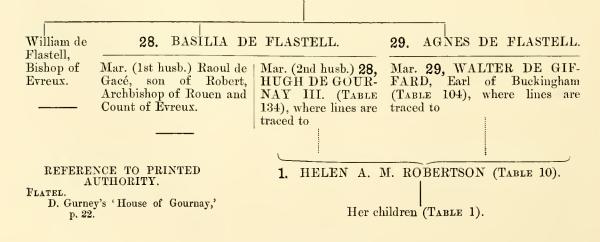




### Table 103.

#### FLASTELL FAMILY.

29. GERARD DE FLATEL OR FLASTELL OR FLAITELL.



### Table 104.

### GIFFARD (EARL OF BUCKINGHAM) FAMILY.

**30.** OSBERNE DE BOLEBEC.

Others of this name occur in TABLE 118.

Mar. 30, AVELINE OF DENMARK (Table 107).

29. WALTER GIFFARD, Companion of the Conqueror; Earl of Buckingham; died 1103 iu Euglaud, but bur. at entrance of Abbey Church of Longueville, Normaudy (Inscrip., Dugdale's 'Barouage,' i., p. 60).

Godfrey Giffard, father of William, Count of Arques (D. Guruey's 'House of Gournay,' p. 73).

Mar. (2ud

husb.)

EUDO

DAPI-

FER.

30,

31. HUBERT DE RIE, a Norman; sent before the Conquest by William the Couqueror to Kiug Edward the Coufessor to bring back the tokens by which King Edward declared William to be the successor to his throne; Compauion of the Conqueror, and sent after the Couquest to Normandy to prevent any rebellion during William's absence.

Mar. 29, AGNES DE FLASTELL (Table 103).

William Gifford, Earl of Buckiugham; died s.p.

William Gifford, Bishop of Winchester.

28. ROHAIS OR ROHESIA DE GIFFARD, heiress.

Mar. (1st husb.) 28, RICHARD FITZ-GILBERT (Table 97), where lives euding both iu Durdin and Hayman families are traced to Ralph de Rie, Governor of Nottingham Castle.—Hubert de Rie, Governor of Norwich Castle.—Adam de Rie, obtained lands in Keut.—Dau., apparently mother of Peter de Valoines (Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 109).

30. EUDO DE RIE, known as EUDO DAPI-FER, 4th son, obtained the office of Dapifer or Steward when William Fitzosberue, aucestor of old Earls of Hereford, gave it up; Governor of Colchester; died and bur, there in 1120.

Mar. 28, ROHESIA DE GIFFARD.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

GIFFARD.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 59, Earl of Buckingham.

William de Jumiege's 'History of Normandy,' book viii., cap. xxxvi., p. 7. 29. MARGARET DAPIFER, only child; heiress of the Stewardship of Normandy.

Mar. 29, WILLIAM DE MANDEVILL (Table 114), where lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

### Table 105.

#### ALBINI FAMILY AND ITS BRANCHES.

#### PART 1.

### ALBINI (EARL OF ARUNDEL) FAMILY.

#### 24. ROGER DE ALBINI OR ALBANY OR DAUBENEY.

Mar. 24, . . . . DE MOWBRAY, a sister of Robert de Mowbray, Earl of Northumberland.

23. WILLIAM DE ALBINI, surnamed PINCERNA, or the Butler (see another family Albini Brito in Table 93); Companion of the Conqueror; Butler to King of England; on day of Coronation obtained lands in Norfolk; Lord of Bucknam Castle; founded Wymondham Abbey, Norfolk.

26. NIGEL DE ALBINI (see Part 2 of this Table).

#### Mar. 23, MAUD BIGOT (TABLE 121).

22. WILLIAM DE ALBINI, called of the Stronghand from tradition that he pulled out a lion's tongue; Earl of Sussex, commonly of Arundel, from his owning Arundel Castle, Sussex, in right of his wife, but sometimes called Earl of Chichester, Sussex; founded Bokenham Priory; died at Warnley, Surrey, 3 Oct. 1176; bur. at Wymondham Abbey.

Nigel de Albini.
—Oliver de Albini.—Oliva de Albini, married Raphe de Haya.

Mar. 22, ADELIZA OF LORRAINE AND BRABANT, previously Queen of England (Table 100).

21. WILLIAM DE ALBINI, 2nd Earl of Arundel; died 1196.

Three Three daus., of sons. whom one mar.

Mar. (according to Harleian Society, xvi., p. 336) 21, ALES, dau. of Alexander I., King of Scotland, whose ancestors are given in Table 3; —possibly a natural dau.

John, Earl of Eu.

#### 20. WILLIAM DE ALBINI,

3rd Earl of Arundel; Crusader in 1218; was at Siege of Damietta; died returning 1221. In Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' under Knevet and Warren, said to be bur. at Wymondham Abbey.

Mar. 20, MAUD, dau. and heiress of 21, JAMES DE ST. HILLARY, and widow of Roger de Clare, Earl of Hertford (Table 97), by whom she is also an ancestress. In Dugdale's 'Peerage,' i., p. 33, Harleian Society, xvi., p. 336, and Burke's 'Extinct Pecrage,' Meschines, the wife of his son William is erroneously treated as wife of this Earl of Arundel.

Δ.

William de Albini, 4th Earl of Arundel; died s.p.; mar. Mabel, dau. and coheiress of Hugh de Mcschincs or De Kevelioc, Earl of Chester.

Hugh de Albini, 5th Earl of Arundel; dicd s.p. 1243; mar. Isabel, dau. of William de Warren Plantagenet, 5th Earl of Warren and Surrey.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

DE ALBINI.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' De Albini, Earl of Arundel. Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' Warren, p. 336, also Knevet.
J. T. Barrett's 'Memorials of Attleborough,' p. 179.

#### 21. MABEL DE A LBINI, cohciress.

Mar. 21, SIR RO-BERT TATES-HALL (TABLE 64), where line traced Bernack, through Cromwell, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

24. ISABEL DE A LBINI, coheiress, obtained Arundel Castle and hence Earldom of Arundel.

Mar. 24, JOHN FITZALĹAN (Table 106), where lines traced through numerous lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families to

NICOLA DE ALBINI.

Mar. 19, ROGER DE SOMERIE (TABLE 140A), where lines ending both in Hayman and Durdin families are traced to

Cecilia de Albini, coheiress; mar. Roger deMontalt.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

#### PART 2.

### MOWBRAY FAMILY.

#### 26. NIGEL DE ALBINI,

Companion of the Conqueror (see Part 1 of this Table); Bow Bearer to William II.; got the lands of his maternal uncle Robert de Mowbray. (See his parents in Part 1.)

Mar. (1st wife), by leave of Pope Paschal I., Maud, | Mar. (2nd wife), in 1118, 26, GUNDRED DE GOURNAY dau. of Richard de Aguila, and wife of his maternal uncle Robert de Mowbray, but was divorced from her. | (Table 134).

25. ROGER DE ALBINI, assumed the name of MOWBRAY; a commander, though under age, at the Battle of the Standard 1138.

Mar. 25, ALICE DE GANT (the Gant family is in Table 99).

Henry de Albini, ancestor of the Albinis, Lords of Camho.

#### 24. NIGEL DE MOWBRAY, died 1191.

Mar. 24, MABEL DE CLARE, dau. of 25, an Earl de Clare (see the Clare family in Table 97).

#### WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY, died 1222.

Robert de Mowbray. —Philip de Mowbray. -Rogerde Mowbray.

Mar. 23, AGNES, dau. of 24, an Earl of Arundel (see for these Earls, Part 1 of this Table and TABLE 106).

Mowbray.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Mowbray

of this Table.

And authorities cited under Albini, Earl of Arundel, in Part 1

Her children (TABLE 1).

Nigel de Mowbray, died s.p. 1228; ROGER DE MOWBRAY, died 1266. mar. Maud, dau. and heiress of Mar. 22, MAUD, dau. of 23, WILLIAM BEAU-CHAMP of Bedford. Roger de Camvil. 21. ROGER DE MOWBRAY, 1st Baron Mowbray; died 1298. Mar. 21, ROSE DE CLARE (TABLE 97). 20. JOHN DE MOWBRAY, 2nd Baron Mowbray; hanged at York for taking part in Insurrection of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, 1321. Mar. 20, ALIVA DE BRAOSE (TABLE 127). 19. JOHN, Lord Segrave. 19. JOHN DE MOWBRAY, 3rd Baron Mowbray. Mar. 19, MARGARET PLANTA-GENET (TABLE 152). Mar. 19, JOAN PLANTAGENET (TABLE 152). 18. JOHN DE MOWBRAY, 4th Baron Mowbray; fell 18. ELIZABETH SEGRAVE, heiress. in conflict with the Turks, 1368. Mar. 18. ELIZABETH SEGRAVE. Mar. 18, JOHN, Baron Mowbray. John Mowbray, Thomas Mowbray, A dau., mar. Roger, 17. MARGARET MOWBRAY. 5th Baron Mow-Earl of Notting-Lord de la Warr. Mar. 17, JOHN WELLES, Lord Welles (Table 82), where line traced through Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, bray, Earl of ham, Earl Marshal, Nottingham; and Duke of Nor-Anne Mowbray, Abbess of Barking. folk. died s.p. Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

# Table 106.

### FITZALLAN (EARL OF ARUNDEL) FAMILY.

28. FLATHALD OR FLAALD, a Norman.

27. ALAN,

said to have been a Companion of the Conqueror; obtained from William I. the Castle of Oswestry, Salop.

Mar. 27, .... WARINE of Shropshire, an heiress.

26. WILLIAM FITZALLAN, died before 1160.

Mar. 26, ISABEL DE SAY (TABLE 114A).

Called in 'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,' ii., p. 161, Sidney Pedigree, Ella, dau. and coheiress of Sir William Peverell; and the wife of his son William is there called Isabel, dau. of Sir Ingram de Say.

Walter Fitzallan, made Lord High Steward of Scotland by King David I.; died 1177; mar. Esehina de Londiniis, heiress of Molla and Eschina in Roxburghshire. Ancestors in the male line of the Stuart Kings of Seotland and England (see as to his ancestry Percy M. Thornton's 'Stuart Dynasty,' pp. 1 and 2).

Simon Fitzallan. His son adopted the name of Boyt or Boyd, and was ancestor of the Boyds, Earls of Kilmarnock (Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Boyd, and D. Gnrney's 'House of Gonrnay,' p. 581).

### 25. WILLIAM FITZALLAN, died 1172.

William Fitzallan, died 1214; mar. Mary, dau. of Thomas de Errington.

24. JOHN FITZALLAN, Lord of Clun and Oswestry; died 1239; called in error Robert in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Albini.

Mar. 24, ISABEL DE ALBINI, heiress of Castle and Earldom of Arundel (Table 105).

23. JOHN FITZALLAN, 5th Earl of Arnndel as owner of the Castle of Arundel.

Mar. 23, MAUD DE VERDUN (TABLE 142).

22. JOHN FITZALLAN, 6th Earl of Arnndel; died 1269.

Mar. 22, ISABEL DE MORTIMER (TABLE 122).

21. RICH'ARD FITZALLAN, 7th Earl of Arnudel; died 1302.

Mar. 21, ALICE, dau. of 22, a Marquis de Saluce in Italy.

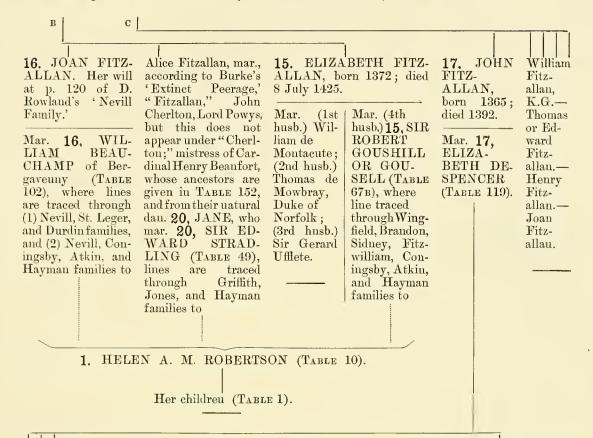
### 21. ELEANOR FITZALLAN.

Mar. 21, HENRY PERCY, 1st Lord Perey (Table 100), where line traced through (1) Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Stafford, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

20. EDMUND FITZALLAN, 8th Earl of Arundel; Sir John Fitzallan, in Holy Orders. beheaded in 1326. Maud Fitzallau, mar. Philip, Lord Burnel.—Margaret Fitzallan, mar. Mar. 20. ALICE DE WARREN PLANTAGENET William, Baron Boteler of Wemme. (Table 120). 19. RICHARD FITZALLAN, 9th 19. SIR ED-17. ALIVA OR Jane Fitzallan, MUND OR Earl of Arundel; boru 1306. In 1335 Warine ALAIN mar. FITZhe sold his alleged right to the Steward-ESMOND Gerard, Lord ALLAN. ship of Scotland to King Edward III. (see Percy M. Thornton's 'Stuart Dynasty,' p. 2). Died 1376. FITZALLAN L'Isle. Mar. 17, ROGER, LORD L'ES-OR D'ARUN-Alice Fitzallan, DELL. TRANGE of Knomar. John de Mar. (2nd Bohun, Earl of Mar. (1st wife) Isabel Mar. 19, SIkyn (Table 138), Despencer (Table 119). BIL DE Hereford. where line traced wife) 19, She is usually treated as mother by this marriage of her husband's niece 18, PHILIPPA FITZALLAN, through Willough-ELEA-MONTA-CUTE (TABLE by, Fitzhugh, Vaux, NOR Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, PLANTA-26).GENET Coningsby, Atkin, and Lady Sergieux, and so an (TABLE Hayman families to ancestress, but see under her 152). name. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (TABLE 10). Her children (TABLE 1). 17. RICH-ARD FITZ-18. JOHN Thomas Fitzallan 19. JOAN FITZ-18. PHILIPPA FITZ-FITZ-ALLAN. ALLAN. or Arundel, Arch-ALLAN, ALLAN, bishop of Canter-She is usually treated as dau. of Mar. 19, HUM-PHREY DE BObury; died 19 her uncle Richard Fitzallan, Earl 10th Earl of Marshal of Feb. 1413; bur. of Arundel, but in a charter by Arundel; England; her in the Close Roll of 20 Rich-HUN, 2nd Earl of Canterbury executed Lord Malard II., she calls herself "file et une des heires de Monsieur Esmond Darundell, Chivaler," and Northampton 1393. Cathedral.travers in right of his Alice Fitzallan, (Table 108), where widow of Sir Richard Sergeaux (see 'Notes and Queries,' 8th Mar. 17, ELIZAmar. Thomas Holline traced through wife. land, Earl of Kent. Plantagenet, Staf-Series, ii., p. 314). ford, Nevill, St. BETH DE Mar. 18, -Mary Fitzallan, BOHUN ELIZA-Mar. 18, SIR RICHARD SERGIEUX (Table 39), Leger, and Durdiu mar. Johu, Lord (Table 108). BETH families to Strange.— Eleanor Fitzallan, where line traced through MALTRA-VERS, mar. Robert, son Pashley, Pympe, Scott, St. Lady Mal-Leger, and Durdin families to of William de Ufford, Earl of travers (TABLE 138). Suffolk. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). Her children (TABLE 1).  $\mathbf{C}$ R



John Fitzallan, 12th Earl of Arundel; mar. Eleauor, dau. of Sir John Berkeley. Ancestors of the subsequent Earls of Arundel.— Edmund Fitzallau.—Margaret Fitzallan, mar. William, Lord Ros.

16. SIR THOMAS FITZ-ALLAN OR ARUNDEL of Beechworth or Betchworth Castle, Surrey.

# 15. ELEANOR FITZALLAN OR ARUNDEL, heiress of Betchworth Castle.

Mar. (1st husb.) Thomas Fogge; (3rd husb.) Sir Thomas Vanghan.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

FITZALLAN OR ARUNDEL.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 314, Fitzallan of

Clun. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Fitzallan, Earl of Arundel.

'History of the House of Arundel,' by John Pym Yeatman.

'Topographer and Genealogist,' ii., pp. 312,

339; iii., pp. 240—255.

'Collect. Top. et Gen.,' i., pp. 316-17.

'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,' ii., p. 161, Sidney Pedigree. Harleian Society, xvi., p. 336, 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' Warren.

Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' i., p. 42, Stewart, Duke of Albany.

Mar. (2nd hnsb.) 15, SIR THOMAS BROWNE (Table 86), where line traced through (1) Kempe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

### Table 107.

### FITZOSBERN (EARL OF HEREFORD) FAMILY.

33. A Norman or perhaps a Dane of low degree.

#### Sanifrie. GUNNORA AVE-HERFAS-WEVA TUS. A most beautiful woman, OR GUNNILDA. LINE. OR GUENVE. mar. to a forester of Richard I., Apparently only son elevated in rank through the Duke of Normandy. Richard I. Mar. 30, OS-BERN DE Mar., after being Mar. 30, TUfell in love with her, but ulti-ROLD DE PONT AUDOhis mistress, 29, mately mar. her sister Guninfluence of his sister RICHARD I., BOLEBEC nora, and hence the rise of the Gunuora. Duke of Normandy (TABLE (TABLE 104.) family. MAR (TABLE 147). 101). In each of which Tables lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). Her children (TABLE 1). 31. OSBERT OR OSBERN 29. JOSCELINE. 30. A dau. A dau., mar. Called De Bellomont in Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' i., p. 490, Montgomery, Earl of Eglinton, and made dau. of her aunt Weva in Hasted's Roger de Her husbaud is called Walter de St. Martin in D. Gurney's 'House of Gournay,' p. 73, Bacqueville. and both there and in William de Jumiege's 'History,' lib. viii., cap. xxxvi., she is made mother of her grandson, William, 1st Earl murdered A dau., mar. 1036. Richard, Vis-'Kent,' 1886, Scheme I., after of Warren and Surrey. count of p. xxvi. Rouen. Mar. 30, HUGH, Bishop of Con-Mar. 29, HUMPHREY stance (Table 120). MONTGOMERIE A dau., mar. (Table 120).

In each of which Tables lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

DE CREPON,

Osmund de Centville, Viscount de Vernon.

### 30. WILLIAM FITZOSBERN,

Earl of Hereford; Justice Angl. 1067; died 20 Feb. 1071 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., pp. 31-34).

Mar. (1st wife) 30, ADELINE | Mar. (2nd wife) Riehilda, dau. of Reginald, DE TONI (TABLE 93). Count of Hainault; died s.p.

29. ROGER DE BRETO-William, got Nor-LIO OR man BRETOestates. LOYO, called but died Earl of Heres.p. ford, but imprisoned and Ralph, a titles forfeited. mouk.

ADELIZA FITZOSBERN, called in Courtenay Pedigrees a eoheiress.

Mar. 26, RICHARD DE RED-VERS OR DE ABRINCIS (TABLE

26. ALICE 27. EMMA FITZ-FITZOSBERN.

(TABLE 101).

Mar. 27, DE OSBERN. RALPH Mar. 26, WAIER, Earl of Norfolk

ROGER DE TONI (TABLE 93).

In each of which Tables lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

Mael.

28. WALTER OR WILLIAM DE BRETOLOYO, Lord of Abergavenny and Constable of England in right of his wife; built the Tower of London; bur. at Lanthony Abbey.

Mar. 28, EMMA DE BAALUN (TABLE 123B).

28. BERNARD DE NEWMACH OR NEW-MARCH, Lord of Breeknoek; living 1088—1115.

Mar. 28, NESTA OR AGNES, dau. of Griffith ap Llewellyn, Prince of North Wales (cf. Table 155), or according to Collins's 'Peerage,' iv., p. 37, Traharn ap Cradock, Prince of North Wales.

27. MILES OR MILO, Earl of Hereford; said to have beeu so created by the Empress Maud (Dugdale, i., p. 141), whom he supported against King Stephen; Constable of Gloucester Castle; held Honors of Breeknock and Gloucester; Lord of Abergavenny; Justice Itinerary 1130; died about 1144 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., pp. 123-6).

Mar. 27, SIBYLL DE NEWMACH.

Walter, who barbarously murdered Roger de Berkeley (Table 22); said to have been his kinsman.

27. SIBYLL DE NEW-MACH, sole heiress of Brecknock.

MILO, Earl of Mar. 27, Hereford.

C

Roger, Earl of Hereford; died s.p. 1154; mar. Cecilia, dau. of Pain Fitzjohn, Lord of Ewyas.—Walter, Earl of Hereford and Lord of Abergavenny; died s.p.—Mabell, Earl of Hereford; died s.p. -Henry, Lord of Bergavenny; died s.p. — Hugh, Lord of Bergavenny; died s.p.—William, died s.p.

27. MARGERY DEGLOUCES-TER, coheiress; living 1186.

Mar. 27, HUM-PHREY DE BOHUN (TABLE 108).

BERTHA DE GLOU-CESTER, coheiress.

C

In Collins's 'Peerage,' iv., p. 37, she is called dau. of Walter, Earl of Hereford, and his father Walter, Earl of Hereford, is made to mar. Sibyll Newmach.

27, PHILIP DEMar. BRAOSE (Table 127).

24. LUCIE DE GLOUCES-TER, coheiress; obtained Forest of Dean.

Mar. 24, HER-BERT FITZ-HERBERT (Table 28).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

EARLS OF HEREFORD.

William de Jumiege's 'History of Normandy,' viii., p. 37. Eyton's 'Shropshire,' iv., pp. 196-7

(Mortimer Pedigree) and p. 184 (De Bohun Pedigree)

Daniel Rowland's 'Nevill Family,'

p. 103 et seq. Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886, Scheme I.,

after p. xxvi.
D. Gurney's 'House of Gournay,'

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 546, Earl of Hereford.

NEWMACH.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 435, Newmarch.

In each of which Tables lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

### Table 108.

# DE BOHUN (EARL OF HEREFORD) FAMILY.

29. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN,

called Humphrey with the Beard; Companion and kinsman of the Conqueror; Lord of Tatterford, Norfolk.

28. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, surnamed the Great.

Mar. 28, MAUD D'EVEREUX (TABLE 112).

27. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Steward and Sewer to Henry I.; died 6 April 1187.

Maud de Bohun.

Mar. 27, MARGERY DE GLOUCESTER (TABLE 107).

A

# 26. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN,

Constable of England; ealled Earl of Hereford ou account of his mother's desceut.

Mar. 26, MARGARET OF SCOTLAND (TABLE 3).

25. RUDOLPH, Couut of Eu.

Mar. 25, JOLANTHA DE DREUX (TABLE 157).

25. HENRY DE BOHUN, ereated Earl of Hereford; Constable of Englaud; ealled in error Robert (Burke's 'Extinet Peerage,' Mandeville).

Mar. 25, MAUD FITZPIERS, Countess of Essex (Table 115).

Mar. 24 HUM-

Mar. 24, HUM-PHREY DE BO-HUN, Earl of Hereford.

24. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, 2nd Earl of Hereford and Earl of Essex; High Coustable; founded the Church of Augustine Friars (Austin Friars), Broad Street, London; BO-Justiee Itinerary 1240; died 1275 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., p. 245-6).

Henry de Bohun, died young.
—Ralph de Bohun.—Margery de Bohun, mar.
Walerau, Earl of Warwiek.

Mar. 24, MAUD D'EU.

23. HUM- Maud de PHREY DE Bohuu, BOHUN. mar. Anselme

Mar. 23, Marshall, ELEANOR Earl of DE BRAOSE Pem-(Table 127). broke. 19. ALICE DE A dau.,
BOHUN. mar.....
Quincy.

Mar. 19, RALPH DE TONI (TABLE 93), where uumerous lines ending both in Durdin aud Haymau families are traced to 22, HAWISE DE BOHUN.

She was sister of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford (Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Mohun), but it is not clear whether she was sister of the Humphrey here made her brother, or of his father.

Mar. 22, REGINALD DE MOHUN (Table 139), where line traced through (1) Luttrell, Stratton, Andrews, Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families, and (2) Grey, Poynings, Perey, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her ehildren (TABLE 1).

#### 22. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN,

Earl of Hereford and Essex, and Constable of England; died 1297.

Mar. 22, MAUD, dau. of 23, INGELRAM DE FIENNES.

### 21. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN,

Earl of Hereford and Essex, and Coustable of England; died 13 March 1321.

Mar. 21, ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (TABLE 152).

B 19. MARGARET DE BOHUN. Humphrey ALIANORE DE John de Bohun, WILLIAM BO-20. Earlof Hereford de Bohun, DE BOHUN, HUN, 2nd dau. Earl of Northand Essex, and Earl of ampton; died Hereford Mar., 1325, 19. Constable Mar.(1st husb.) Mar. (2nd and Essex, HUGH COURTE. JAMES BUT-England; died 1360.husb.) s.p. 1335; mar. and Con-NAY, Earl of LER, 1st Earl Thomas (1st wife) Alice stable of Mar. 20, ELIZA-Devon (TABLE of Ormonde Dag-Fitzallan, dau. of England; BETH DE 111), where line (Table 80), worth, died s.p. traced Edmond, Earl of BADLESMERE through where line Lord Luttrell, Stratton, (TABLE 124). traced through Arundel; (2nd 1361. Dag-Boleyne, Sack-ville, Nevill, wife) Margaret, Andrews, Windworth. dau. of Ralph, Lord Basset of sor, Nevill, Con-Edward de Coningsby, At-kin, and Hayingsby, Atkin, and Bohun, died Hayman families to Drayton. s.p. man families to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). Her children (Table 1). 19. HUMPHREY DE 17. ELIZABETH DE BOHUN. BOHUN, Earl of Here-Mar. 17, RICHARD FITZALLAN, 10th Earl of Arundel (Table ford, Essex, and Northampton; Constable of England; born 1340; 106), where lines are traced through (1) Browne, Kempe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Browne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, died 1372. Atkin, and Hayman families to JOAN 19. Mar. FITZALLÁN 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). (TABLE 106). Her children (Table 1).

18. ALIANORE DE BOHUN, coheiress; carried the office of Constable of England to her husband; died 1397.

Mar. 18, THOMAS PLANTAGENET of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester (Table 152), where lines are traced through Stafford, Percy, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Mary de Bohun, mar. King Henry IV., who was created Earl of Hereford on account of this marriage.

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

DE BOHUN.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 179. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,'

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,'
Bohun, Earl of Hereford, etc.

ford, etc. Eyton's 'Shropshire,' iv., p. 184.

### Table 109.

### MESCHINES AND ABRINCIS (EARLS OF HEREFORD) FAMILIES.

34. LEURIC OR LEOFRIC, Earl of Chester in 716.

33. ALGAR SENIOR.

32. ALGAR JUNIOR.

29. A Darian, or of that race, "Dacorum Spermate Natus" (see monumeut to his graudson Robert de Roelent, Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 36).

31. LEOFWIN. Earl of Mercia.

Humphrey de Telliolo, father of Robert de Roelent 28. THURSTAN DE (Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 35).

GOZ.

Edwin, killed by the Welsh

after

1032.

30. LEOFRIC, Earl of Mercia; died 1079.

Mar. **30,** LADY GODIVA of Coventry fame, dau. of 31,

Norman, THOROLD, murdered 1018. Sheriff of Lincoln.

Ermenilda of Mercia.

In an old pedigree printed in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 33, she is made, without mentioning her husb., mother of Hugh Lupus and his sister 26, MAUD DE ABRINCIS, in this Table. If this were so she would be an ancestress.

27. RICHARD DE GOZ OR DE ABRINCIS, Count of Avranche; first Governor of the Castle of St. James on borders of Normandy and Brittany (near Avranche).

Called erroneously in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 35, father of William the Conqueror.

Mar. 27, . . . . dau. of Richard II., Duke of Normandy (Table 147). See Ordericus Vitalis, book viii., in Le Prevost's edition, 1845, iii., p. 340, where her grandson Robert de Brionne calls her paternal aunt (amita) of William the Conqueror.

The mother of Hugh and Maud is called in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 33 (text), sister, and in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Abrincis, half-sister of William the Conqueror. As to Ermenilda of Mercia being their mother, see under her name in this Table.

29. AL-GAR, Earl of Mercia; died 1059.

31. HERE-WARD THE WAKE, fromwhom lines are traced in TABLE 20, is treated as a son of this Leofric by Charles Kingsley in his novel where he gives reasons, but see Table 20.

Hugh de Abrincis, surnamed Lupus, and by the Welsh, Vras or the Fat; Earl of Chester; Companion of the Conqueror.

Mar. Ermentrude, dau. of Hugh de mis-Claremout, Count tress. of Bevois in France, and according to Harleian Society, xvi., Warreu, p. 336, Betryce, dau. of Robert II., the Devil, Duke of Normandy, whom he is there made father of his sister Maud (Margaret). В

26. MAUD DE ABRINCIS, heiress.

Mar. 26, RALPH DE MESCHINES, surname of the family, according to Harleian Society, under Warren, BOHAN, under Beamont, BOHEN.

C

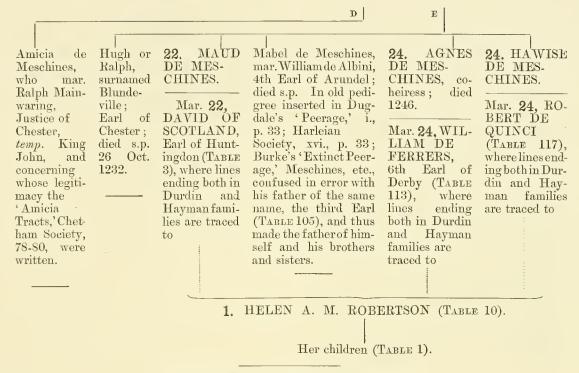
27. ALBREDA DE ABRINCIS, heiress.

Mar. 27, BALDWIN DE BRION (TABLE 97), where lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE

Her children (TABLE 1).

В C 25. RALPH DE William of Edwin, mur-25. LUCIA OF MERCIA. GEVA DE 26. MESCHINES. Coupland. dered 1071. ABRINCIS. Called in error dau. of her first surnamed BRICAhusb. Yvo Talbois in Burke's Morcar, Earl 'Extinct Peerage,' Romare. Mar. 26, GEOF-SARD, Viscount Geffrey of Gilliesland. of Northum-FREY RID-Bayeux; Comberland; died Mar. Mar.(2nd Mar. (3rd DELL (TABLE panion of the Conhusb.) 126), where line husb.) queror; Cecilia de iu prison (1st created 28, RO-GER DE Earl of Chester; 25, RALPH 1091. husb.) traced to Abrincis,  $\mathbf{Y}$ vo died 1128. mar.Robert Algitha, mar. Tal-ROL-DE de Romeli, An old pedigree printed in Dugdale's Baronage,' i., p. 33, 1. HELEN A.M. (1st husb.) bois, MARA MES-Lord of CHINES. OR RO-Godfrey, Count ROBERTSON Skypton in MARE, King of of(Table 10). inserts a generation Craven. William de Meschines Wales; (2nd Lord of Audebetween him and his husb.) gave. На-Bolingparents, but the text rold, King of broke, co. Her children calls him sister's son England. Lincoln; (TABLE 1). of Hugh Lupus, thus called agreeing with other pedigrees. the Robert (Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Romare), and some-Mar. 25, LUCIA OF MERCIA. times called Earl of Lincoln. ALICE OR ADELIZA DE WILLIAM OF Agnes de 24. RANULPH DE 26. MESCHINES, ROMARE, sometimes sur-MESCHINES. Mesnamed Gernons; called Meschines, Earl chines, Gernons Castle, Normandy; Earl of Chesof Lincoln; Governor Mar. 26, RICHARD DE CLARE, mar. Roof Newmarch, Nor-1st Earl of Hertford (TABLE 97), bert de mandy, in 1118. ter; died 1153. where lines ending both iu Durdiu Grentesand Hayman families are traced to mesnil. Mar. 24, MAUD OF Mar. 27, MAUD DE REDVERS (Table 97). GLOUCESTER (TABLE 153). 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (TABLE 1). William de Hawyse de 26. AVICIA DE ROMARE, 23. HUGH DE MES-Richard de CHINES Romare, cocoheiress. ORDEMeschines. Romare, KEVELIOC from place heiress; died v.p. Mar. 26, WILLIAM PAGA-NELL (TABLE 140a), where Beatrix de mar. Gilbert of his birth in Merioneth-1152; issue failed; mar. Gant. shire; Earl of Chester; Meschines, de Earl of Linlines ending both in Durdin died 1181. mar. Ralph Hawise, dau. of Steand Haymau families are traced coln in right de Malpas. phen, Earl Mar. Mar. (2nd wife) of his wife. of Albe-(1st 23, BERTA, dau. of 24, SIMON, Count of Evereux 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTwife) marle. SON (TABLE 10). in Normandy; of the MONTFORT Her children (Table 1). family. D  $\mathbf{E}$ 



#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

SAXON EARLS OF CHESTER.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 6.
Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' i., p. 545. Saxon Earls of Mercia.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 7. ABRINCIS. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 33. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Abrincis, Earl of Chester. For other families apparently unconnected, see Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 467, and Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 184.

MESCHINES.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 33. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Meschines, Earl of

Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' under Beamont.

ROMARE.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Romare, Earl of Lincoln.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 346, Romare.

# Table 110.

#### COUNTS OF NEVERS.

35. BERNARD, Count of Nevers; made Governor of Nivernois by King Charles the Bald in 865; died 880.

34. WILLIAM I., Count of Nevers; died 900.

33. RODOLPH, Count of Nevers; died 915.

32. GEOFFREY, Count of Nevers; died 930.

31. SEGUIN, Count of Nevers; died 980.

30. WILLIAM II., Count of Nevers; died 998.

29. LANDRY, Count of Nevers; died 1006.

Mar. 29, MATILDA OF BURGUNDY (TABLE 176).

28. RENAUD (René or Reginald) I., Count of Nevers; died 1040.

Mar. 28, ALIX OF FRANCE (Table 157).

27. WILLIAM III., Count of Nevers and of Tonnerre jure ux.; died 1100.

Mar. 27, HERMENGARD, dau. of 28, RENAUD, Count of Tonnerre ('Grands Fiefs,' Nevers, p. 85), but under Tonnerre (p.167)her father's name is given as MILOI.

B see supra.

B | see infra.

26. RENAUD II., Count of Nevers during his father's lifetime; died 1089.

### 25. ERMENGARDE OF NEVERS.

Mar. 25, MILO DE COURTENAY (TABLE 111), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

COUNTS OF NEVERS.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 83.
COUNTS OF TONNERRE.

Ibid., p. 167.

# Table 111.

# COURTENAY (EARL OF DEVONSHIRE) FAMILY.

27. ATHON DE COURTENAY of Courtenay (which he fortified) in the Isle of France in the year 1000.

Said to be descendant of the mythical Pharamond, founder of the French monarchy (see Table 156).

26. JOSCELINE DE COURTENAY, living 1065.

Mar. (1st wife) Hildegarde, dau. of Gaufride or Jeffrey, Count of Gastinois. | Mar. (2nd wife) 26, dau. of 27, GUY, Lord of Montle-

В

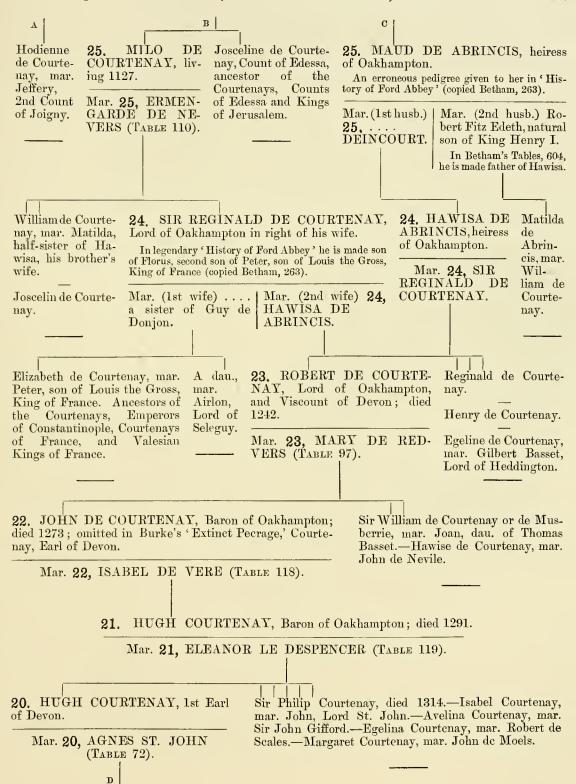
27. WILLIAM .... who adopted the name of DE ABRINCIS on account of his marriage.

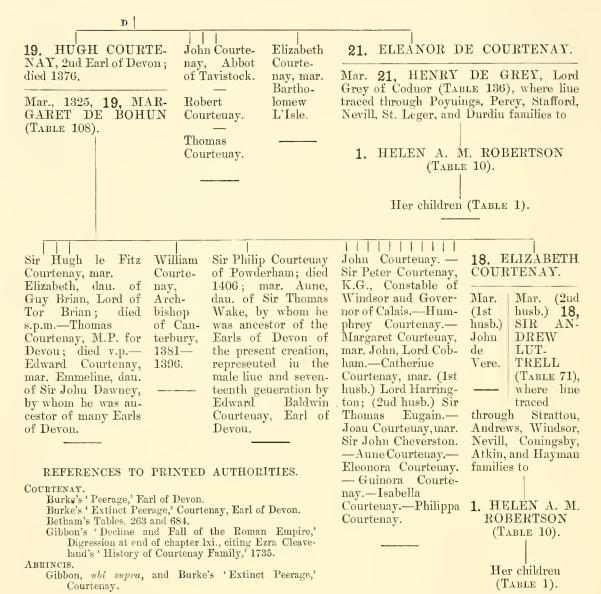
Mar. 27, EMMA DE ABRINCIS (TABLE 97).

**26.** ROBERT DE ABRINCIS, obtained grant of Oakhampton on its being resigned by his maternal uncle Richard de Abrincis or de Redvers, Earl of Devon (Table 97).

Mar. 26, .... dau. of 27, GODWYN DOLE.

c [





# Table 112.

## DEVEREUX (EARL OF SALISBURY) FAMILY.

#### 29. WALTER DE EVEREUX,

D'Evreux, D'Ewrus, D'Eureus, D'Ebrois, D'Eurois, or Devereux, Couut of Rosmar iu Normandy; Compauiou of the Conqueror; obtained lands of Salisbury (Saresbury) and Amesbury (Ambresbury), co. Wilts.

DEVEREUX (EARL OF SALISBURY) FAMILY. Table 112. 29. EDWARD DE EVEREUX, heir of Walter or Gerold le Gros, 28. ROBERT DE EVEREUX, died Count of Rosmar; born the English estates, whence called DE before the Conquest; in-SALISBURY. before 1140. herited the Norman estates. Walter de 28. MAUD D'EVEREUX. 27. REGINALD D'EVEREUX.  $\mathbf{E}$ vereux Mar. 28, HUMPHREY DE BOHUN or Salisbury, an-(Table 108), where numerous lines ending cestor of both in Durdin and Hayman families are the Earls traced to 26. WILLIAM D'EVEREUX. of Salisbury of Mar. 26, HALEWYSE . . . . who 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON this family. on her marriage received a grant from Walter de Laci, probably (TABLE 10). therefore she was a De Laci. Her children (Table 1). 25. EUSTACE D'EVEREUX, living 1194. 24. STEPHEN D'EVEREUX, took part in King John's expedition to Poictou in 1213. Mar. 24, ISABEL . . . . 23. WILLIAM D'EVEREUX, at Battle of Lewes 14 May 1264; slain at Evesham 4 Aug. 1265. Mar. 23, MAUD GIFFORD, sister to Walter de Gifford, Bishop of Bath and Wells. 22. WILLIAM D'EVEREUX, summoned to Parliament in 1298. Mar. 22, ALICE ....

21. SIR WILLIAM D'EVEREUX, omitted in Dugdale.

Mar. 21, ALICE ....

20. SIR WALTER DEVEREUX.

Mar. 20, ALICE . . . .

Sir John Devereux, eldest son; mar. Margaret, dau. of John de Vere, Earl of Oxford, widow of Sir Nicholas Lorain, and of Henry, Lord Beamont. 19. SIR WILLIAM DEVEREUX of Bodynham and Whitchurch, co. Hereford; Sheriff of Hereford 1371-6.

Mar. 19, ANNE BARRE, dau. of 20, SIR JOHN BARRE.

#### 18. SIR WALTER DEVEREUX,

killed at Pilleth uuder Owen Glendwr 1403. His father and grandfather are both called Stephen in Burke's 'Peerage,' Hereford; Collins is followed here.

Mar. 18, AGNES CROPHULL, dau. of 19, THOMAS CROPHULL, and cousin aud heiress of Sir John Crophull; inherited Weobley, co. Hereford; remar. (2ud husb.) . . . . Parr of Keudal, and (3rd husb.) Sir John Merbury; died 1421.

17. WALTER DEVEREUX, born 1387; died 1435.

Mar. 17, ELIZABETH, dau. of 18, SIR THOMAS BROMWICH; called Maud in Burke's 'Peerage,' Hereford.

John Devereux.—Richard Devereux.— Thomas Devereux.—Elizabeth Devereux.—Margaret Devereux.—Stephen Devereux.—Roger Devereux.—Joan Devereux, mar. Thomas Swyneford.

16. SIR WALTER DEVEREUX, born 1411; Chancellor of Ireland in 1449; died about 1459.

Elizabeth Devereux, mar. . . . Melborne.

Mar. 16, ELIZABETH, dau. and heiress of 17, SIR JOHN MERBURY.

Sir Walter Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley in right of his wife; born 1432; mar. Anne, dau. and heiress of William Ferrers, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, by whom he was ancestor of the other Barons Ferrers, and of the Earls of Essex, and Viscounts Hereford; now represented in the direct male line by Viscount Hereford.

Sir Johu Devereux. 15. ANNE DEVEREUX.

В

Sibyl
Devereux,
mar. Sir
James
Baskerville.

Mar. 15, WILLIAM HERBERT, 1st Earl of Pembroke (Table 98), where line traced through Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

DEVEREUX AND DE SALISBURY.

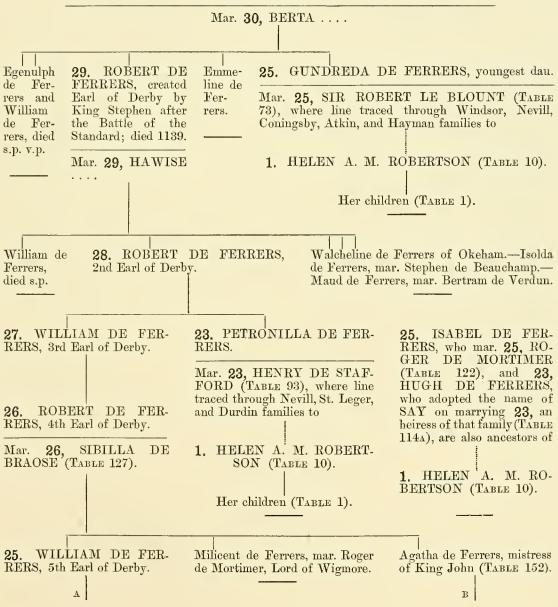
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' D'Evereux, Earl of Salisbury.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 174, Eureaux, Earl of Salisbury.
Hutchins's 'Dorset,' iii., p. 2.
Banks's 'Dormant and Extinct Baronage,' iii., p. 644.
Collins's 'Peerage,' vi., p. 1, Devereux, Viscount Hereford.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 175, Devereux, Viscount Hereford.
Burke's 'Peerage,' 1890, Viscount Hereford.

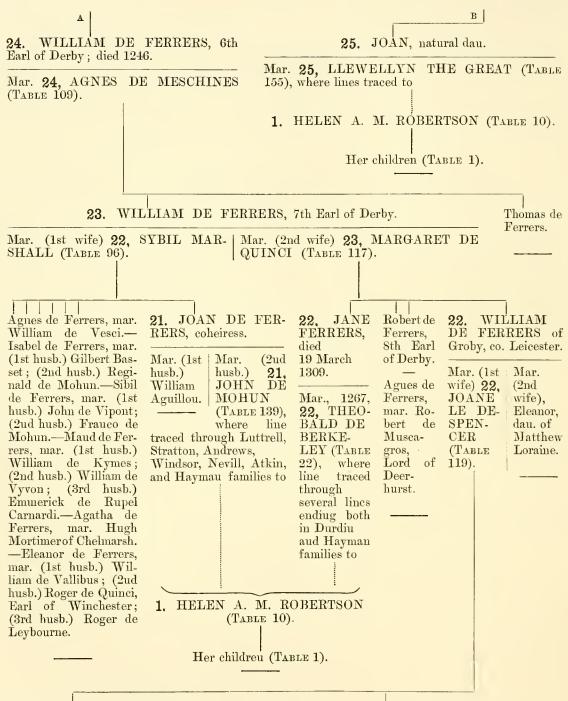
### Table 113.

### FERRERS (EARL OF DERBY) FAMILY.

31. WALCHELINE DE FERRIERS, a Norman.

30. HENRY DE FERRIERS, obtained grant of Tutbury from William I.

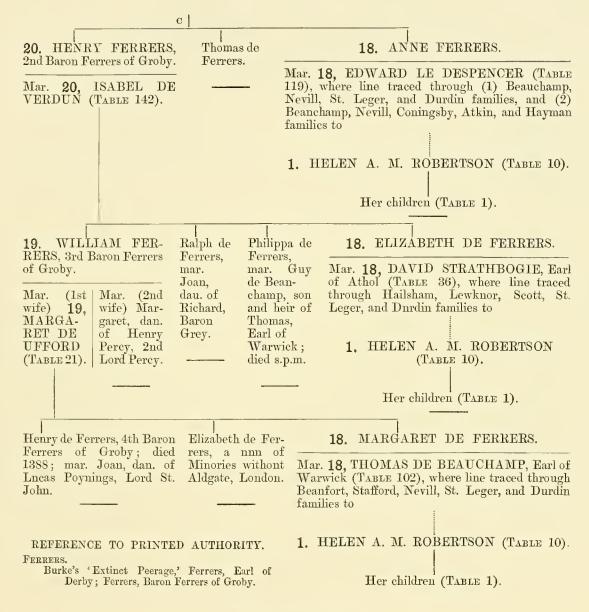




21. WILLIAM FERRERS, 1st Baron Ferrers of Groby.

Mar. 21, MARGARET, dau. of 22, JOHN, 2nd Lord Segrave.

Aime de Ferrers, mar. John, Lord Grey of Wilton.

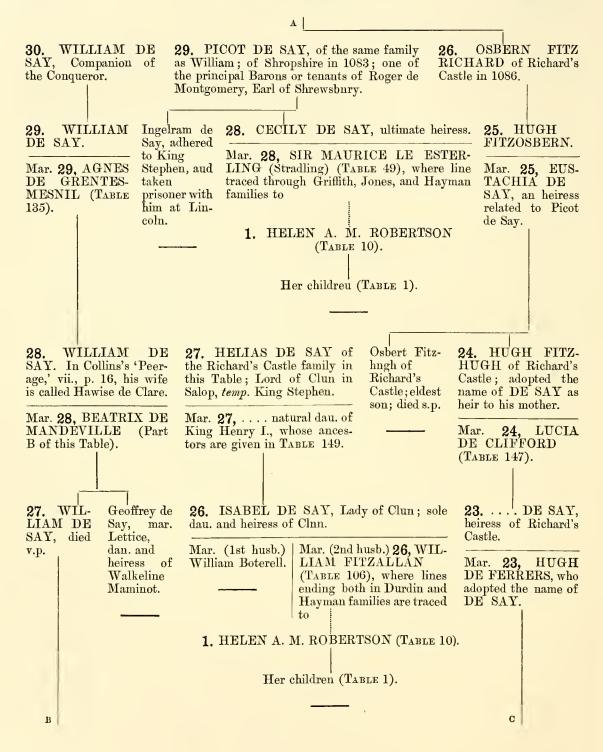


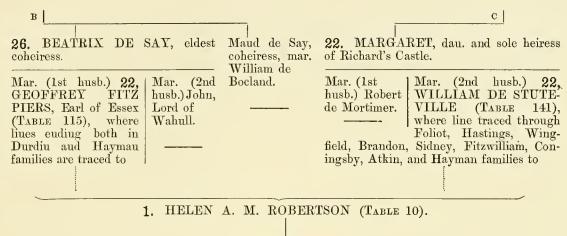
# Table 114—PART A.

#### SAY FAMILIES.

#### 27. RICHARD SCRUPE,

temp. Edward the Confessor; owned Richard's Castle, Hereford, which was named after him.





# Her childreu (Table 1).

\_\_\_\_\_

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

SAY.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Saye, Baron Saye, and Mandeville, Earl of Essex.

Dugdale, i., pp. 453 and 510, Say.

Collins's 'Peerage,' vii., p. 16, Twistleton, Lord Say and Sele.

### Table 114—PART B.

# MANDEVILLE (EARL OF ESSEX) FAMILY.

30. GEOFFREY (Galfridus) DE MAGNAVILLE OR MANDEVILLE

of Maguaville in Normaudy; Companiou of the Conqueror; Lord of the Manor of Clapham, Surrey, in 1086 (J. W. Grover's 'Old Clapham,' p. 32; Lysons's 'Environs of London,' i., p. 160); bur. in Temple Church, Loudon, where is his recumbent effigy.

Mar. (1st wife) Lecelina. | Mar. (2nd wife) 30, ADELAIDE.

29. WILLIAM DE MANDEVILLE,

Keeper of the Towcr of London; Steward or Dapifer of Normandy in right of his wife.

Mar. 29, MARGARET DE RIE DAPIFER (TABLE 104).

Geoffrey de Mandeville, Earlof Essex, and Steward of Normaudy; his issue failed; mar. Rohesia, dau. of Alberic de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

28. BEATRIX DE MANDEVILLE, ultimate heiress of this family.

Mar. (1st husb.) | Mar. (2nd husb.) 28, WILLIAM DE SAY (Part A of this Table), where lines traced to but divorced.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

William de Mandeville, Earl of Essex; died 1191 without lawful issue.

### 21. AUDA OR EVE DE MANDEVILLE, a natural dau. (Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' ii., p. 298).

Mar. 21, SIR HUMPHREY BARRINGTON (Table 66), where line traced through Sidney, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Mandeville.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Mandeville, Earl of Essex.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., pp. 200, 705. 'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,'

ii., p. 161. Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886, Scheme I., after p. xxvi.

'Geoffrey de Mandeville,' by J. H. Round, 1892.

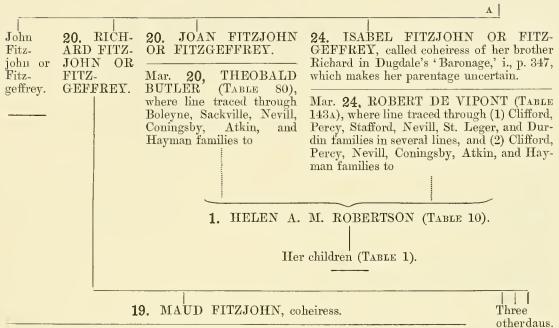
### Table 115.

### FITZPIERS (EARL OF ESSEX) FAMILY.

#### 22. GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS,

Earl of Essex, so created at coronation of King John on account of his marriage; Justice of England 1199—1213; died Oct. 1213; bur. at Priory of Shouldham, Norfolk, which he founded (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., pp. 63-66).

Mar. (2nd wife) Mar. (1st wife) 26, BEATRIX DE SAY, heiress of the Say and Mandeville families (Table 114A). 22, AVELINE . . . . 21. JOHN FITZ-GEFFREY, Lord Geoffrey Fitz Piers, Earl of Essex, as-25. MAUD FITZ PIERS, Countess Walter Fitz Piers, Earl of of Essex, ultimate heiress. sumed name of Man-Essex; died of Kirtling and of s.p. 25 Dec. deville; mar. Isabel, Mar. 25, HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Berkhampstead, co. Earl of Hereford (TABLE 108), where Countess of Glouces-Herts; Chief Justice of Ireland; ter, 3rd dau. and line traced through numerous lines Henry Fitz Piers, Dean of Wolvercoheiress of William ending both in Durdin and Hayman Sheriff of Yorkshire Plantagenet, Earl of families to 1230. Gloucester, and hence Mar. 21, ISABEL BIGOD (TABLE created Earl of hampton. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON Gloucester. (TABLE 10). 121). Her children (Table 1).



Mar. 19, WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, Earl of Warwick (Table 102), where line traced as there shewn through six lines ending in Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; one line in Pympe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families; two lines ending in Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families; and one in Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

FITZ PIERS.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,'i., p. 706, Mandeville.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Mandeville,
Earl of Essex.

# Table 116.

# LACEY (EARL OF ULSTER) FAMILY.

### 28. WALTER DE LACI OR LACEY,

Companion of the Conqueror; sent by William I. to subjugate Wales; killed in April 1084. It is not known whether he was any relation of the Ilbut de Lacy, also a Companion of the Conqueror, from whom the Laceys in Table 168 (q.v.) took their name.

Roger de Lacey, held Castle of Hugh de Lacey, founded EMME DE Emmeline de 27. Ewyas Lacy in co. Hereford the Priory of Llanthoney LACEY, coheiress Lacey, coand large possessions in Bucks, Abbey; died s.p.—Walter heiress of the of the family. Salop, and Gloucester; banished de Lacy, a monk of St. family. for rebellion against William II. Peter's Abbey, Gloucester. Mar. 27, ....

### 26. GILBERT LACEY,

assumed this name on account of his mother; a Knight Templar.

### 25. HUGH DE LACEY,

obtained a grant of co. Meath; Governor of Dublin; Justice of Ireland; murdered 1185.

He may have been a brother of Gilbert, here made his father.

Mar. 25, a dau. of 26, the King of Connaught.

24. WALTER DE LACEY, Sheriff of Hereford 1216—1218; Lord Palatine of Meath; banished for a time; died 1241.

24. HUGH DE LACEY, Earl of Ulster, so created by King John on account of his capturing John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster; died 1242.

Elayne de Lacey, mar. Richard de Beaufo.

Mar. 24, MARGARET DE BRAOSE (Table 127).

Mar. 24, EMMELINE, dau. of 25, WALTER DE RIDELESFORD, who remar. Stephen de Longespée.

23. GILBERT DE LACEY, died v.p.

23. MAUD DE LACEY, heiress of Ulster.

Mar. 21, ISABEL BIGOD, also ancestress by another husband (Table 121). Mar. 23, WILLIAM DE BURGH, Earl of Ulster (Table 167), where line traced through (1) Plantagenet (Clarence), Mortimer, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Fitzgerald, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Maud de Lacey, coheiress; got Ludlow Castle; mar. (1st husb.) Peter of Geneva; (2nd husb.) Geffrey de Genevill. 22. MARGERY DE LACEY, coheiress; got Webberley Castle.

Mar. 22, JOHN DE VERDON (Table 142), where lines traced through (1) Burghersh, Fitzgerald, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families; (2) Ferrers, Beauchamp, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; and (3) Ferrers, Strathbogie, Hailsham, Lewknor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Lacey.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,'

Lacey, Earl of Ulster.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i.,

p. 95, Laci.

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

### Table 117.

### DE QUINCEY (EARL OF WINCHESTER) FAMILY.

25. SAIER DE QUINCY, obtained Bushby, co. Nottingham, temp. Henry III.

Mar. 25, MAUD DE ST. LIZ.

Roger de Quincy, accompanied Richard I. in the Crusades.

24. SAIER DE QUINCY, 1st Earl of Winchester; Justice Itinerary 1211 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., pp. 110-112).

Mar. 24, MARGARET DE BELLOMONT (TABLE 101).

### 23. HAWYSE DE QUINCEY.

Mar. 23, HUGH DE VERE, 4th Earl of Oxford (Table 118), where lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

24. ROBERT DE QUINCY, Earl of Winchester; died in the Holy Land.

Mar. 24, HA-WISE DE MES-CHINES (TABLE 109).

23. ROGER DE QUINCY, Earl of Winchester; Constable of Scotland in right of his first wife (Notes on him in 'Notes and Queries,' 5th Series, ii., pp. 129, 170).

Mar. (1st wife) 23, HELEN OF GAL-LOWAY (TABLE 27).

Mar. (2nd wife) Maude, dau. of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford; (3rd wife) Alianore, dau. of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby.

# 23. MARGARET DE QUINCY, heiress.

Mar. Mar. (1st husb.) (2nd)JOHN DE husb.) LACEY William (TABLE Mar-167), where shall, lines ending Earl of both in Pem-Durdin and broke, died s.p. Hayman families are traced to

23. MARGARET DE QUINCEY, coheiress; heiress of Groby; her husband is called Lord John de Ferrers in Fordun, cap. lxxiv.

Mar. 23, WILLIAM
DE FERRERS, Earl of
Derby (Table 113),
line of descent traced
through Strathbogie,
Hailsham, Lewknor,
Scott, St. Leger, and
Durdin families to

22. ELIZABETH DE QUINCEY, 2nd dau., coheiress.

Mar. 22, ALEX-ANDER
COMYN, Earl of
Buchan (Table
38), where line
traced through
Strathbogie, Hailsham, Lewknor,
Scott, St. Leger,
and Durdin families to

Ela de QuinQuincey, coheiress according
heiress, to Dugdale, but
mar. omitted in most pediAlan,
Lord

Zouch Mar. 22, BALDof WIN WAKE
Ashby. (TABLE 20), where
line traced through

Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, Holland, Beaufort, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

# 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

DE QUINCEY.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Quincey.

Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' ii., p. 66.

Fordun's 'Annals,' cap. lxxiv.

## Table 118.

### VERE (EARL OF OXFORD) FAMILY.

30. MANASSES,

Count of Ghisnes in Normandy (see ADOLPH, 1st Count of Gnygnes in Table 99, and cf. Table 73).

Manasses, Count of Ghisnes.

29. SIBILLA DE GHISNES.

Mar. 29, HENRY, Chastellan of Bourbourg.

28. AUBREY OR ALBERIC DE VERE, possessed Hedingham Castle, Essex, and the Manor of Kensington (Chenisington), Middlesex, in 1086; said by Chief Justice Crew, in the great controversy respecting the descent of the Chamberlainship in 1626, to have been a Companion of the Conqueror, and Count of Ghisnes through his wife.

See exaggerated panegyric on this family in Macaulay's 'History of England,' cap. viii.

28. BEATRIX DE GHISNES, heiress of Manasses her nucle.

Mar. 28, ALBERIC DE VERE.

Mar. 28, BEATRIX DE GHISNES.

27. ALBERIC DE VERE, became a monk, and died 1088.

He is omitted in Dugdale, i., 1888, and in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 137.

Geoffrey de Vere.—Roger de Vere.—Robert de Vere, Constable of England.—William de Vere.

27. ROGER DE YVERY OR IBREI, Companion of the Conqueror; derived his name from Yvery Castle in diocese of Evrenx, Normandy, but obtained a barony in Oxfordshire, which he named the Barony of Yvery.

Mar. 27, ADOLINE DE GRENTES-MESNIL (Table 135).

26. ALBERIC DE VERE, created Hereditary Grand Chamberlain of England by Henry I. after the banishment of Robert Mallet, Lord of Eye, Snffolk; killed in London 1140; Justice of England (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., pp. 137-140).

Mar. 26, ADELIZA DE YVERY (see Collins's 'Peerage,' vii., p. 321, and Foss's 'Jndges,' i., p. 137).

In Dugdale, i., p. 188, and Bridge's 'Northamptonshire,' ii., p. 251, his wife is called Adeliza, dau. of Gilbert de Clare; and in Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' Warren, p. 336, his wife, made mother of the Earl of Oxford, is called Maud, Countess of Genney, (natural) dau. of Robert II., Duke of Normandy (Table 147), whence this Alberic de Vere is called Avery de Vere, Earl of Genney.

26. ADELIZA I DE YVERY.

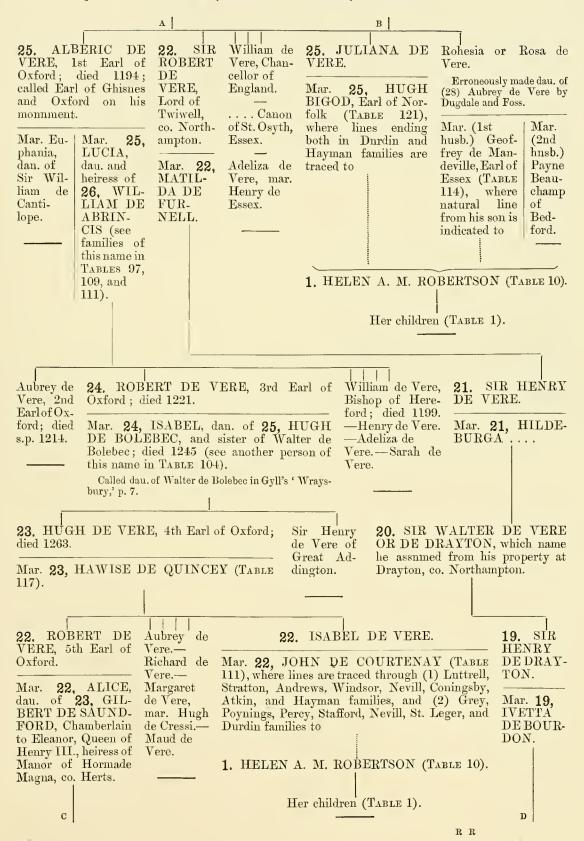
Roger de Yvery, died s.p.

Roger de Geoffrey de Yvery, died s.p.

Mar. 26, AL-BERIC DE VERE.

В

Butler William I.



c D 21. JOAN DE VERE. Lora de Robert de Alphonsus de Vere, Hugh, Baron **18.** SIR BALD-Vere, 6th called son of his Vere, died s.p.; Vere, grandfather Hugh WYN Earl of mar. Diony-Mar. 21, WILLIAM DE mar. in Gyll's 'Wraysbury,' p. 7; mar. Jane, dau. of Sir WARREN PLANTAGEsia, dau. and DE Oxford; Regi-NET (Table 120), where heiress of Wildied s.p. nald de DRAY-1333; mar. liam, son of lines ending both in Durdin Argen-TON, Richard Foliot. Pa-Margaret, Warren de and Hayman families are tein. died rents of John, 7th dau. of Monchensi. traced to 1278.RogerEarl, from whom Mortimer, the subsequent Earls 1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (Table 10). Earl of descended. March. Her children (Table 1).

### 17. SIR JOHN DE DRAYTON.

Mar. 17, PHILLIPPA DE ARDERNE.

#### 16. CATHERINE DE DRAYTON.

Sir Simon de Drayton, mar. Margaret de Lindsey.

Mar. 16, SIR HENRY GREENE (TABLE 57), where line traced through Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

A

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

VERE.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 188, Vere.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Vere, Earl of Oxford.
Hasted's 'Kent,' ii., p. 775 et seq.
Gyll's 'Wraysbury,' p. 7.

DRAYTON AND VERE.

Bridge's 'Northamptonshire,' ii., p. 251.

GHISNES.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 188, referring to 'Hist. Généalogique de la Maison de Ghisnes.'

Collins's 'Peerage,' vii., p. 319, Lords Lovel and Holland, Earls of Egmont.

# Table 119.

# DESPENCER (EARL OF WINCHESTER) FAMILY.

A person whose name and nationality (probably either Saxon or Norman) is unknown.

See others of this name in TABLE 90.

ROBERT LE DESPENCER, Steward to William I., from whom descended, probably 5th in descent, 23, HUGH DE SPENCER.

26. URSO DE ABITOT.

В

EMMELINE DE ABITOT. DE SPENCER. Mar. 25, WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP 21. HUGH LE DESPENCER, Justice of (Table 102), where line traced through to Isabel de Beanchamp, mentioned below, and so England 1260 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., pp. through lines shewn in this Table to 308-311). Mar. 21, ALIVA, dau. of 22, PHILIP BAS-SET of Wycombe, Bucks, sometimes called Lord Basset (see Bassets in Table 126). She 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). remar. Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk. Her children (Table 1). 20. HUGH DESPENCER, the elder, Earl of Winchester, the notorious favourite of Edward II.; executed 1326. Mar. 20, ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP (Table 102). 19. HUGH DE-21. ELEANOR DESPENCER. 19. ISABEL DESPENCER. SPENCER, the Mar. 21, HUGH DE COURTENAY Mar. 19, JOHN HASTINGS, younger, as well as (Table 111), where line traced through Lord Hastings (Table 137A), his father a nowhere line traced through Wingfield, Brandon, Sidney, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, (1) Lnttrell, Stratton, Andrews, Windsor, torious favourite Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman of Edward II.; families, and (2) Grey, Poynings, Percy, executed 1326 after Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin his father. and Hayman families to families to Mar. **19,** ALIA-NORE DE CLARE (TABLE 97). HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). EDWARD Gilbert 19. ELIZABETH DESPENCER. Hngh, DESPENCER, Baron Despen-Mar. 19, MAURICE BERKE-LEY, Lord Berkeley (Table 22), Despendied 1342. cer. cer; mar. Philip Eliza-Mar. 18, ANNE where line traced through Beanbeth, FERRERS

widow of Giles de Badlesmere.

(Table 113).

C

Despencer, mar. Margaret Gonsell.

champ, Beaufort (Plantagenet), Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Isabel Despencer, mar. 19, RICH-ARD FITZ-ALLAN, 9th Earl of Arnndel (Table 106). She is usually treated as mother of 18, PHILIPPA, LADY SER-GIEUX, and so an ancestress through the Pashley, Pympe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families; but see as to this Table 106.

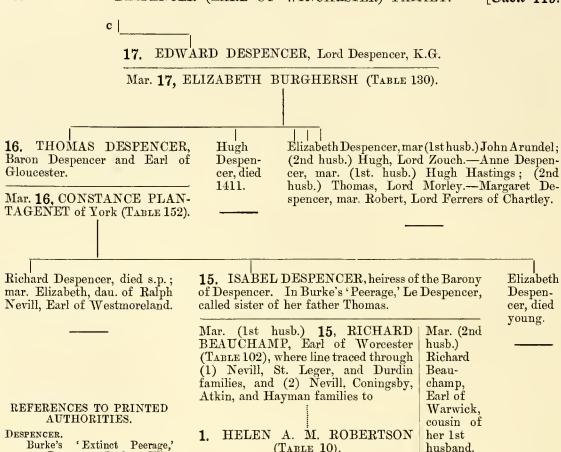
Burke's

chester.

cer.

Despencer, Earl of Win-

Burke's 'Peerage,' Le Despen-



# Table 120.

(TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

husband.

# WARREN (EARL OF WARREN AND SURREY) FAMILY.

29. HUGH, Bishop of Coutance; living in 1020.

Mar. 29. a dau. of HERFASTUS, brother of Gunnora, Duchess of Normandy (Table 107). Where see discrepancies as to her marriage, and as to those here called her grandsons being her sons.

God-

frey.

28. ROGER DE MORTIMER, styled filius Episcopi; born about 990.

His parentage is given as above in Eyton's 'Shropshire,' iv., pp. 196-7, but in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Mortimer, he is said to be the son either of William de Warren or of his brother Walter de St. Martin, stating, however, that his mother was the lady mentioned above as his mother.

A new Table, numbered 122, is commenced with him, and there lines are traced from him through (1) Percy, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Percy, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

28. RUDOLPH DE WARREN OR GUA-RENNE, a fief near St. Aubin en Caux in Normandy; styled filius Episcopi; living 1066.

This generation is omitted by William de Jumiege, 'History of Normandy,' lib. viii., cap. xxxvi., where his mother is called mother of his son William de Warren, 1st Earl of Surrey, and of Roger de Mortimer.

Mar. (1st | Mar. (2nd wife) Beatrix EMMA

Rudolph de Warren, died s.p. Walter de St. Martin.

Mentioned in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage'; see also under (28) Roger de Mortimer.

27. WILLIAM DE WARRENNE, Count of Warrenne; Companion of the Conqueror; 1st Earl of Surrey, called Earl of Warren and Surrey; Justice of England 1073 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., pp. 47-49).

Mar. 27, GUNDRED OF NORMANDY AND ENGLAND (TABLE 149).

26. WILLIAM DE WAR-RENNE, 2nd Earl of Warren and Surrey; died 1136.

Mar. 26, ELIZA-BETH DE VER-MANDOIS (TABLE 157).

В

27. EDİTHA OR EDIVA DE WARRENNE.

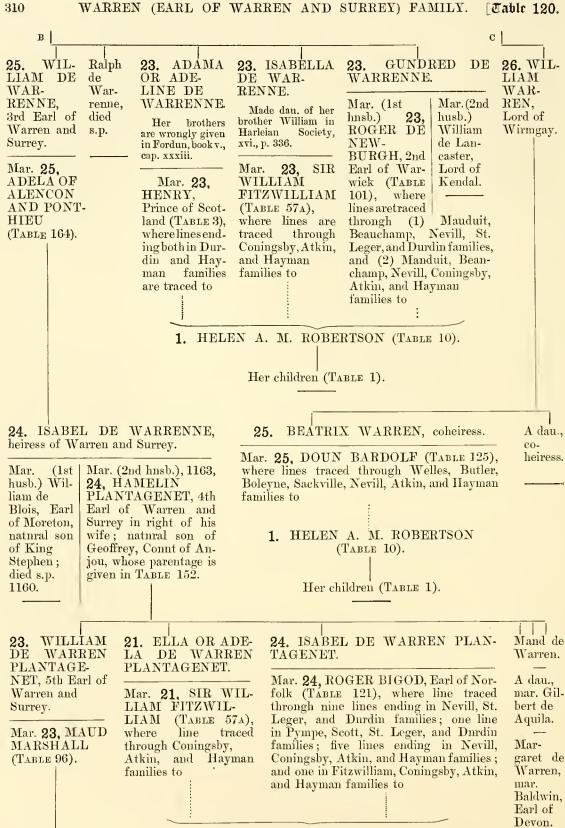
Mar. (1st hnsb.) 27, Mar.(2nd husb.)
NAY (Table 134), where lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Gundreda de Warrenne, mar. Ernese de Colnngis. 27. REGINALD DE WARREN, Justice Itinerary 1168 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 319).

Mar. 27, ALICE DE WIRMGAY, dau. of 28, WILLIAM, Lord of Wirmgay.



HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

de

Isabel

Warren, mar. Hugh de Albini,

Earl of Arundel.

D 22. JOHN DE WARREN PLANTAGENET, 6th Earl of Warren and Surrey; Justice Itinerary (Life in Foss's 'Judges'). ALICE DE LA MARCHE Mar. Joan, dau. of William, Mar., 1247, 22, (TABLE 95A). Lord Mowbray. WILLIAM DE 22. ALIANORE DE WARREN PLANTAGENET. WARREN PLAN-TAGENET, killed at Mar. 22. HENRY DE PERCY (Table 100), where lines traced through (1) Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) tournament at Croydon in his father's lifetime. Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to Mar. 21, JOAN DE VERE (TABLE 118). 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1).

John de Warren Plantagenet, 7th and last Earl of Warren and Surrey; born 1286; died s.p. 1347; mar. (1st wife) Joan, dau. of Count of Beere; mar. (2nd wife) Johanna, eldest dau. and heiress of Malise, 7th Earl of Stratherne.

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

WARREN.

John Watson's 'Earls of Warren and Surrey.' Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Warren, Earl of Surrey. Dugdale's 'Baronage.'

Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' p. 336.

Eyton's 'Shropshire,' iv., pp. 196-7.

20. ALICE DE WARREN PLANTAGE-NET, heiress of the house of Warren and Surrey.

Mar. 20, EDMUND FITZALLAN, 8th Earl of Arundel (Table 106), where lines traced through (1) Sergieux, Pashley, Pympe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families; (2) Plantagenet, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; (3) Beauchamp, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; (4) Wingfield, Brandon, Sidney, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families; and (5) Browne, Kempe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

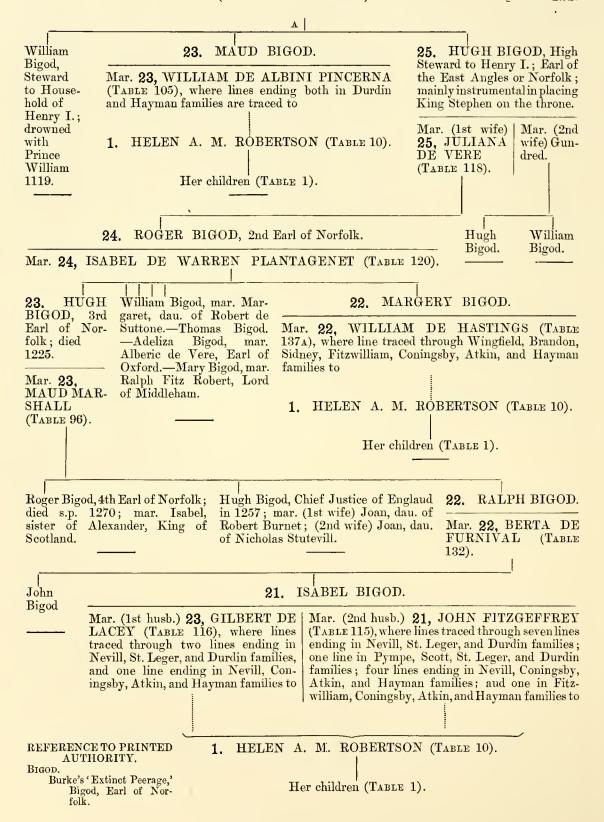
## Table 121.

## BIGOD (EARL OF NORFOLK) FAMILY.

26. ROGER BIGOD,

Companion of the Conqueror; held lands in Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk, 1086; founded Whetford Abbey, Norfolk; died 1107; bur. at Whetford Abbey.

Mar. 26, ADELIZA DE GRENTESMESNIL (TABLE 135).

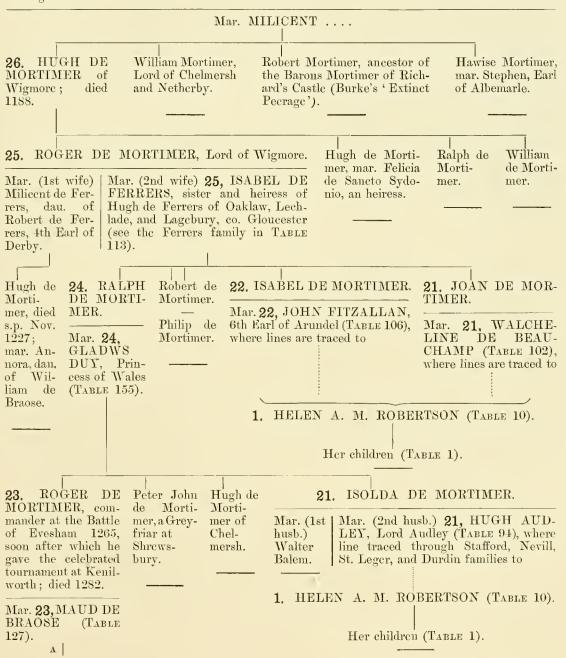


## Table 122.

### MORTIMER (EARL OF MARCH) FAMILY.

#### 27. RALPH DE MORTIMER,

Companion of the Conqueror, and a principal commander at the Battle of Hastings; settled at Wigmore, Wales; believed to be a son of Roger de Mortimer in Table 120, whose ancestry is there given.



В

22. SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER of Wigmore; Sir Ralph de Mortimer, eldest son; died v.p.—Sir Roger de Mortimer, Lord of created Barou Mortimer; wounded at Battle of Buelt, Wales, 1303, and died soon after; bur. at Abbey of Chirke.—Sir William de Mortimer, died s.p.; mar. Hawyse, dau. of Robert de Wigmore. Musgrove. - Sir Geffrey de Mortimer, Mar. 22. MARGARET, dau. of 23. SIR WILLIAM died v.p. s.p. FIENNES. John de Mortimer, ROGER DE 20. MAUD DE MORTIMER, died at Joan de MORTIMER, Earl killed at tourna-Alveton Castle 1315. Mortimer ment at Worcester and Elizaof March; paramonr of Isabel, Queen of 1319.—Hngh Mar. 20, THEOBALD DE VERDUN beth de Edward III.; hanged (Table 142), where line traced through Mortimer, Rector Mortimer, near Smithfield 1330. of Old Radnor .-(1) Burghersh, Fitzgerald, Butler, Boleyne, nuns. Walter de Morti-Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Mar. 21, JOANE, dau. of 22, PETER Hayman families; (2) Ferrers, Beanchamp, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; and (3) Ferrers, Strathbogie, mer, Rector of Kingston.—Ed-DE GENEVILL, mund de Mortimer, son of 23, GEF-FREY DE GENE-Rector of Hodnet. Hailsham, Lewknor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to VILL, Lord of Trim, Ireland. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). Sir Roger de 20. MARGARET DE Joane de Mortimer. 20. SIR ED-17. KATHERINE MORTIMER. MUND DE MORTIMER. DEMortimer, mar. James, Lord mar., 1321, Lady Joane MORTI-Andley.—Agnes de Mar. 17, THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP, MER, Lord Mar. Mar. (2nd Mortimer, mar. Law-Mortimer; Butler.— (1st hnsb.) rence Hastings, Earl 20, died 1331. Sir Geffrey Earl of Warwick husb.) THOMAS of Pembroke and (Table 102), where DE BERKE-Lord of Abergade Morti-Robert Mar. 20, mer, Lord lines ending both in LEY, 3rd venny. — Mand de deELIZABETH of Toworth. Durdin and Haymau Vere, Baron Berke-Mortimer, mar. John ley (Table 22), DE BA--John de families are traced to 6th de Cherlton.-DLESMERE Earl of Blanche de Morti-Mortimer, where line tracedthrough Peter (Table 124). killed at -xO mer, mar. Beanchamp, tournament ford. Grandison.—Beatrix de Mortimer, mar. (1st hnsb.) Ed-Beanfort, Stafat Shrewsford, Nevill, bury. St. Leger, and Durdin Plantagenet, ward son of Thomas of families to Brotherton; husb.) Sir Thomas Braose. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (TABLE 1).

p. 187.

19. ROGER MORTIMER, K.G., Earl of March; born 1328; died 1359. Mar. 19, PHILIPPA DE MONTACUTE (TABLE 26). Roger Mor-18. EDMUND MORTIMER, Earl of March; born 1352. Margery Mortimer, mar. John, Lord timer, died Mar. 18, PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET (Table 152). Audley. v.p. Roger Mortimer, Earl of Sir Edward Mor-17. ELIZABETH MORTIMER. Philippa Mor-March; killed in a battle timer, mar. . . . . timer, of Owen Mar. (1st husb.) 17, HENRY PERCY, Hothusb.) in Ireland 1398; mar. dau. Mar. (2nd (1st Alianore, dau. of Thomas husb.) Glendower. John, Earl of Holland, Earl of Kent. spur (Table 100), where Thomas, Pembroke; line traced through Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, Ancestors through their Sir John Morti-Lord (2nd husb.) dau. Anne of King Edmer, executed, Camois. Richard, Earl ward IV., who inherited temp. Henry VI. and Durdin families to of Arundel; (3rd the family property. husb.) John Poyn-1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON ings, Lord St. REFERENCES TO PRINTED John. (TABLE 10). AUTHORITIES. MORTIMER. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' Mortimer. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Mortimer, Earl of Her children (Table 1), Eyton's 'Shropshire,' iv., pp. 196-7. J. T. Barrett's 'Memorials of Attleborough,'

## Table 123—PART A.

#### AGUILLON FAMILY.

24. WILLIAM DE AGUILLON OR AQUILLON,

one of the twenty-five selected rebel barons, temp. King John; probably a son of Manser de Aguillon or Aquillon, who mar. Constance, who remar. Godfrey de St. Martin in 1195.

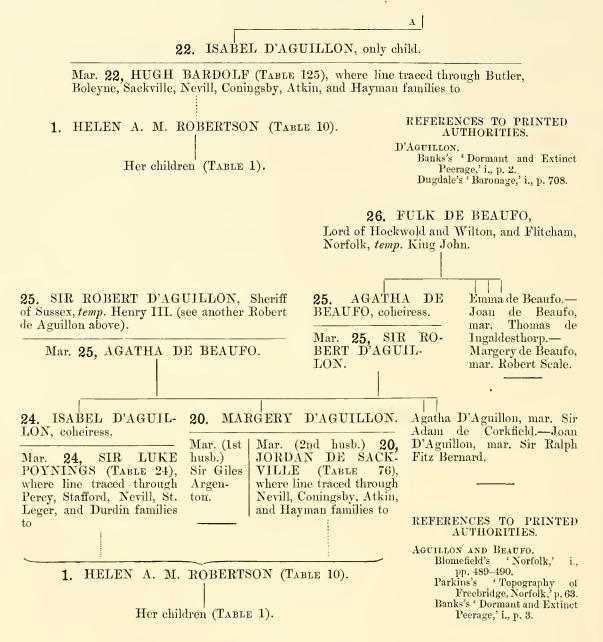
Mar. . . . CHENEY, dau. of BARTHOLOMEW CHENEY, who inherited the Manor of Addington, Surrey.

23. WILLIAM OR ROBERT DE AGUILLON OR AQUILLON

of Addington, Surrey; Governor of Arundel Castle; Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, temp. Henry III.; died 1286; he inherited Addington from his mother.

He is called William in the pedigrees of the Aquillon family, but Robert in those of the Bardolf family (Dugdale, i., p. 682; Banks, ii., p. 27).

Mar. Joan, dau. and coheiress of William Mar. 23, MARGARET FITZGERALD OR RED-Ferrers, Earl of Derby; died s.p. VERS, Countess of Devon by her previous marriage (Table 132).



## Table 123—PART B.

## BAALUN (LORD BAALUN) FAMILY.

26. DRU OR DREW DE BAALON OR BALADON, Companion of the Conqueror.

 $\Lambda$ EWE OR EMME Hamelyn de Baalun, Wynebald or LUCIE DE BAALUN, 28. DE BAALUN, 2nd dau.; Baron of Bergavenny; Grimbald de called Ducia (Dugdale's 'Baron-Companion of the Baalun; his age, i., p. 453). carried her brother's Lorddescendants Conqueror. ship of Bergavenny to her Wyonoc de Baalun, given in Mar. Eudo, Mar. (2nd husb.) husband. Companion of the 25, BALDWYŃ DE REDVERS, D. Gurney's Earl of 'House of Gournay,' Conqueror.—Beatrix Britain, and Mar. 28, WILLIAM OR de Baalun. Brian Fitz 2nd Earl of Devon WALTER DE BRETOp. 604. Count or de (Table 97), where LOYO (TABLE Wallingnumerous lines endwhere numerous lines endford, Earl ing both in Durdin ing both in Durdin and of the Isle, and Hayman fami-Hayman families are traced i.e. Isle of lies are traced to Wight. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON Bryan de Wallingford, Lord of Aber-(Table 10). gavenny, to whom Eudo is made father in Rowland's 'Nevill Family,' and Brian in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 536. Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

BAALUN.

Daniel Rowland's 'Nevill Family,' p. 103. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 453, Baalan, and i., p. 536, Earl of Hereford. David Williams's 'History of Monmouthshire,' Appendix xxxvi.

## Table 124.

## BADLESMERE (LORD BADLESMERE) FAMILY.

25. BARTHOLOMEW DE BADLESMERE of Badlesmere, Kent; died 1256.

24. GUNCELINE DE BADLESMERE of Badlesmere, temp. King John; went with Richard I. to Siege of Acre.  Mar. 24, dau. of 25, FULK PEYFERER.	Giles Badlesmere, slain in conflict with the Welsh 1259; mar. (1st wife); (2nd wife) Margaret Loveland, who remar. Fulk Peyferer.	Ralph Badlesmere, went with his brother Gunceline to the Siege of Acre.	Bartho- lomew Badles- mere.

#### 23. BARTHOLOMEW DE BADLESMERE of Badlesmere.

Called in Berry's 'Hampshire Genealogies,' under Coningsby, of Leeds Castle, confusing him with his grandson; same confusion in Gyll's Wraysbury, p. 7.

#### **21.** .... BADLESMERE, a dau.

JOHN DE CONINGSBY (Table 48), where line is traced through Atkin and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

Joane Badlesmere, called in Clutterbuck dau. by first wife; mar. Sir John de Northwood (Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 70) or Norwode (Gyll's 'Wraysbury,' p. 7).

### 22. GUNCELIN DE BADLESMERE

of Badlesmere; excommunicated by Archbishop of Canterbury for rebellion against Henry III.; afterwards made Justice of Cheshire 1274—1301.

Mar. 22, MARGARET, heiress of 23, RALPH FITZBERNARD.

#### 21. BARTHOLOMEW DE BADLESMERE of Badlesmere; Constable of Leeds Castle, Kent, 1309 and 1318; afterwards obtained Leeds Castle by exchange for Aldrithley, Salop, with Edward II. (Martin's 'Leeds Castle,' p. 111); called the Rich Lord of Badlesmere and Leeds; died 14 April 1322.

Mar. 21, MARGARET DE CLARE, (see the De Clare family in Table 97).

#### 18. MARGARET DE BADLESMERE.

Mar. 18, BARTHOLO-MEW BURGHERSH, Lord Burghersh (Table 130), where lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

#### 19. A dau. of this family.

Mar. 19, .... SERGIEUX (TABLE 39), and through them lines are traced through Pashley, Pympe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

Mar.

(2nd

Sir

Tho-

mas

Arun-

### 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

Giles de 20. ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, Badlesborn 1347; coheiress. mere,

died s.p. 1338.-Margaret mere, born 1365 ; mar. Sir John Tibetot.

Mar. (1st husb.) 20, EDMUND MOR-TIMER, Earl of de Badles- March (TABLE 122), where line traced through Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

Mar. (2nd husb.) 20. WILLIAM DE BOHUN, Earl of Northampton (Table 108), where several lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

19. MARGERY DE BA-DLESMERE, born 1356.

Mar. (1st husb.) 19, WILLIAM DE ROS, Lord Ros of husb.) Hamlake (Table 83), where line traced through Welles, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsdel. by, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Maud de Badlesmere, born 1360; mar. (1st husb.) Roger Fitzpain; (2nd husb.) John de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

#### 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

BADLESMERE. DLESMERE.

Hasted's 'Kent.' ii., p. 773-4; also 1886 edition, part i., p. 6.
Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' iii., p. 102.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 57.
Banks's 'Extinct Baronage,' ii., p. 23.
Martin's 'Leeds Castle,' p. 111.
Sir R. C. Hoare's 'South Wilts,' i., part ii., p. 86.

## Table 125.

### BARDOLF (LORD BARDOLF) FAMILY.

**28.** . . . . BARDOLF. 27. WIL-24. HUGH Robert Bardolf of A dau., mar. 24. .... BARDOLF, dan. LIAM BAR-BARDOLF, .... Pointz. Hou in Kent; died Mar. probably 24, FULKE PAGANELL OR PAYNELL DOLF. placed here iu s.p. 1225, his heirs Parents of Sheriff of Nor-Dugdale's being his uephews Hugh Pointz. 'Baronage,' i., folk and Sufand uieces Jordau (Table 140b), where unmerous folk 1170-5. p. 683, who, Foliot, Isolda Grey, lines ending both in Durdin Maude Bardolf, however, there and Hayman families are Ralph Paynell, aud makes him traced to  $\begin{array}{ll} {\rm die} & {\rm s.p.,} & {\rm bnt} \\ {\rm see} & ibid., & {\rm i.,} \end{array}$ Hugh Pointz. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON р. 679. (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). 26. THOMAS 23. BEATRIX BARDOLF, 24. ISOLDA BARDOLF, dan. of Maude BARDOLF, one of the brothers of Robert Bardolf. Bardolf, dan. aud heiress. Lord of Bradedan. of Mar. 23, JORDAN FO-LIOT (TABLE 68), where well. Mar. 24, HENRY DE GREY (TABLE oue of the 136), where live traced through (1) brothers Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin line traced through Hastings, of Robert families; (2) Poynings, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; and (3) Stafford, Erdeswicke, Salwey, Wingfield, Brandon, Sidney, Bardolf. Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Haymau families to Coningsby, Atkiu, and Haymau families 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). 25. DOUN BARDOLF, Barou of Wirmgay in right of his wife. A dau., mar. Robert de St. Remigius.—A dau., mar. Mar. 25, BEATRIX DE WARREN (TABLE 120). William Baum.—A dau., mar. Baldwin de Thoria.

24. WILLIAM BARDOLF,

Governor of Nottingham Castle; taken prisoner with the King at Lewes 1264; died 1275.

## 23. WILLIAM BARDOLF, died before 1292.

Mar. 23, JULIAN, dau. of 24, HUGH DE GURNAY (see the Gurney family in Table 134).

22. HUGH BARDOLF, 1st Baron Bardolf; died 1303.

Mar. 22, ISABEL D'AGUILLON (TABLE 123).

21. SIR THOMAS BARDOLF, 2nd Baron Bardolf.

William Bardolf.

21. SIR ROGER D'AMORIE.

Mar. 21, ELIZABETH DE CLARE (TABLE 97).

20. JOHN BARDOLF, 3rd Baron Bardolf of Wirmgay; died 1371.

20. ELIZABETH D'AMORIE.

Mar. 20, JOHN, Lord Bardolph.

Mar. 20, ELIZABETH D'AMORIE.

#### 19. MARGARET BARDOLF.

Mar. 19, ADAM, Lord Wellcs (Table 82), where line traced through Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

William Bardolph, 18. BARBARA 4th Baron Bardolph; born 1358. BARDOLPH occurs in Table 30.

## REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

BARDOLF.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Bardolf, Lord

Bardolf.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 681, Bardolf;
i., p. 679, Foliot.

i., p. 679, Foliot.
D. Gurney's 'House of Gournay,' p. 192.

## Table 126.

## BASSET (LORD BASSET) FAMILY.

27. THURSTINE, a Norman, held lands at Drayton, Staffordshire, in 1086.

26. RALPH BASSET of Colston and Drayton; Chief Justice of England, temp. Henry I.; bur. at Abingdon (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 98).

Mathias Riddell, Abbot of Peterborough; died 1104. 26. GEOFFREY RIDDELL, Justice of England; drowned with Prince William (son of Henry I.) in 1119 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 133).

Mar. 26, GEVA DE ABRINCIS (TABLE 109).

В

Thurstine Basset, mar. Eustaehia 25. RICHARD BASSET, Lord of 25. MAUD RID-Drayton, and of Wetheringe in right of ...—Thomas Basset, mar. Aliee, DEL, heiress of dau. of Alan of Dunstervill. his wife; often called Ralph (Life in Wetheringe. Nieholas Basset.—Gilbert Thurs-Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 101). Mar. 25, RICH-ARD BASSET. tine Basset. - William Basset, mentioned in Foss's 'Judges,' i., Mar. 25, MAUD RIDDEL. p. 98. Geffrey Basset, sur-24. RALPH BASSET of Drayton. William Basset, Sheriff of Warnamed Riddel; Lord wiekshire, temp. Henry II.; of Wetheringe; died Mar. 24, FELICIA . . . . Justice Itiuerary 1175 (Life in 1172.Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 189). BASSET OF BLOWERS FAMILY. 23. RALPH BASSET, Lord Basset 14. WILLIAM BASSET of Blowers. of Drayton. 22. RALPH BASSET 13. CECILIA BASSET. of Drayton; slain at Battle Mar. 13, HUGH DE ERDESWICKE of Evesham 1261. (Table 62a), where line traced to Mar. 22, MARGARET DE SOMERY (TABLE 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). 140B.) Her ehildren (TABLE 1). 21. SIR RALPH 20. MÁUD BASSET. BASSET, Lord Bas-Mar. 20, JOHN DE GREY, Lord Grey de Wilton (Table 136), where set of Drayton; line traced through Poynings, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin died 1299. families to Mar. 21, JOAN GREY (TABLE 136). 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her ehildren (TABLE 1). 20. MARGARET BASSET, eldest dau. and Ralph Basset, K.G., died Maud Basset, coultimate echeiress. 1342; mar. Joan, dau. of heiress; mar. (1st Thomas Beauchamp, Earl husb.) Sir Wil-Mar. 20, EDMUND STAFFORD, Lord liam Heriz; (2nd of Warwiek, but issue Stafford (Table 93), where line traced through husb.) John Grey. failed. (1) Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and also through (2) Erdeswieke, Salwey, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

BASSET.

Her children (Table 1).

Shaw's 'Staffordshire,' ii., p. 12.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Basset.

## Table 127.

### BRAOSE (LORD BRAOSE) FAMILY.

28. WILLIAM DE BRAOSE OR DE BREWIS, Companion of the Conqueror.

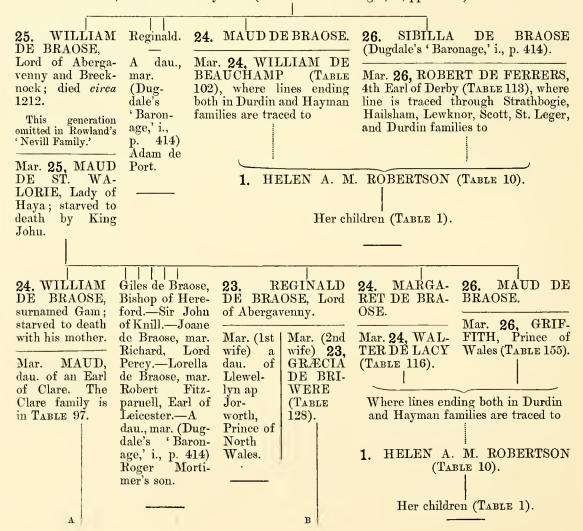
Mar. 28, AGNES, dau. of 29, WALDRON, Earl of St. Clare (Collins's 'Peerage,' iv., p. 37). The Clare family is in Table 97.

## 27. PHILIP DE BRAOSE, Lord of Buelt (Builth), Wales.

Mar. 27, BERTHA DE GLOUCESTER (TABLE 107).

Erroneously made wife of his son William in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Braose.

26. WILLIAM DE BRAOSE, 8th Lord of Abergavenny and Brecknock through his mother; Justice Itinerary 1195 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., pp. 344-7).



в WILLIAM 22. BERTHA DE BRAOSE. JOHN DE DE BRAOSE, BRAOSE, snrnamed Mar. 22. WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Aberga-TADODY, Lord of (Table 102), where lines ending both in Durdin Brembye, Snssex; killed venny. and Hayman families are traced to by foot catching in Mar. **22,** EVA MARSHALL stirrnp on falling from his horse 1231. (Table 96). 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Mar. 23, MARGARET OF WALES (TABLE Her children (TABLE 1). 155). 22. WIL-23. MAUD DE BRA-23. ELEANOR 21. EVA DE BRAOSE, 3rd Isabel LIAM DE DE BRAOSE, dau. and coheiress; inherited OSE, coheiress. de Bra-Abergavenny and Baroness after BRAOSE, coheiress. ose, Mar. (2nd her husband's death under his killed Mar. (1st 4th in hnsb.) 23, ROGER Mar. **23,** HUM-PHREY DE fight under husb.) will. dau. John Roger Morde and co-MORTI-Brampton BOHUN Mar. 21, WILLIAM DEtimer with heiress. (Collins's CANTILUPE, Lord of Aber-Welsh MER. (TABLE 108), Lord Mor-Peerage,' where numerous gavenny in right of his wife 1259.(Table 137b), where lines traced timer of iv., p. 37). lines ending both in Dnrdin and through (1) Hastings, Grey, 22, Wigmore Mar. Poynings, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Hastings, Wingfield, Brandon, Sidney, Fitzwilliam, ISABEL (TABLE Hayman 122), where lines traced families are DEthrough (1) Percy, Nevill, St. Leger, and CLARE. traced to The Clare family is in Durdin families, and (2) Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman **TABLE 97.** Percy, Nevill, Confamilies to Atkin, and ingsby, Hayman families to HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). 21. WILLIAM DE BRAOSE, Lord Braose; died 1322; barony of Braose in abeyance between his danghters. 20. ALIVA DE BRAOSE, coheiress; died 1332. Joan de Braose. coheiress; mar. Mar. (1st hnsb.) 20, JOHN DE MOWBRAY Mar. (2nd husb.) Sir Richard John de Bohun of (Table 115), where line traced through Welles, de Peshall, by whom she had Midhurst. Bntler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, issue. Atkin, and Hayman families to REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

OSE.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 414.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Braose.
Daniel Rowland's 'Nevill Family,' p. 103 et seq.

Bergavenny.

1326, Exeter, 1833.

Eyton's 'Shropshire,' iv., p. 184. Banks's 'Dormant and Extinct Baronage,' ii., p. 4,

Dudley G. C. Elwes's 'Family of De Braose,' 1066 to

## Table 128.

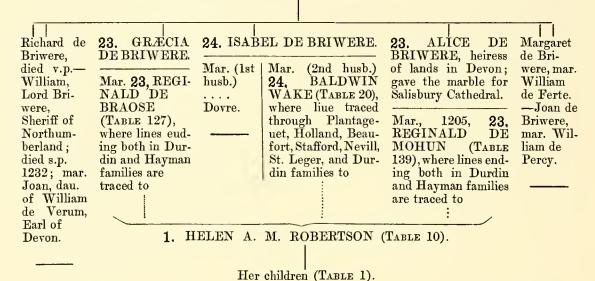
### BRIWERE FAMILY.

25. HENRY DE BRIWERE, BRUERE, OR BREWER.

### 24. WILLIAM DE BRIWERE

of Ilesham, Devon, and of the Forest de la Bere near Wiuchester; one of the three persons to whom Richard I. committed the government of England during his absence in the Holy Land; Governor of Bolsover Castle 1195; died 1210; bur. in Abbey of Dunkeswell.

Mar. 24, BEATRIX DE VALLE, probably previously mistress to Reginald, Earl of Cornwall.



REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

Briwere.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 700, Briwere.

## Table 129.

#### BRUCE FAMILY.

#### 30. ROBERT DE BRUS OR BRUCE,

Companion of the Conqueror; probably originally a Norwegian family, the name Brusi being common in Norway and in the Orkneys (Laing's Wyntoun, iii., pp. 267-8).

# 29. ROBERT DE BRUS,

fought for English King at Battle of the Standard; died 1141 (Arlred, col. 343, cited in Wyntoun, iii., p. 268).

Mar. (1st wife) 29, AGNES | Mar. (2nd wife) . . . . heiress of Lords of Estrahanent PAGANELL (TABLE 140a). | (Strath Anend) or Anandirdale (Annandale) (Laing's Wyntoun, iii., p. 268).

28. ADAM DE BRUS, eldest son; succeeded to his father's English lands; Lord of Skelton in Cleveland, Yorkshire; died 1167.

Agatha de Brus, mar. Ralph, Lord of Middleham.

Robert de Brus, 2nd son; succeeded to his father's and mother's lands in Scotland; Lord of Annandale.

Male ancestor of King Robert Bruce, and through him ancestor of the Stuarts, Kings of England and Scotland, and their descendants, including Queen Victoria.

27. ADAM DE BRUS, died 1180.

26. PETER DE BRUS, died 1211.

#### 24. ISABEL DE BRUS.

Mar. 24, HENRY DE PERCY (Table 100), where many lines are traced through (1) Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

25. PETER DE BRUS, died in the Holy Land 1247.

Mar. 25, HELLEWYSA, dau. of 26, WILLIAM DE LANCASTER, Baron of Kendal.

Peter de Agnes de Lucy de Margaret Brus, Brus, de Brus, Brus, mar. Rodied s.p. mar. mar. Walter, Marmabert, duke Lord  $\operatorname{Lord}$ Faucon-Tweng. Roos. bridge.

#### 24. LADARYNA DE BRUS OR BRUCE.

Mar. 24, SIR JOHN DE BELLA ACQUA, BELLE EAU, OR BELLEW (Table 69), where line traced through Stapleton, Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Brus or Bruce.

Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of York-shire,' pp. 39 and 40, Brus.

Betham's 'Genealogical Tables,' 621.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 449.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

### Table 130.

### BURGHERSH (LORD BURGHERSH) FAMILY.

ROBERT DE BURGHERSH,

Baron Burghersh of Burghersh, Sussex; Constable of Dover Castle 1298; died 1306.

STEPHEN DE BURGHERSH, Baron Burghersh; born 1283.

19. BARTHOLOMEW DE BURGHERSH, Baron Burghersh; his exact relationship to Stephen is not given in Dugdale; Constable of Dover Castle and of the Tower of London; an Admiral; took part in the rebellion of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, and then fled to Leeds Castle, where he was captured with its lord, Bartholomew Badlesmere; held Ewyas Lacy, Monmouth, and Stoke, Salop, in right of his wife; died 1355.

Henry de Burghersh, Bishop of Lincoln; Lord Treasurer and Lord Chancellor; probably a brother of Bartholomew.

Mar. 19, ELIZABETH DE VERDON (TABLE 142).

18. BARTHOLOMEW DE BURGHERSH, Baron Burghersh; born 1329.

Mar. (1st wife) Cecily, dau. of Richard de Weyland. (2nd wife) MARGA-RET DE BAD-LESMERE (TABLE 124).

Henry de Burghersh.—

hersh.—
Joane de
Burghersh.

#### 17. ELIZABETH DE BURGHERSH.

Mar. 17, MAURICE FITZGERALD, 4th Earl of Kildare (Table 133), where line traced through Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

### 17. ELIZABETH DE BURGHERSH.

Mar. 17, EDWARD LE DESPENCER (Table 119), where line traced through (1) Beauchamp, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Beauchamp, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

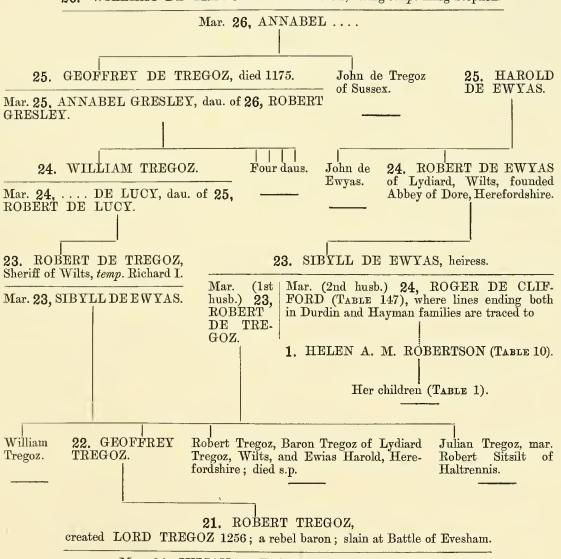
BURGHERSH,

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Burghersh, Baron Burghersh. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 34, Burghersh. Collins's 'Peerage,' vi., at p. 120, Viscount Leinster.

## Table 131.

### EWYAS AND TREGOZ (LORD TREGOZ) FAMILIES.

26. WILLIAM DE TREGOZ OR TRESGOS, living temp. King Stephen.



Mar. 21, JULIANA DE CANTILUPE (TABLE 137).

A

22. JOHN TREGOZ, 2nd Lord Tregoz; died 21 Aug. 1300; seised of Ewias Harold; 20. HENRY TREGOZ, Lord of Garinge or Goring, Sussex, through his wife. bur. at Bristol. Mar. 20, MARGARET, dau. and heiress of 21. Mar. 22, MABEL FITZWARREN JOHN, Lord of Garinge or Goring. (Table 89). Clarice 21. SIBILLA TREGOZ, born 1272. THOMAS or Clara  $\operatorname{SIR}$ Henry TREGOZ, 3rd Baron Tregoz, coheiress; Tregoz, Mar. 21, WILLIAM, Lord Grandison (Table 26), where line traced through Ewias obtained Tregoz. died s.p. Harold; mar. Roger le Warre. numerous lines all ending in Durdin family Isabel Mar. 19. JOANE POININGS, Tregoz. dau. of LORDPOIN-1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON INGS (see that family (Table 10). in Table 24). Her children (Table 1). Henry, 4th Baron Tregoz; 18. MARGARET OR JOANE TREGOZ, heiress in her issue. mar. Joane, dau. of Lord Mar. 18, SIR JOHN D'OYLEY of Stoke D'Oyley. Morley; his issue failed. JOANE D'OYLEY, heiress. Mar. 17. SIR THOMAS LEWKNOR (Table 30), where line traced through Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

TREGOZ.
Dallaway's 'Sussex,' II., i., p. 35.
Hoare's 'Wiltshire,' Iv., i., p. 110.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 438.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Tregoz.
EWYAS.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 429.

## Table 132—PART A.

## FURNIVAL (LORD FURNIVAL) FAMILY.

24. GIRARD DE FURNIVAL, a Norman; came to England temp. Richard I.; went to the Holy Land, and was at Siege of Acre.

Another Lord Furnival occurs in Table 57.

23. GIRARD DE FURNIVAL, adhered to King John; died at Jerusalem 1219.

Mar. 23, MAUD DE LUVETOT, dau. and coheiress of 24, WILLIAM DE LUVETOT, a Nottinghamshire baron, whose lands her husband inherited 1204.

daughters is not always clear.

22. THOMAS DE FURNIVAL, slain by Saracens in Gerard de Furnival, William de the Holy Land; body brought to Worksop and bur. there. mar. Christiana, dau. Fnrnival, and coheiress of died s.p.; Mar. 22, BERTHA .... Guichard Ledel. mar. Ada . . . . 23. SARAH DE FURNIVAL, perhaps THOMAS 22. BERTHA DE FURNIVAL, DE FURNIdau. of another of these feudal barons. perhaps dau, of another of these VAL of Sheffeudal barons. field, Yorkshire, Mar. 23, JOHN BEKE (TABLE 57H), where line traced through Willoughby, Fitzhugh, Vaux, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, where he got Mar. 22, RALPH BIGOD (TABLE 121), where numerous lines ending leave to turn his Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to house into a both in Durdin and Hayman castle. families are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). 20. THOMAS DE FURNIVAL, created Baron Furnival 1295; died 1322. Mar. 20, ELIZABETH DE MONTFORT, widow of 21, WILLIAM DE MONTACUTE (Table 99). 19. THOMAS DE FURNIVAL, Lord Furnival; created a Baron 1318, and also succeeded his father. Mar. 19, JOAN DE VERDON (TABLE 142). Thomas de Furnival, William de Fur-18. MAUD DE FURNIVAL, perhaps dan. of 3rd Baron Furnival; nival, 4th Baron another of these barons. born 1322; died s.p. Furnival; mar. Mar. 18, JOHN DE MARMION, 2nd Baron Marmion (Table 65), where line traced through Thomasine Dag-1366.worth. Bernack, Cromwell, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Haymau families to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY. FURNIVAL. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Furnival. Her children (Table 1). Note.—Owing to the constant use of the name Thomas in this family the parentage of

### Table 132—PART B.

### FITZGERALD OF STOKE COURCY FAMILY.

**23.** GERALD . . . .

22. WARREN FITZGERALD.

21. WARREN FITZGERALD, Chamberlain to King John; Baron of Stoke Courcy in right of his wife.

24. HENRY FITZGERALD.

Mar. 21. ALICE DE COURCY (TABLE 78).

FITZ-GERALD, dau. and coheiress.

Mar. **20,** HUGH DE NEVILE (Table 77c), where lines are traced through De Lynde, Dalyngruge, Sack-ville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

23. MARGARET FITZGERALD, dau. and 23. ALICE FITZGERALD. coheiress.

Mar. (1st husb.) Baldwin de Ripariis, Earl of Devon (see Table 97), ancestor of Lords Lovat and Holland (Collins's 'Peerage,' vii., p. 346); (2nd husb.) Fulk de Breant.

Mar. (3rd husb.) **23,** WILLIAM OR RO-BERT D'AGUILLON (Table 123a), where line traced through Bardolf, Butler, Boleyne, Sack-ville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Mar. 23, ... DE L'ISLE (TABLE 23), where line traced through (1) Berkeley, Beauchamp, Beaughamp, Stafford, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin Sevill. families, and (2) Berkeley, Poynings, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## Table 133.

FITZOTHER FAMILY.

#### PART 1.

## FITZGERALD (EARL OF KILDARE) BRANCH.

30. OTHOERE,

a descendant of an Othoere living in England temp. King Alfred, whose ancestors were Norwegian.

## 29. OTHO OR OTHER

of Stanwell, Middlesex; living in England temp. Edward the Confessor.

He is sometimes said to have been a descendant of the Gherardini family of Florence, Dukes of Tuscany, and to have moved from Florence to Normandy, and thence to have come to England as a Companion of the Conqueror.

28. WALTER FITZOTHER, Governor of Windsor Castle; died 1041.

Mar. 28, GLADIS, dau. of 29, RYWALLON AP CONWYN, a Prince of North Wales (some of these Princes occur in Table 155).

27. GERARD OR GERALD, surnamed FITZWALTER OR DE WINDSOR, Governor of Pembroke Castle; Lord of Moulsford, Berks, by grant from Heury I.

Mar. 27, NESTA, Princess of South Wales (Table 155).

25. WILLIAM Robert or FITZWALTER Richard, Lord OR DE WIND- of Staines, SOR (see Part 2 Essex.

of this Table, where liues are traced from him).

26. MAURICE 24. WILLIAM David, FITZGERALD. OR WALTER Bishop FITZGERALD of St.

Mar. 26, ALICE
DE MONTGOMERY (TABLE of this Table, where lines are traced from him).

ANKRET FITZGERALD.

Mar. WILLIAM BARRI (TABLE 55), from whom line traced through Nagle, Hill, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

25. GERALD FITZMAURICE, 1st Lord Offaley; died at Sligo 1205.

Mar. 25, CATHERINE DE VALOINES (TABLE 89B).

William, Baron of Naas.—Alexander, died s.p.—Maurice, died s.p.
—Nesta, mar. Harvey Mount Maurice.

#### 24. MAURICE FITZGERALD,

David's,

1147;

died

1176.

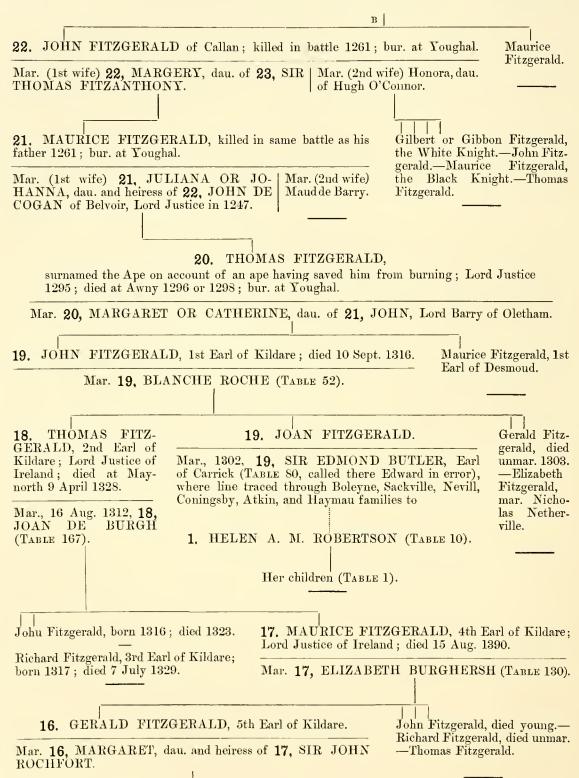
2nd Lord Offaley; Lord Justice of Irelaud; died 1257; bur. at Youghal in Monastery of Youghal.

Confused, as regards his marriage and the descendants of his son Thomas, with his great-grandson Maurice in Burke's 'Peerage,' Duke of Leinster.

Maurice, 3rd Barou Offaley; Chief Governor of Ireland; mar. Emmeliua de Longepée. —Gerald.

23. THOMAS FITZMAURICE, Lord Offaley; died 26 May 1260; bur. at Youghal.

Mar. 23, ELEANOR MORRIE (TABLE 81).



John, 6th Earl of Kildare; mar. Margaret de la Herne, and was aneestor of the present Duke of Leinster.— Thomas Fitz-

gerald, died s.p.

15. JOAN FITZGERALD, died in London 3 Aug. 1430; bur. in Chapel of St. Thomas of Aeres now Mercers' Chapel.

Mar. (1st hnsb.) Jenieo Grey.

Mar. (2nd husb.) 15. JAMES BUTLER, Earl of Ormond (TABLE 80), where line traced through Bolevne, Saekville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Of this family were 11, LADY JO-HANNA FITZGERALD, dau. of the Lord of Straneally, mar. 11, SIR JOHN ROCH (TABLE 52), and 9, LADY ELLEN FITZGERALD of the Kerrienrrihy branch of the Desmond family, mar. their grandson 9, THEOBALD ROCH, who ocenrs in Table 52, where line traced through Jones and Hayman families

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

FITZGERALD. Collins's 'Peerage,' vi., p. 100, Fitzgerald, Viscount

Leinster. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Fitzgerald, Earl of Desmond.

Burke's 'Peerage,' Duke of Leinster. Wotton's 'Baronetage,' iii., p. 323. Burke's 'Commoners,' i., p. 231.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her ehildren (Table 1).

#### PART 2.

### WINDSOR (LORD WINDSOR) BRANCH.

25. WILLIAM FITZWALTER OR DE WINDSOR (see his ancestors in Part 1 of this Table). Confused in Burke with his grandson of the same name.

> Mar. (aeeording to Burke) 25, AGNES .... But she may have been the wife of his grandson of the same name.

Walter de Windsor, took half the barony.

24. WILLIAM DE WINDSOR of Stanwell in 1203.

Hugh de Windsor of West Horsley, Surrey.

23. WILLIAM DE WINDSOR

of Stanwell; died 1275. May have married Agnes . . . . (see under his grandfather's name).

22. WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, died 1279.

Mar. 22, MARGARET DROKENSFORD, dan. of 22, JOHN DROKENSFORD; sister of Sir John Drokensford.

High de Windsor, probably Rector of Wraysbury.-Joan de Windsor, mar. Sir Riehard Oxey.

21. SIR RICHARD DE WINDSOR, M.P. for Berks and Middlesex; died 1326.

Mar. (1st wife) 21, JULIANA STAPLETON, | Mar. (2nd wife) Joan . . . .; died s.p., but treated (TABLE 69). as mother of Richard in Gyll's 'Wraysbury.'

A |

20. RICHARD DE WINDSOR, M.P. for Berks and Middlesex; born 1296; died 1326. Sir Walter Wind $d\mathbf{e}$ 20, (2nd wife) JULIANA | Mar. also Claricia, dau. of John Drokeussor, Rector MOLYNS (Table 70). field (Gyll's 'Wraysbury'), and another lady. of Stanwell. SIR JAMES DE WINDSOR of Stanwell, died 2 Oct. 1371. Sir William de Windsor, a great Commander; mar. Mar. 19, ELIZABETH STRECHIE, dau. of 20, SIR JOHN Alice, dau. of Richard Fer-STRECHIE of Wombro, Wilts. rers; dieds.p.m. 15 Sep. 1385. 18. SIR MILES DE WINDSOR, died 1387. Mar. 18, ALICE DE WYMONDHAM, dau. of 19, ADAM DE WYMONDHAM of Wymondham, Norfolk. 17. BRIAN DE WINDSOR, died 1399. Mar. 17, ALICE DREWE, dau. of 18, THOMAS DREWE of Legrave, Leicestershire. Miles de 16. RICHARD DE WINDSOR, died 1428. Windsor, died unmar. Mar. 16. CHRISTIAN FALCONER, dau. of 17. RICHARD FALCONER. 15. MILES DE WINDSOR, died on pilgrimage to the Holy Land 1451. Mar. 15, JOAN GREEN, dan. of 16, WILLIAM GREEN of Bridgmorth. 14. THOMAS WINDSOR of Stanwell, died 1481; bur in Chancel of Stanwell. Mar. 14, ELIZABETH ANDREWS (Table 71). 13. ANDREW WINDSOR, created in 1529 Baron Windsor; obtained Aukerwyche Priory, Bucks, through his wife, by deed dated 4 Aug. 1540; died 1543. Mar. 13, ELIZABETH BLOUNT (TABLE 73). ELEANOR WINDSOR. George Windsor, died s.p.— Elizabeth 12. Windsor, William Windsor, 2nd Lord mar. Sir Peter Vavasour. Windsor; died 1558.—Sir Edmund Windsor of Stoke Mar. (1st (2nd)husb.) 12. -Anne Windsor, mar. EDWARD NEVILL, Lord husb.) Lord Robert Corbet of More-Bergavenny (Table 92), where line traced through Coningsby, Atkin, and Hay-Scrope of Pogis.—Thomas Windsor of ton.—Edith Windsor, Upsall. Bentley, mar. Mary dau. of mar. George Ludlow of Thomas Beckingham. Hill Deverell. man families to REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. 1. HELEN A. M. RO-WINDSOR. BERTSON (TABLE 10). Collins's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 637, Windsor, Earl of Plymouth. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Windsor, Earl of Plymouth. Gyll's Wraysbury, p. 208. See also authorities for Fitzgerald and Carew in Parts 1 Her children (TABLE 1). and 3 of this Table.

#### PART 3.

#### CAREW BRANCH.

#### 24. WILLIAM OR WALTER FITZGERALD OR DE CARRIO

(see his ancestors in Part 1 of this Table), obtained Carrio (Carew) Castle, Pembrokeshire, through his mother (see Part 1); Governor of Pembroke Castle; died 1173, Harleiau Society, ix., p. 30—1194, Berry's 'Surrey Genealogies,' p. 1.

1194, Berry's 'Surrey Genealogies,' p. 1. Mar. either . . . . Kingsley of Chester, or Merris, dau. of Stephen, Constable of Cardiganshire. 23. OTHO DE CARRIO, died 1193. Raymond the Gross, died s.p.; William, ancestor of mar. Basil de Clare, dau. of the Gerards, Earls of Macclesfield and Mar. 23. MARGARET, dau. of 24. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pem-RICHARD FITZ-TANCRED. Barons of Bromley. broke. 22. WILLIAM DE CARRU, Lord of Moulsford; grant Solomon de Carru.—Stephen de confirmed by King John 25 May 1213. Carru.—Walter de Carru. 21. NICHOLAS CARRU, died 1228. A dau., mar. Adam de A generation, William, is inserted between him and his father as above in Wotton's Mont-'Baronetage,' iv., p. 164. gomery. Mar. 21, ADA DE MONTGOMERY (TABLE 164). Maclean's 'Trigg Minor,' ii., p. 240, and Sir John Maclean's 'Life of Sir Peter Carew' call his wife Katherine, dau. of Myles, Lord Courcy. 20. WILLIAM CARRU, Lord of Carew and Moulsford. In Maclean's 'Trigg Minor,' ii., p. 240, his grandchildren Sir Nicholas and Amicia Peverell are made his parents. Maurice Carew, died 19. SIR NICHOLAS CAREW. s.p.—Robert Carew, Mar. 19, AMICIA, dau. of 20, SIR RICHARD TWIT, Lord of Marstou in West Meath, who remar. William Appeldor or Appeldryffeld. died s.p. 18. SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, died 1308. Sir David Carew. Mar. 18, AMICIA PEVERELL (Table 88).

Sir Johu Carew, Portionist (i.e. owner of a portion of tithes) of the Church of Beddington, Surrey, died before 1387, and bur. there; mar. (1st wife) Eleanor, dau. aud heircss of Sir William Mohun of Mohuns Ottery; (2nd wife) Joan, dau. of Gilbert, Lord Talbot.

17. NICHOLAS CAREW, Keeper of the Privy Seal to Edward III., and one of the executors of his will; acquired the two Manors of Beddington, Surrey, by marriage. Will dated 1387 in Manning and Bray, ii., p. 523. Died 1390. Proved at Croydon 26 Sept. 1390. Bur. at Beddington.

William Carew.
——
Thomas

Carew.

In Lysons's 'Environs of London,' i., p. 53, his father and grandfather are both styled John, apparently confusing him with the Nicholas, brother of Sir Leonard Carew, mentioned in Harleian Society, ix., p. 30, where this Nicholas is omitted.

Mar. (1st wife) Lucy, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Willoughby, Lord of the Mauor of Home Beddington, and widow of Sir Thomas Huscarl, Lord of the Manor of Beddingtou Huscarls.

Mar. (2nd wife) 17, MARIA

Philippa Carew, died 1 July

Nicholas Carew of Beddington, died 4 Sept. 1432, aged 70; mar. (1st wife) Isabella Delamar; (2nd wife) Mercia, dau. of Stephen Heyne.

16. ELIZABETH CAREW, died 25 Sept. 1410; bur. at Beddington (Inscription in Manning and Bray's 'Surrey,' ii., p. 529).

In many Lewknor Tables she is called dau. of Sir John Carew of Fulford, Devon, referring probably to her uncle.

Mar. 16, THOMAS LEWKNOR (Table 30), where line traced through Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1414.—Another Philippa Carew.
—Margaret Carew, mar.....
Turbervyle.—Another Margaret.—Lucy Carew, Prioress of
Rosper, Sussex.—Three John
Carews.—Two William Carews.
— Guido Carew. — Eleanore
Carew.—Two Agnes Carews.—
Anne Carew.—All named on
Inscription to Philippa (Manning and Bray's 'Surrey,' ii.,

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

CAREW.

Berry's 'Surrey Genealogies,' p. 1.

Manning and Bray, ii., p. 523.

Harleian Society, ix., 'Visitation of Cornwall,' at pp. 29 and 30.

Carew.
Wotton's 'Baronetage,' iv., p. 159.
Maclean's 'Trigg Minor,' ii., p. 240.
Lysons's 'Environs of London,' i., pp. 50-53.
Burke's 'Peerage,' Carew, Baronet, of Haccombe.

p. 529).

## Table 134.

#### GOURNAY FAMILY.

**33.** EUDES, a Norman, to whom Rollo, Duke of Normandy, assigned Gournay and Le Brai in Normandy iu 912.

32. HUGH, Lord of Gournay; said to have fortified Gournay.

A

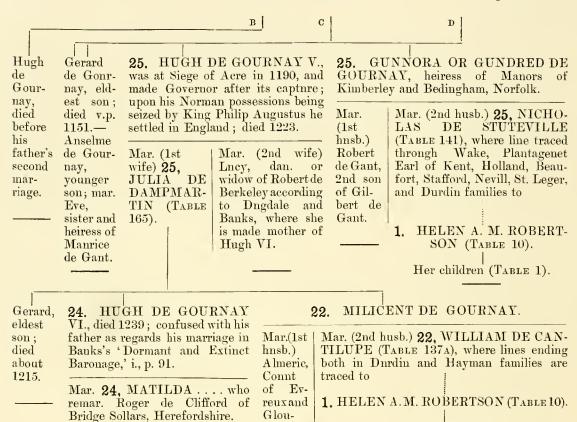
#### 31. RENAUD, Lord of Gournay; probably son of this Hugh. Mar. 31, ALBERARDA . . . . HUGH 30. ALBERIC, Lord of Coucy 30. DE Gautier de la Ferté, founded the GOURNAY I., Lord of Priory of La Ferté in Brai between and Boves in Normandy; living Gournay; living 986-96. 986 and 996. 1059. 29. HUGH DE GOURNAY II., Lord of Gournay; probably son of Alberic. 29. DREUX DE BOVES, Hugh I.; commanded the Norman fleet in 1036, and the Norman army at Battle of Mortimer 1054; Companion of the Conqueror. living 1069. 28. ENGUER-28. HUGH DE GOURNAY III., Companion of Anseaux, an ecclesiastic, the Conqueror as well as his father; held manors in RAUD I., Lord of but mar.—Robert, died about 1106; mar. Ade-Essex in 1086; became a monk at Bec in 1093. Coucy; died 1116. laide, dau. of Robert, Mar. 28, BASILIA DE FLASTELL (TABLE 103). Lord of Peronne. 27. GERARD DE GOUR-Hugh 27. THOMAS DE MARLA, Lord of Coucy; Robert. NAY, Lord of Caister near was at first Crusade 1096. de Great Yarmouth; living 1082; Gourdied on way to Holy Land. Mar. (1st wife) Mar. (2nd | Mar. (3rd wife) 27, nay. MELISENDÉ Yda, dau. of wife) Mar. 27, EDITHA DE WARREN (TABLE 120). dau. of 28, GUY DE CRECY. Daune de Baldwin, Count of Hainault. Montaign. 26. MIL-LICENT A dau., GUNDRED DE HÜGH Robert, 26. DEIda or GOURNAY, known as mar. Rich-GOURNAY IV., died Basilia, Lord of ard Talbot; La Belle Gondré. at a great age in 1180 mar. (1st OR MELI-Boves; died ancestors in the Holy Land. husb.) SENDE at Acre DE MAR-1191; mar. of Earls of Mar. 26, NIGEL DE Alaid de Shrews-ALBINÍ (TABLE 105), LA. Beatrix, Chimai; Mar. (1st Mar. line Beabury. where traced dau. of wife) (2nd (2nd through Welles, Butler, trix, dau. of wife) husb.) Mar. Hugh, 26, WalterHUGH Boleyne, Sackville, Ne-Hugh the 26, Bernard Count of St. Gournay, vill, Coningsby, Atkin, DE GOUR-Paul.—En-Great, Count d'Orbais. MILguerraud II., Lord of younger and Hayman families to of Verman-LI-NAY IV. son; prob-CENT dois; made Beatrix, ably ances-Coucy and of DE mothermar. tor of the Hugh V. in 1. HELEN A. M. RO-Marla; MAR-Everard, Lord of Gurneys BERTSON (TABLE 10). Dugdale's mar. Agnes LA. of Nor-'Baronage,' Breteuil. de Beaufolk. i., p. 429, gency, Her children (TABLE 1). followed in niecc of Banks, i., p. Raoul, Count of 91, where she Vermanis called Maud. dois.

В

C

D

X X



23. JULIA DE GOURNAY, sole heiress of the Honse of Gonrnay; made sister of her father Hugh in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 429.

cester.

Mar. 23, WILLIAM BARDOLF, Lord Bardolf of Wiringay (Table 127), where line traced through Welles, Bntler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Burke's 'Commoners,' Gurney of Keswick, i., p. 484. Banks's 'Dormant and Extinct Peerage,', i., p. 91, Gurnay.

Her children (Table 1).

Dugdale, i., p. 429, Gurnay.
'Record of the House of Gournay,' by Daniel Gurney, 1848.
Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' ii., 303.

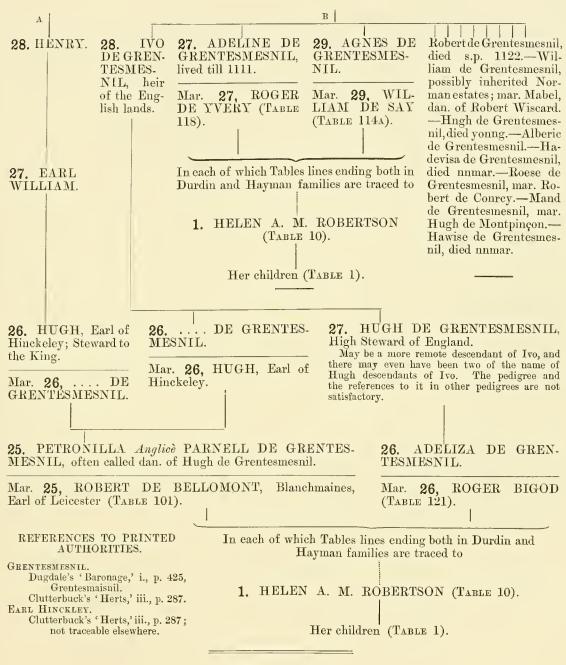
## Table 135.

#### GRENTESMESNIL FAMILY.

29. EARL THIR-KELD.

29. HUGH DE GRENTESMESNIL OR GRENTESMAISNILL, Companion of the Conqueror; Justice of England with Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, and William Fitzosbern, but not mentioned in Foss's 'Lives of the Jndges'; died old in 1094; bur. in St. Ebrnlfis, Normandy (Inscription in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 425).

Mar. 29, ADELIZA, dan. of 30, IVO DE BELLOMONT, Earl of Judæa (see the Bellomont Family in Table 101).



## Table 136.

## GREY (LORDS GREY DE WILTON, ETC.) FAMILY.

24. HENRY DE GREY,

obtained Manor of Thurrock, Essex, from Richard I. in 1205; afterwards called Thurrock Grey.

A

23. RICHARD DE GREY of Codnor, co. Derby.

Mar. 23, LUCIA, dau. and heiress of 24, JOHN DE HUMES. William de Grey of Laudford, co. Notts, aud Sandiacre, co. Derby.—Henry de Grey.—Walter de Grey, Archbishop of York; died 1255; bur. at York. His niece and heiress, 26, EVA, mar. 26, WALTER DE BEKE (Table 57H), and from them lines are there traced.

22. SIR JOHN DE GREY, Governor of Northampton and Shrewsbury Castles; Sheriff of many counties; died 1265.

Mar. (1st wife)
22, EMMA,
dau. and heiress
of SIR GEOFFREY DE
GLANVILLE.

Mar. (2nd
wife) Joane,
widow of
Pauline
Peyvre.

22. RO-BERT DE GREY of Rother-field.

22. JOHN Isabel
DE GREY de
of Codnor; Grey,
died 1271. mar.
Henry

Mar. 22, de LUCY DE Fau-MOHUN con-(TABLE 139). berg.

19. AGNES DE GREY.

Mar. 19, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (TABLE 57A), where lines are traced through Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Mar.

(2nd

wife)

BAS-

SET

126).

C

(TABLE

20, MAUD 21. REGINALD DE GREY, Baron Grey de Wiltou; of Wilton Castle in right of his wife; Justice of Chester 1281; died 1308.

Mar. 21, MAUD FITZ-HUGH, dau. and heiress of 22, WILLIAM FITZ-HUGH, by his wife, 22, HAWYS DE LONG-CHAMP, dau. and heiress of 23, HUGH DE LONG-CHAMP of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford.

21. WALTER DE GREY of Rotherfield.

21. HENRY DE GREY, Lord Grey of Codnor; died 1308; called John in Betham's Tables, 684.

Mar. 21, ELEANOR DE COURTENAY (TABLE 111).

В

20. JOHN DE GREY, 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton; Justice of North Wales.

Mar. (1st wife) Aune, dau. of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby, by whom he was ancestor of the subsequent Barons Grey de Wilton (title now extinct), and through a female of the present Lord Grey de Wilton, Earl  ${
m Wilton.}$ 

21. JOANE DE GREY.
 Called Helvisia in Shaw's 'Staffordshire,' ii., p. 12, and made dau. of her grandfather John in all Basset

Mar. 21, RALPH BASSET, Lord Basset (Table 126), where lines traced through (1) Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Stafford, Erdeswicke, Salwey, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

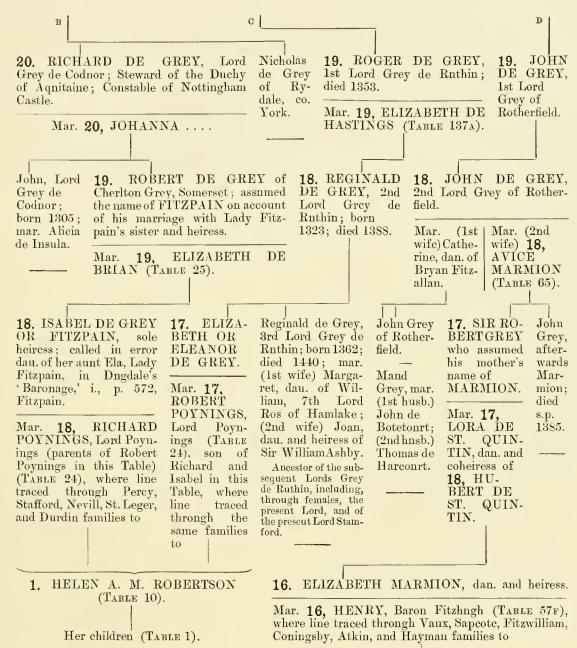
1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

20. ROBERT DE GREY of Rotherfield; died 1275.

Mar. 20, AVICE DE ST. LIS, dau. of 21, WIL-LIAM DE ST. LIS.

 $\mathbf{D}$ 



REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Grey, Baron Grey of Codnor, and of Rotherfield, and of Wilton; and Fitzpain, Lord Fitzpain; and Marmyon, Lord Marmyon.

Lord Marmyon.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' Grey, Baron Grey de Wilton.
Collins's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 340, Earl of Stamford.
Burke's 'Peerage,' Grey, Earl of Stamford, Grey de Ruthyn.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON

(TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

## Table 137—PART A.

## HASTINGS (LORD HASTINGS) FAMILY.

24. SIR DAVID HASTINGS, who by marriage with 24, FERNELITH OF ATHOL, became Earl of Athol, occurs in Table 36, where lines are traced through Strathbogie, Hailsham, Lewknor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

26. ROBERT DE HASTINGS, Portgrave of Hastings; Lord of Fillonghley, Warwickshire; aud Steward of the Napery or Linen to William I.

DE

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

25. RICHARD BANASTER of Munslow and Aston, Salop; living 1128.

Another family of this name occurs in TABLE 74.

25. HUGH DE FLAM-VILLE, died before 1130; brother of Ralph de Flamville; called Robert (Dug-'Warwickshire, dale's 1024, etc.); living 1117; died s.p.

WILLIAM 25. HASTINGS.

Mar. 25, .... DE WIND-SOR, sister and heiress of Maurice de Windsor, kinsmau of Ralph, Steward of Edmondsbury, mar. Egidia, and died s.p.

Walterde Hastings, owner of Ashill. Norfolk, and Steward of the Napery or Linen to Henry I.; probably eldest son; died s.p.; mar. Hadevisa . . . .

24. THURS-TAN BAN-ASTER ofMnnslow and Aston; living 1154.

24. ERNEBURGA DE FLAMVILLE. heircss; living 1130.

Mar. 24, HUGH DE HASTINGS.

24. HUGH DE HASTINGS of Fillonghley; died before 1163; called son of his uncle Walter (Bnrke's 'Peerage,' vi., p. 643).

Mar. 24, ERNEBURGA DE FLAM-VILLE.

Ralph de Hastings. Steward of St. Edmondsbnry and to Queen Eleanor of Aquitaine; died s.p. 1163.

Margery Banaster, coheiress; died about 1205; mar. Richard Fitz Roger.

23. MAUD BANASTER, coheiress; obtained Mnuslow and Aston; died abont 1222.

23. WILLIAM DE HASTINGS of Fillonghley; died 1195.

William Cumyn.

Mar. (1st husb.) | Mar. (2nd hnsb.) 23, WILLIAM DEHASTINGS.

Mar. (1st wife) 23, MAUD BANAS-TER.

Mar. (2nd wife) Ida, dau. of Henry, Earl of Ewe.

Henry de Hastings, born abont 1168; died s.p. 1194.

WILLIAM DE HASTINGS, Steward to Henry II.; died about Jan. 1226.

Mar. 22, MARJORY BIGOD (TABLE 121).

Thomas de Hastings, ancestor of the Earls of Hnntingdon; in Eyton's 'Shropshire,' v., p. 135, he is made 2nd son of his grandfather Hugh.

21. HENRY HASTINGS, Lord Hastings; died 1250.

Mar. 21, ADA OF HUNTINGDON (TABLE 3).

Ida Hastings, mar. Stephen de Segrave.

20. HENRY HASTINGS, Lord Hastings; Governor of Searborough and Winchester in 1264 and Kenilworth in 1268 for Simon de Montfort; died 1268; erroneously omitted in Betham's Tables, 620.

Margery Hastings.
—Hillaria or
Eleanor Hastings,
mar, William de
Harcourt.

Mar. 20, JOAN CANTILUPE (Part B of this Table).

Richard Hastings, Lord of Skedmore. 19. JOHN HASTINGS, Lord Hastings; 16th Baron Bergavenny through his mother; one of the competitors for the Scotch throne through his paternal grandmother in 1290.

Mar. (1st wife) 20, ISABEL DE VA-LENCE (TABLE 95A). | Mar. (2nd wife) 19, ISABEL LE DE-SPENCER (TABLE 119), | Edmund Hastings, died s.p.—
Johanna Hastings, Prioress of
Nottingham.—Alda or Audra
Hastings, mar. (1st husb.) John
ap Meredith; (2nd husb.) Sir
Robert de Champagne.—Lora
Hastings, mar. Sir Thomas
Latimer.

John Hastings, 17th Baron Bergavenny; born 1283; died 1324; mar. Julian, dau. and heiress of Thomas de Leybourn; parents of Lawrence, Earl of Pembroke, ancestor of the other Earls of this family. 19. ELIZÁBETII HAST-INGS.

Mar. 19, ROGER DE GREY, 1st Lord Grey de Ruthin (Table 136), where line traced through Poynings, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

Sir William Hastings, died s.p.— Henry Hastings, died s.p.— Jane Hastings, mar. William de Huntingfield.—Margaret Hastings, mar. William Martyn,  $\operatorname{Lord}$ 

Camoys.

18. SIR HUGH HAST-INGS of Gressinghale and Elsing, Norfolk, in right of his wife; born 1307; died 1347; bur. at Elsing (Monumental Brass described in Gough's 'Sepulchral Monuments,' i., p. 98).

The pedigree on p. 100 is wrong in making him son of Isabel de Valence.

Mar. 18, about 1330, MARGERY FOLIOT (Table 68). Thomas
Hastings.—
Margaret
Hastings,
mar.
William
Martyn
of
Wales.

17. SIR HUGH HASTINGS of Elsing.

Mar. 17, MARGARET, dau. of 18, SIR ADAM EVERINGHAM

Everingham Pedigrees in which the name of Sir Adam occurs will be found in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 55; Thoresby's 'Ducatus Leodiensis,' p. 185; Ord's 'History of Cleveland,' p. 274; Harleian Society, xvi., p. 114, 'Visitation of Yorkshire'; Thoroton's 'Nottinghamshire,' iii., p. 207; Dickenson's 'Southwell,' Calz Pedigree.

John Hastings, died s.p.—Isabel Hastings, mar. Sir John Roehester.—Maude Hastings, mar. Sir Roger Delamare.—Margaret Hastings, mar. (1st husb.) Nicholas Castell; (2nd husb.) John de Boyland.

Hugh Hastings of Elsing, mar. Agnes Spencer, dau. of Edward, Lord Speucer.—John Hastings. -Joan Hastings, mar. Sir Thomas Morley.—Elizabeth Hastings, mar. Šir Thomas Elmherd. -Anne Hastings, mar. William, 2nd son of Sir Anthony Brown, Viscount Montacute, whose descendants ultimately got Elsing.

### MARGARET HASTINGS.

Mar. 16, SIR JOHN WINGFIELD (TABLE 67A), where liue traced through Brandon, Sidney, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

HASTINGS.

Gough's 'Sepulchral Monuments,' ii., p. 369;

i., p. 98, Hastings of Elsing.
Banks's 'Dormant and Extinct Peerage,' Hast-

ings of Gressenhale and Elsing, i., p. 337. Burke's 'Peerage,' Earl of Huntingdon. Eyton's 'Shropshire, v., p. 135. Collins's 'Peerage,' vi., p. 643, Hastings, Lord Huntingdon.

HASTINGS.

Blomfield's 'Norfolk,' iv., p. 373, under Elsing. Daniel Rowland's 'Nevill Family,' p. 110 et seq. Dugdale's 'Warwickshire,' p. 1024. Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' iv., p. 447; iii.,

Bridge's 'Northamptonshire,' i., p. 396. Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' p. 154.

## Table 137—PART B.

## CANTILUPE (LORD CANTILUPE) FAMILY.

23. WILLIAM DE CANTILUPE, CANTELUPE, OR CANTILOW, Sheriff of Warwick and Leicester 1202-4; Governor of Hereford and Wilton Castles 1205; died 1238.

22. WILLIAM CANTILUPE, called Lord Cantilupe.

Mar. 22. MILICENT DE GOURNAY (TABLE 134).

Walter Cantilupe, Bishop of Worcester.—John Cantilupe, Lord of Smitherfield; mar. Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Cummin; ancestors of Lord Delaware.—Nicholas Cantilupe, mar. Eustachia Fitz Ralph.—Thomas Cantilupe, Lord Chancellor; elected by the Barons 1264.

22. AGNES DE CANTILUPE, may be dau, of one of the other Williams.

Mar. 22, ROBERT DE ST. JOHN (Table 72), where line traced through Courtenay, Luttrell, Stratton, Andrew, Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

JULIANA DE CANTI-LUPE, may be dau. of one of the other Williams.

Mar. 21, ROBERT, LORD TREGOZ (TABLE 131), where line traced through several lines each ending in Durdin family to

WILLIAM CAN-21. TILUPE, called Lord Cantilupe; 12th Baron Bergavenny in right of his wife; died 1254.

Mar. 21, EVE DE BRA-OSE (Table 127), 13th Baroness Bergavenny after the death of her husband.

HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

George Cantilupe, 14th Baron Bergavenny; died 1273; issue failed; mar. dau. of Edmond Lacy, Earl of Lincoln.

Milicent Cantilupe, mar. Eudo la Zouch, Lord Zouch of Harringworth.

20. JOAN CANTILUPE, heiress of Barony of Bergavenny.

Mar. 20, HENRY HASTINGS, Lord Hastings (Part A of this Table), where line traced to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

CANTILUPE.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Cantilupe, Baron Cantilupe.

lupe.
Banks's 'Dormant and Extinct Peerage,' ii., p. 4,
Bergavenny.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# Table 138—PART A.

# LE STRANGE (LORD STRANGE OF KNOKYN) FAMILY.

26. RODLAND EXTRANEUS OR RONALD LE STRANGE of Hunstanton and elsewhere in Norfolk.

25. GUY LE STRANGE OR EXTRANEUS,

traditional ancestor of all the Le Strange families, but these two generations are uncertain.

24. JOHN LE STRANGE OR EXTRANEUS, Lord of Ness, Salop, and of Cheswardine after death of his brother Hamo.

Guy le Strange or Extraneus, Lord of Alvaley and Knokyn, Salop; succeeded first by his son Ralph, and on his death s.p. by his three daus.—Hamo le Strange of Cheswardine, Salop; died s.p. about 1160.—Ralph le Strange.

### 23. JOHN LE STRANGE,

Lord of Ness and Cheswardine; obtained Knokyn about 1197 by grant from the daughters and heiresses of his uncle Guy; died about 1236.

22. JOHN LE STRANGE, Lord of Knokyn, Ness, and Cheswardine; died 1269.

Mar. 22, AMICIA . . . .

JOHN 21. HAWYS LE STRANGE. LE Hamon le STRANGE, Lord of Strange of Mar. 21, GRIFFITH AP WENWYNWYN (TABLE Knokyn; died 1276. Ellesmere, 155), where line traced through (1) Fitzwarine, Hoo, ancestorof Mar. 21, JOANE DE SOMERI Kempe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families; (2) Fitzthe Lords warine, Hoo, Kempe, Strelley, Salwey, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families; and (3) Fitzwarine, Hoo, Boleyne, Strange of (TABLE 140A). Black-Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to mere.-Roger le Strange of Cheswar-1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). dine. Her children (Table 1). 20. JOHN, 1st BARON LE STRANGE of Knokyn; died 1310. Mar. 20, MAUD DE MONTIBUS, dau. and heiress of 21, EBULO DE MONTIBUS, Lord of Ketton; she remar. Thomas de Hastang. JOHN, 2ND BARON LE Ebulo le Strange, Earl of Lincoln in right of his wife, dau. STRANGE of Knokyn. and sole heiress of Henry de Laci, Earl of Lincoln.— Hamon le Strange, ancestor of the Le Stranges of Hun-Mar. 19, ISOLDA WALTON, dan. and heiress of 20, JOHN DE stanton, the original family property. WALTON of Walton D'Eiville. 18. ROGER, 4TH BARON LE STRANGE of Knokyn; died 1349. John, 3rd Baron le Strange of Knokyn; died Mar. (1st wife) Joane, dau. and co- | Mar. (2nd wife) 18, MAUD, heiress s.p. 1324. heiress of Oliver, Lord Ingham. of Middleton. 17. ROGER, 5TH BARON LE STRANGE of Knokyn. Mar. 17, ALIVA FITZALLAN (TABLE 106). 16. LUCY LE STRANGE. Roger, 6th Baron le Strange of Knokyn. Mar. 16, WILLIAM, LORD WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY (TABLE 57H), where line traced through Fitzhngh, Vanx, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. LE STRANGE. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Strange. Dugdale, i., p. 663. Eyton's 'Shropshire,' iii., p. 125; x., p. 28

et seq., p. 365 et seq., et passim.

Her children (Table 1).

## Table 138—PART B.

## MALTRAVERS (LORD MALTRAVERS) FAMILY.

24. SIR JOHN DE MALTRAVERS of Wellcombe, Dorset; living 1160—1184.

Mar. 24, ALICE ....

23. JOHN MALTRAVERS of Summerford and Cotes, Wilts; living 1221.

22. SIR JOHN MALTRAVERS

of Lychet and Wyshampton, Dorset; Seneschal of the King's Household 1274; died 1296.

21. SIR JOHN MALTRAVERS, born 1266; obtained grant of a market on Tuesdays at Limcrick, although apparently owning no Irish lands; died 5 July 1344.

Mar. (1st wife) 21, ALIANORE . . . . | Mar. (2nd wife) Joan, dau. of Sir Walter Folliott.

20. SIR JOHN MALTRAVERS, Baron Maltravers; taken prisoner at Bannockburn 1314; murdered Edward II. at Berkeley Castle 1327; afterwards Governor of the Channel Islands; died 16 Feb. 1365.

Three daus.

Mar. (1st wife) 20, ELA DE BERKELEY | Mar. (2nd wife) Agnes, dau. of William (TABLE 22). Beresford.

19. SIR JOHN MALTRAVERS, 2nd Baron Maltravers.

Mar. 19. WENSLIANA ....

Henry Maltravers, died s.p.

Joan Maltravers, died s.p.; mar. (1st husb.) Sir John de Kaynes; (2nd husb.) Sir Robert Rouse.

18. ELEANOR MALTRAVERS.

Mar. (1st hnsb.) 18, JOHN FITZ-Mar. (2nd ALLAN (Table 106), where lines are traced through (1) Browne, husb.) Reginald, Lord Kempe, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin Cobham. families, and (2) Browne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

MALTRAVERS.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Maltravers, Baron
Maltravers.
Top, et Gen.,' iii., Nichols's 'Collectanea Top. et Gen.,' iii., pp. 77-79.
Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 101.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# Table 139.

## DE MOHUN (LORD MOHUN) FAMILY.

### 27. SIR WILLIAM DE MOHUN,

Companion of the Conqueror; obtained Dunster Castle and fifty-five manors in Somersetshire, besides other lands.

# 26. WILLIAM DE MOHUN, Lord of Dunster.

Mar. AGNES . . . .

## 25. WILLIAM DE MOHUN,

said to have been created Earl of Dorset by the Empress Maud; died before 1165.

24. WILLIAM DE MOHUN, called Le Meschyn or Little; died before 1202.

## 23. REGINALD DE MOHUN.

Mar., 1205, 23, ALICE DE BRIWERE (TABLE 128).

## 22. REGINALD DE MOHUN, died 1256.

John de Mohun.

Mar. 22, HAWISE DE BOHUN | Mar. Isabel de Ferrers, sister of his eldest (Table 108).

21. JOHN DE MO-HUN; died

22. LUCY DE MOHUN, by which wife not ascertained.

Mar. 22, JOHN DE GREY of Codnor (Table 136), where line traced through Poynings, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

Mar. 21, JOANE FERRERS (TABLE 113).

1278.

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

William de Mohun of Ottery and Stoke Fleming, Wilts; mar. Beatrix, dau. of Reginald Fitz-

piers.

20. JOHN DE MOHUN, 1st Baron Mohun of Dunster; born 1268; died 1330.

Mar. 20, AUDA, dau. of 21, SIR ROBERT DE TIBETOT.

The Tibetot Pedigrees which include persons of this name occur in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' ii., p. 38, Tibetot, and Clutterbuck's 'Herts,' iii, p. 102, but there is nothing whereby to identify this Sir Robert.

Margaret de Mohun, mar. Sir John Cantilupe. A

19. JOAN DE MOHUN, transmitted Dunster and Carhampton to her grandson, but why they did not go to her brother's descendants is not clear.

Mar. 19, SIR JOHN LUTTRELL (Table 71), where line traced through Stratton, Andrews, Windsor, Nevill, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.
MOHUN.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Mohun.

John de Mohun, father of the 2nd Lord Mohun of Dunster, who died without issue male.

# Table 140—PART A.

DE SOMERI FAMILY.

22. ROGER DE SOMERI, living 1140.

21. JOHN DE SOMERI.

Mar. 21, HAWYSE PAGANELL (Part B of this Table).

20. RAPHE DE SOMERI of Dudley; died 1211.

Mar. 20, MARGARET ....

William Percevall de Someri of Dudley; died 1222; issue failed.

19. ROGER DE SOMERI of Dudley; built the Castle; Justice Itinerary 1261 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., p. 478).

Mar. (1st wife)
19, NICOLA
DE ALBINI
(TABLE 105).

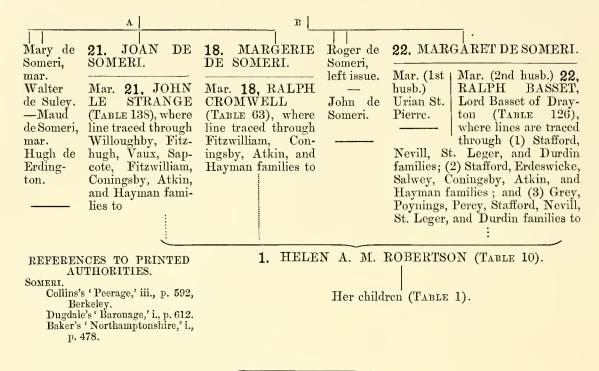
Mar. (2nd wife) 23,
AMABILL, dau. and
heiress of 24, ROBERT DE CHAUCUMBE, and widow
of Gilbert de Segrave.

### 24. JOAN DE SOMERI.

Mar., 1217, 24, THOMAS DE BERKE-LEY (Table 22), where line traced through Beauchamp, Beaufort, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

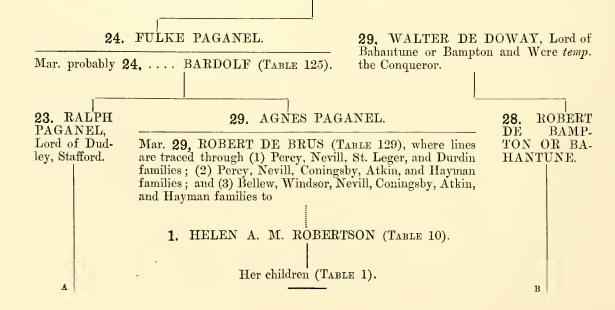
Her children (TABLE 1).



# Table 140—PART B.

## PAGANELL FAMILY.

25. RALPH PAGANEL OR PAYNELL, a great Lord temp. Doomsday Book 1086.



В Hugh Paganell.— 22. GERVASE PAGANELL, WILLIAM JULIANA PAGANELL. Lord of Dudley. Adam Paganell.-DE BAMPTON. Jordan Paganell. Mar. 22, ISABEL DE BELLO-MONT (TABLE 101). 27, WIL-PAGA-Mar. 27, LIANA DE JU--Alexander Paga-Mar. LIAM nell. BAMPTON. NELL. 21. HAWYSE PAGANELL, heiress of Dudley; Fulke 26. WILLIAM PAGAcalled sister and heiress of Gervase in Dugdale's NELL. Paganell. 'Baronage,' i., p. 612, Someri. Mar. 26, AVICIA DE ROMARÉ (Table 109). Mar. (1st husb.) 21, JOHN DE | Mar. (2nd husb.) SOMERI (Part A of this Table). | Rogerde Berkeley. Fulk Paganell, Alieia Paganell, heiress; mar. 25. .... PAGANELL, a dau. died before Robert de Gant. Her parentage and marriage are proved by the fact that on failure of issue of Alicia de Gant née Paganell, Sir An-Called dau. of her grandfather William in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' 1209.drew Luttrell, descendant of Sir Geoffrey Luttrell, inherited the family property of the Paganells, cf. Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' ii., p. 303; Lodge's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 399. i., p. 431. Mar. 25, SIR GEOFFREY LUTTRELL (TABLE 71B), where line traced through Stratton, Andrews, Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. families to PAGANELL. Nichols's 'Leicestershire,' ii., p. 303. Baker's 'Northamptonshire,' i., p. 478. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 431. Collins's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 592, Berkeley. BAMPTON. Her ehildren (TABLE 1). Collins's 'Peerage,' iii., p. 592.

# Table 141.

#### STUTEVILLE FAMILY.

28. WIMER, Dapifer or Steward to William, 1st Earl of Warren and Surrey, from whom he received the Manor of Gressinghale or Gressenhale, Norfolk.

Mar. 28, GILLA . . . .

27. ROGER FITZWIMER of Gressenhale.

26. WILLIAM GRESSENHALE of Gressenhale.

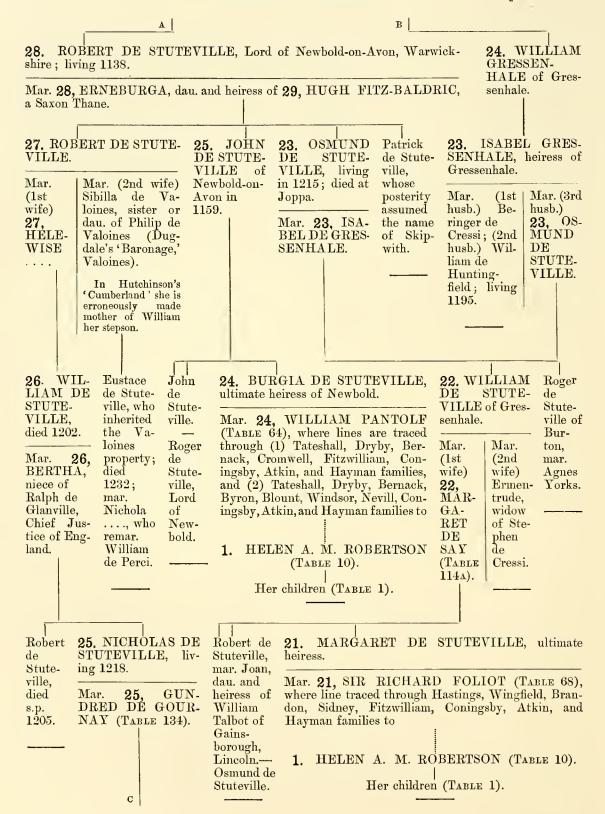
Mar. 26, ÆLIVA ....

29. ROBERT DE STUTEVILLE, styled Grundbeof (R. Hoveden) or Frontbæuf; forfeited his lands in 1106.

A

25. ROGER GRESSEN- Several sons and daus.

В



# 24. NICHOLAS DE STUTEVILLE, Lord of Liddell; died 1232.

### Mar. 24, DEVORGILLA, living in 1230.

23. JOAN DE STUTEVILLE, eventually sole heiress; died 1275.

Mar. (1st husb.) 23, HUGH DE WAKE Mar. (2nd husb.) Hugh Bigod, living in 1244. (Table 20), where liue

traced through Plauta-

geuet Earl of Kent, Holland, Beaufort, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Margaret de Stuteville, died s.p. 1235; mar. William de Mastoc.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

TEVILLE.

Baker's 'Northamptonshire,' i., p. 230.

Hutchinson's 'Cumberland,' ii., p. 528.

Blomefield's 'Norfolk,' v., p. 1012, and iv., p. 373.

Dugdale's 'Warwickshire,' p. 95.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 455, Stuteville.

GRESSENHALE.

Blomefield's 'Norfolk,' v., p. 1012, and iv., p. 373. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 455, Stuteville.

# Table 142.

# DE VERDON (LORD VERDON) FAMILY.

28. GODFREY, Count of Verduu, surnamed Lc Caplif.

27. BERTRAIN LE VERDUN of Faruham Royal, Bucks.

26. NORMAN DE VER-DON; living 1140.

Mar. 26, LASCELINE, dau.

of 27, GEOFFREY DE CLINTON.

Milo de Ireland.

William de Verdon of Brisingham, Verdon, Norfolk; living 1100; ancestor of died in the De Verdous of the Eastern Counties, and perhaps of the Durdin family (see Table 10).

ROELAND DE VERDON.

25. BERTRAM DE VER-DON, Sheriff of Leicestershire 1170; accompanied Richard I. to Siege of Acre; Justice in 1175; founded Croxton Abbey, Stafford, in 1176; died at Joppa 1192 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i.,

Mar. (1st wife) Mar. (2nd Maud, dau. of wife) Robert Ferrers, ROESIA Earl of Derby; . . . . died s.p.

pp. 317-19).

Nicholas de Verdon, AbbotBurtou.— Simon de Verdon.— Robert de Verdon, mar. Joan, dau, and coheiress of Henry de Bourton.

ALICIA DE VERDON.

Mar. 25, IVO DE PANTULF of Wem, Salop (Table 64), where line traced through Tateshall, Dryby, Bernack, Byron, Windsor, Blouut, Nevill, Couingsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

NICHOLA 24. VERDON.

Mar. (1st Mar. (2nd husb.) husb.) An-SIR24, keline de RALPH Brckesard. DEBY-RON (Table 74), where line traced through Blount, Windsor, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

354 DE VERDON (LORD VERDON) FAMILY. Table 142. 24. NICHOLAS DE VERDON. William de Verdon, died s.p. 1199.—Bertram de Verdon.— Robert de Verdon.—Thomas de Verdon, died s.p. in Ireland died 1231. 1199; mar. Eustachia, dau. of Gilbert Basset.—Walter de Verdon, Constable of Bruges Castle, Valois.—Leceline de Mar. 24, JOAN ...., an heiress. Verdon, mar. Hugh de Lacy. 23. ROESIA DE VERDON, heiress of the family; in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 317, made sister of her father Nicholas. Mar. 23. THEOBALD LE BOTILLER OR BUTLER of the noble family of Butler, which see in Table 80; adopted name of DE VERDON. Humphrey de Verdon, Rector of Alveton; 22. JOHN DE VERDON, 23 MAUD DE VERDON, Lady held Ewyas Lacey, Hereford-shire, in right of his wife; of Blanchminster. died at Paris 1285.-Justice Itinerary 1260; slain Nicholas de Verdon Mar. 23. JOHN FITZALLAN, of Chimore, Ireland; Earl of Arundel (Table 106), where in Ireland 1278 (Life in Foss's died s.p.—Theobald de ' Judges,' ii., p. 492). lines ending both in Durdin and Verdon, ancestor of the Haymau families are traced to Mar. (1st wife) 22, MAR-Mar. (2nd Verdous, Lords of Darlastou and Biddulph, 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON wife) Alia-Stafford. GÉRY DE LA-(TABLE 10). nore . . . . CEY(TABLE 116). Her children (TABLE 1). Sir Nicholas de Verdon of Ewyas Lacey, 21. THEOBALD DE Thomas de Verdon of VERDON, 1st Lord died v.p. s.p. 1271.—John de Verdon, Lord Stafford.—Agnes de of Wembley; died s.p. circa 1295. Verdon. Verdon, died 1305. John de 20. THEOBALD DE VERDON, Lord of Heth, 2nd Lord Verdon; born 1282; died at Alveton Castle; bur. at Crox 1316. Verdon, died v.p. s.p. 1297. Mar. (1st wife) 20, MAUD DE MORTIMER | Mar. (2nd wife) 21, ELIZABETH (Table 122). DE CLARE (Table 97). 19. ELIZABETH DE 19. JOAN DE VER-20. ISABEL DE VER-John de Verdon, DON, coheiress; died VERDON, coheiress; got Ewyas Lacey and DON, coheiress; got Ludlow died s.p.—William de Verdon, 1334.Castle. dicd s.p.—Mar-Stoke, Salop. Mar. (2nd husb.) 19, Mar. 20, HENRY FER-RERS, Lord Ferrers of garet de Verdon, Mar. (1st husb.) Mar.19, BARTHOLOcoheiress; born THOMAS, 1310; mar. (1st MEW BURGHERSH, Groby (Table 113), where William de husb.) Marcus LORD lines are traced through (1) Montague. Lord Burghersh (Table Hussee; (2nd husb.) William FURNI-130), where line traced Beauchamp, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin fami-VALthrough Fitzgerald, lies, and (2) Strathbogie, Hailsham, Lewknor, Scott, Butler, Boleyne, Sackle Blount; (3rd husb.) Sir John (Table 132), where line ville, Nevill, Coningsby, traced through Marmion, Bernack, Cromwell, Fitz-william, Coningsby, At-St. Leger, and Durdin Crophull. Atkin, and Hayman families to families to kin, and Hayman families

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

DE VERDON.
Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,'
Verdon, Baron Verdon.

Her children (TABLE 1).

# Table 143.

## VIPONT FAMILY.

## 26. ROBERT DE VIPONT OR VIPOUNT,

living in 1159; had two brothers William and Ivo; Governor of Windsor Castle in 1204 and of Nottingham Castle in 1205; Sheriff of Westmoreland in 1211; died in 1228.

Mar. 26, IDONEA DE BUILBY, dau. and heiress of 27, JOHN DE BUILBY, Lord of the Honor of Tickhill.

25. JOHN OR IVO DE VIPONT, died 1241.

24. ROBERT DE VIPONT.

Mar. 24, ISABEL FITZ GEFFREY (TABLE 115).

23. ROBERT DE VIPONT, called Earl of Westmoreland in Betham's Tables, 685.

Mar. 23, IDONEA . . . .

22. ISABEL DE VIPONT, coheiress.

Mar. 22, ROGER DE CLIFFORD (Table 147), where line traced through (1) Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families in several lines, and (2) Percy, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Idonea de Vipont, coheiress; mar. (1st husb.) Roger de Leybourne; (2nd husb.) John de Cromwyl.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

VIPONT Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 347, Vipount.

# Table 144.

## SAXON KINGS OF ENGLAND.

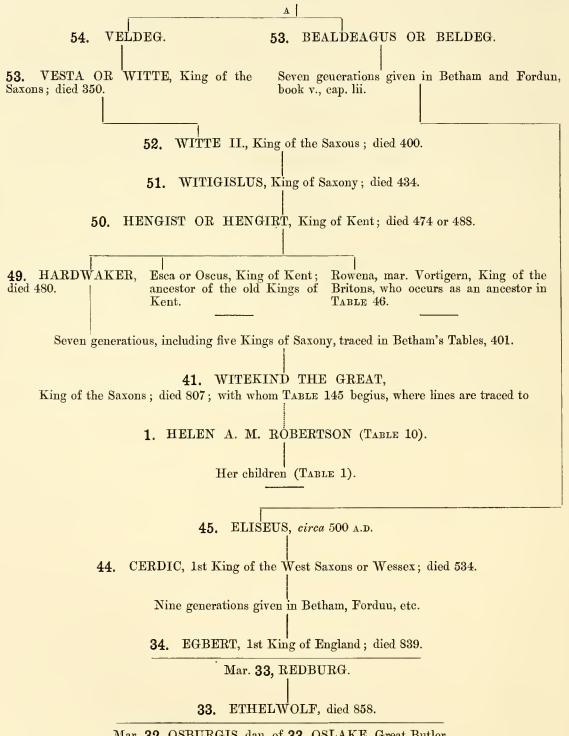
### 62. HARDERICK, A.D. 4.

Eight generations of legendary Kings of Saxony traced in Betham's Tables, 401 and 593.

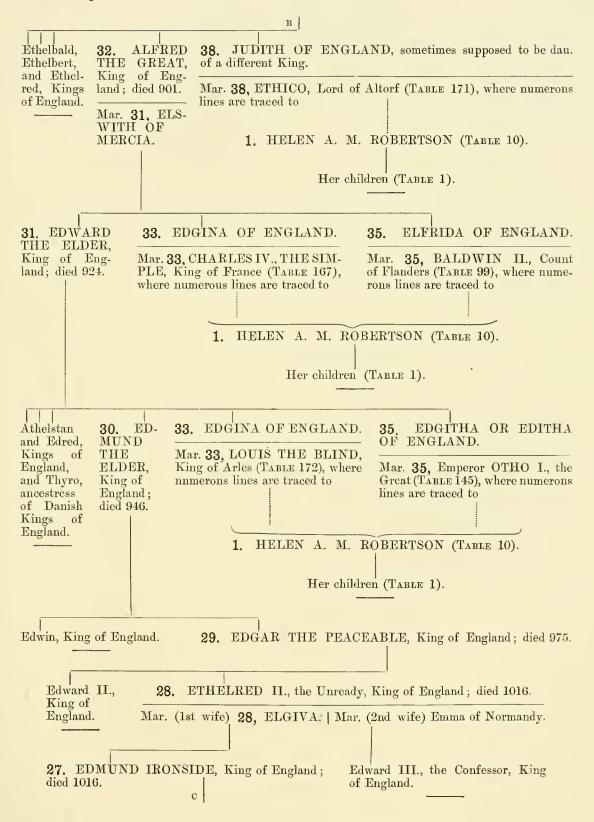
53. BODO, King of Saxony (that is modern Hanover and the surrounding country), the mythical WODEN from whom Wednesday is named.

Mar. 53, FRIA OR FRIGGA, the mythical Queen from whom Friday is named.

Note.—Down to 41, WITE-KIND, and 34, EGBERT, this Table is merely legendary. The lines are traced in Betham's and Anderson's Tables, Fordun, book v., cap. lii., and Samuel Laing's note at end of vol. iii. of his translation of Snorro Sturleson's Saga "Heimskringla," or Chroniclesof the Kings of Norway.



Mar. 32, OSBURGIS, dau. of 33, OSLAKE, Great Butler of England, supposed to be of the same family.



26. EDWARD THE OUTLAW.

Edgar Atheling, proper heir to the English throne; mar. Margaret, sister of Malcolm III., King of Scotland. 25. MARGARET OF ENGLAND, known in Scotch History as St. Margaret.

Mar. 25, MALCOLM III., King of Scotland (Table 3), where numerous lines are traced to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

SAXON KINGS OF ENGLAND.

Betham's and Anderson's Tables. Fordun's 'History of Scotland.' Sanderson's 'Summary of British History.' 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# Table 145.

## WITEKIND'S LINE.

### PART 1.

### SAXON DUKES AND EMPERORS.

### 41. WITEKIND THE GREAT,

King of the Saxons; for his supposed ancestors see Table 144; died 807.

Mar. 41, GEVA OF DENMARK (TABLE 186).

Mar. 35, SVATARIA OF BOHEMIA.

The numbers between this and the other wife vary so considerably that there is probably an error, some generations being probably omitted in this line.

**40.** WIGBERT, Duke of Saxony (modern Hanover); died 825.

**34.** WITEKIND II., Count of Wettin (see Part 2 of this Table).

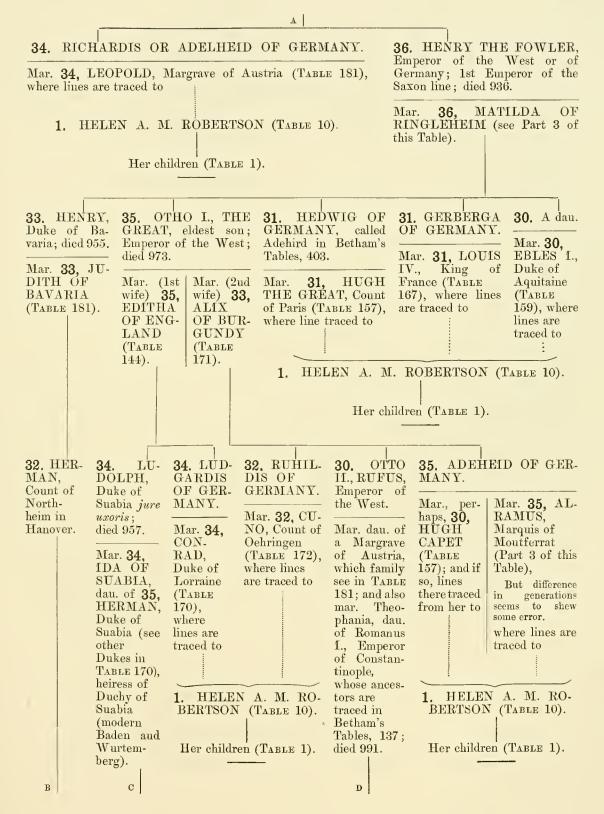
39. BRUNO, Duke of Saxony; died 843.

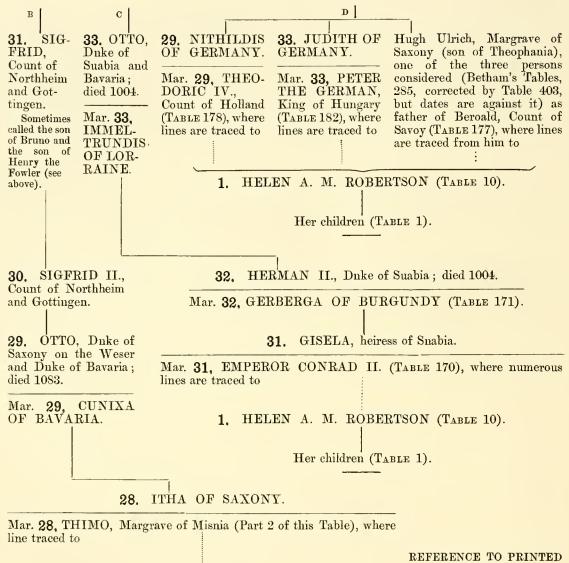
38. WALPERT, Count of Ringelheim (see Part 3 of this Table).

38. LUDOLPH THE GREAT, Duke of Saxony; died 859.

37. OTTO THE GREAT, Duke of Saxony.

Mar. 37, LUDOLPHA, natural dau. of the Emperor Arnolph (Table 169).





1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

EMPERORS OF GERMANY AND DUKES OF SAXONY.
Betham's Tables, 285, 401, and 403.

### PART 2.

### WETTIN AND MISNIA BRANCHES.

### 34. WITEKIND II.,

Count of Wettin on the Saale near Halla in modern Saxony (see Part 1 of this Table); died 825.

Mar. 34, JULIANA OR YOLANTHA, dau. of 35, THEODORIC, Count of Rochlitz.

Witekind III., one of the three 35. FREDERIC, Count of Wettin; 33. DIETMEGRUS, died 876. Count of Wettin and supposed fathers (see Betham's Tables, 253, 401, and 403) of Burgrave of Zorbig. In Betham's Tables, 435, he is made son of Dietmegrus, here placed as his brother (as in Betham's Tables, 448), as the marriage of his 33, ROBERT FORTIS (TABLE Mar. 33, BOSSENA, Count of Pleissin. 157), from whom lines are there traced. descendant Tilburga makes the former improbable. 34. BRUNO, Count of Wettin; 32. FREDERIC, 32. DITMARUS, Count of Wettin; died 932. died 925. Margrave of Misnia or Meissen (part Mar. 34, ODA, dau. of 35, PHILIP, Count of Reveningen. Mar. 32, WILLA, dau. of 33, OTHO, of modern Saxony). Count of Reveningen. 31. DIETRICUS THEODERIC, 33. BRUNO OR BRUNICO, Margrave 31. GUN-Count of Wettin. THER, of Brandenburg. Count of Mar. 31, JUDITH, dau. of 32, Wettin. BION, Count of Merxburg (part of 32. SIGHARD, Margrave of Brandenmodern Saxony). burg. 30. DEDO II., Count 31. THEODORIC OR DIETRICUS, 30. ECHARD, Margrave of Wettin; died 1019. Margrave of Brandenburg. of Misnia; died 1002. Mar. 30, SWANHILDA Mar. 30, TILBUR-GA OF BRANDEN-30. TILBURGA OF BRANDENBURG. OF SAXONY (TABLE BURG. 146). Mar. 30, DEDO II., Count of Wettin. 29. DIETRICUS II., Count of Wettin; 29. MATHILDIS OF MISNIA, heiress of died 1034. Misnia. Mar. 29, MATHILDIS OF MISNIA. Mar. 29, DIETRICUS II., Count of Wettin. DEDO, Margrave of Misnia; died 1082. 28. THIMO, Margrave of Misnia; died 1091. Mar. 32, ADELHEID OF BRABANT (See Mar. 28, ITHA OF SAXONY (Part 1 of the Dukes of Brabant in Table 100). this Table). 31. MATHILDIS OF MISNIA. CONRAD THE PIOUS, Margrave of Mis-Mar. 31, ERNEST THE STRENUOUS, Duke of Austria (Table 181), where lines are traced to nia; died 1156. Mar. 27, LINT-GARDIS OF 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). GERMANY Her children (Table 1). (TABLE 170). В AAA

в

Otto Dives, died 1189; direct male ancestor in the twentyfirst degree of Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. 26. DEDO, Margrave of Lausnitz (northern part of modern Saxony) or Rochlitz; died 1190.

Mar. 26, CUNEGUNDA OF THURINGIA (TABLE 167).

## 25. AGNES OF WETTIN OR CUNEGUNDA.

Mar. 25, BERTHOLD IV., Duke of Meran (Table 169), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

COUNTS OF WETTIN AND DUKES OF MISNIA.

Betham's Tables, 435.

MARGRAVES OF BRANDENBURG. Betham's Tables, 448.

### PART 3.

### WITEKIND'S LINE.

## RINGELHEIM AND MONTFERRAT BRANCHES.

38. WALPERT, Count of Ringelheim (see Part 1 of this Table).

Mar. 38, ALTBURGIS, heiress of Lesmona.

37. DIETRICUS OR THEODORIC, Count of Ringelheim; died 920.

Mar. Ludomilla, Countess of Rochlitz, or Hedwig, Countess of Cleves.

36. WITE-KIND IV.

Amadeus, Count of Ringelheim; mar. Gemma of Bavaria; treated in Betham's Tables, 285, 294, and 401, as one of the supposed parents of 32, BEROALD, Count of Savoy (Table 177), from whom lines are there traced.

### 36. MATILDA OF RINGELHEIM.

Mar. 36, EMPEROR HENRY THE FOWLER (Part 1 of this Table), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

35. ALRAMUS OR ALE-RANUS, Margrave or Marquis Montferrat in Piedmont.

Mar. 35, ADELHEID OF GERMANY (Part 1 of this Table, but see note under her name).

34. WILLIAM, Marquis of Montferrat; fl. in 980.

33. BONIFACE I., Marquis of Montferrat.

32. WILLIAM II., Marquis of Montferrat.

31. BONIFACE III., Marquis of Montferrat.

Mar. 31, CONSTANTIA OF SAVOY (Table 177).

30. WILLIAM III., Marquis of Montferrat.

29. REINER, Marquis of Montferrat; died 1126.

Mar. 29, GISELA OF BURGUNDY (Table 176).

28. WILLIAM IV., Marquis of Montferrat.

Mar. 28, JUDITH OF AUSTRIA (Table 181).

27. BEATRIX OR STEPHANA OF MONTFERRAT.

Mar. 27, GUIDO V., 1st Dauphin of Viennois (Table 161), where lines are traced to

25. BEATRIX DE MONTFERRAT, who mar. 25, ANDREW OR GUY, 6th Duke of Viennois (Table 157), grandson of Guido V. and Beatrix in this Table, was probably of this family, and lines are traced from her (Table 157) to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

COUNTS OF RINGELHEIM.
Betham's Tables, 285.
MARQUISES OF MONTFERRAT.
Betham's Tables, 294.

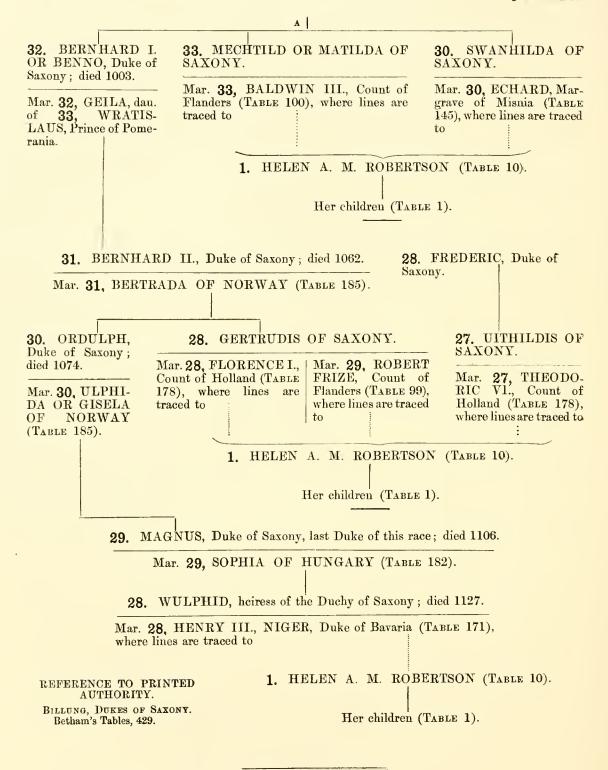
# Table 146.

## DUKES OF SAXONY OF BILLUNG'S LINE.

34. BILLUNG of Stubeckeshorn in Luneburg.

33. HERMAN BILLUNG, Duke of Saxony; died 988.

Mar. 33, HILDEGARDIS OF WESTERBURG.



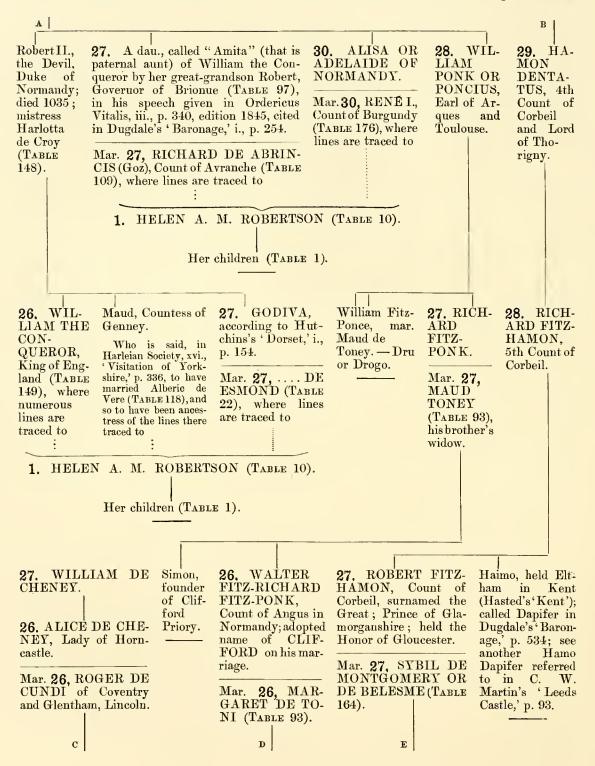
B

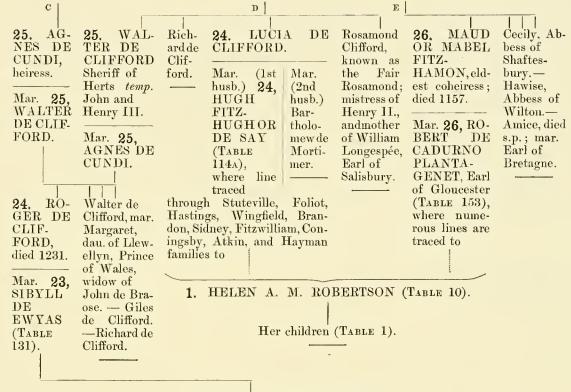
# Table 147.

### DUKES OF NORMANDY WITH THE CLIFFORD FAMILY.

32. ROLLO OR HROLF, called GANNGUHROLF or Hrolf of the Feet, otherwise called ROLLO BIGOT OR ROBERT I., Duke of Normandy, which he conquered; died about 917. For his ancestors see Table 6.

Mar. 32, HOPPA, dau. of 33, BERENGARIUS, Count of Bayeux. Silas Taylor, at p. 211 of his 'History of Gavelkind,' 1663, mentions Guilla or Gilla, dau. of Charles, King of France, as mother of William and Girlotta, and mentions also another wife Popee, dau. of Guido, Comes Silvanectensis, captured at the Siege of Urbis Bajocensis. **32.** RO-BERT, WILLIAM LONG-28. GIRLOTTA OF NORMANDY. A dau., mar. Beolau, a SWORD, Duke of Aqui-Mar. 28, WILLIAM II., Duke of Aquitaine (Table 159), where numerous taine and Normandy; died Count of powerful chief Corbeil. in North of lines are traced to Scotland, held Mar. 31, ADELA OR SPORTHA, dau. of 32, Ross according to Skene's HUBERT, Count of Senlis. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON 'Highlanders,' (TABLE 10). ii., p. 223. Her children (Table 1). 30. RICHARD I., the 34. A dau., not mentioned in Betham's Tables, 603. 31. 2nd Count Hardy, Duke of Normandy; died 960. Mar. 34, ARCHAMBAND, Viscount Comborn and of Corbeil. Turenne (Table 166), where numerous lines are Mar. 30, GU- | A mis-NILDA OF | tress. traced to DENMARK 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). (TABLE 107). Her children (TABLE 1). 29. RICH-ARD II., 31. HEDWIG OF NORMANDY; GEOFFREY OR 30. 30. 3rd Count died 1034. GODFREY, Count of Eu Duke of Norand Brionne, a natural son, of Corbeil. Mar. 31, GEOFFREY, Count of mandy. from whom numerous lines Bretagne (Table 158), where numerous are traced in Table 97 to Mar. 29, JUDITH lines are traced to OF BRE-TAGNE (Table 158). 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (TABLE 1).





23. ROGER DE CLIFFORD,

Justice Itinerary; died 1286; mar. twice, second wife being Countess of Lauretania (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' iii., p. 74).

22. ROGER DE CLIFFORD, died v.p.

Mar. 22, ISABEL DE VIPONT (TABLE 143A).

21. ROBERT DE CLIFFORD, 1st Lord Clifford; fell at Bannockburn 1314.

Mar. 21, MAUD DE CLARE (TABLE 97).

Roger de Clifford, Lord of Westmoreland; died s.p. 1327.

Robert de Clifford, born 1301; died 20 May 1344; mar., 1328, Isabel, dau. of Maurice, Lord Berkeley.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

For earlier parts same Orkney and other Sagas given as authorities for the Earls of Orkney in TABLE 6.

DUKES OF NORMANDY.

Anderson's Tables, p. 741. Betham's Tables, 603 and 685.

Snorro Sturleson Harold Harfage Saga, iii., c. xxiv.

FITZHAMON.

Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886 edition, part i., Scheme I., after p. xxvi.

Bugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 335, Clifford. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Clifford, Earl of Cumberland. Betham's Tables, 603 and 685. Arthur Clifford's 'Collectanea Cliffordiana,' Paris, 1817.

### 20. IDONEA DE CLIFFORD.

Mar. 20, HENRY PERCY, 2nd Lord Percy (Table 100), where line traced through (1) Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families in several lines, and (2) Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families

1, HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 148.

### CROY FAMILY.

30. FULBERT OR ROLLO DE CROY, a tanner of Falaise in Normandy.

#### 29. ARLOTTA OR HARLOTTA DE CROY.

Mistress of Robert II., the Devil, Duke of Normandy (TABLE 147), and by him mother of 26, WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (Table 149), where lines are traced to

Mar. (1st husb.) 29, GILBERT CRISPIN, Count of Brionne (TABLE 97), but this marriage is doubted in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 30; line traced from this Gilbert Crispin in Table 97 to

WEN (T. Mar. (2nd husb.) 167), where lines are traced to

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY. CROY.

Betham's Tables, 689.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 149.

## NORMAN KINGS OF ENGLAND.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, Duke of Normandy; King of England 1066 to 1087; natural son of Robert the Devil, Duke of Normandy, whose ancestry is traced in Table 147, and Arlotta de Croy, whose line is given in Table 148.

Note.—These Tables shew 38 different lines of descent from William the Conqueror through Helen A. M. Robertson to her children whose ancestors are here traced (exclusive of natural lines of which there are about 20).

Mar. 26, MATILDA OF FLANDERS (Table 99).

William 25. HENRY I., King of Eng-II., King of land 1100-1135. LAND. England 1087 to Mar. 25, Nesta, Elizabeth, 1100. MAUD dau. of sister of OFMeleren, Rhys ap SCOT-Adela, mar. Tudor, Earl of LAND Stephen, Prince Mellent, Count of (TABLE of South a mistress Blois, and Wales, 3). was mother a misgrandchildren to of Stephen, tress. King of England, 1135-54.C

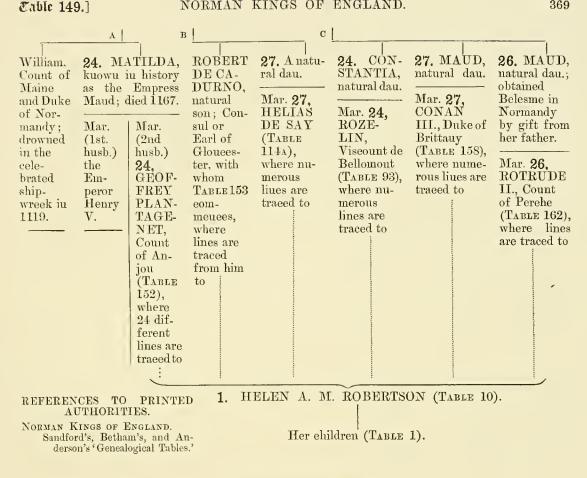
26. ADELA OF ENG. 27. GUNDRED OF ENGLAND.

Mar. 26, STEPHEN HENRY, Count of Blois (Table 150), where numerous lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced through six of their

Mar. 27, WILLIAM DE WARRENNE, 1st Earl of Warren and Surrey (Table 120), where numerous lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced through seven of their grandchildren to

HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).



# Table 150.

# HOUSE OF BLOIS, KINGS OF ENGLAND AND NAVARRE, COUNTS OF BLOIS AND CHAMPAGNE.

### 34. BERNARD,

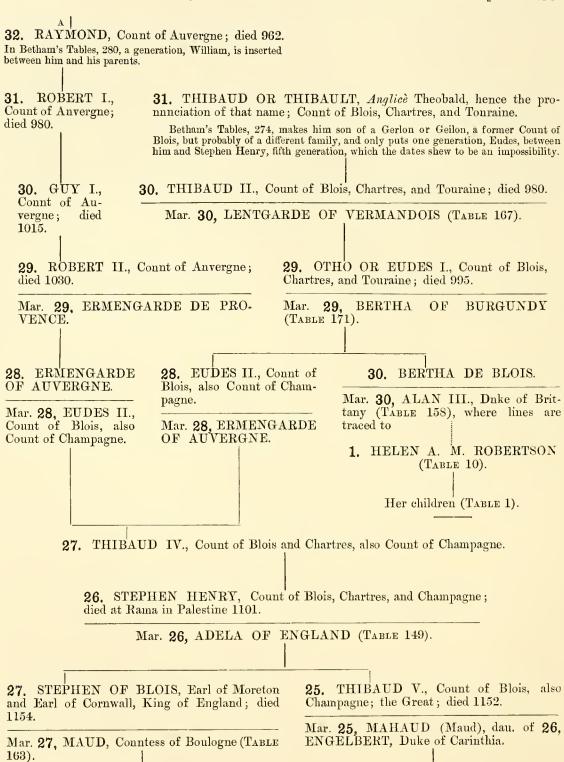
Count of Auvergne, son or grandson of RANULPH I., Count of Poietiers or Poictou.

Mar. 34, HERMENGARDE, dau. of 35, Count GUERIN.

### 33. ADRATIS,

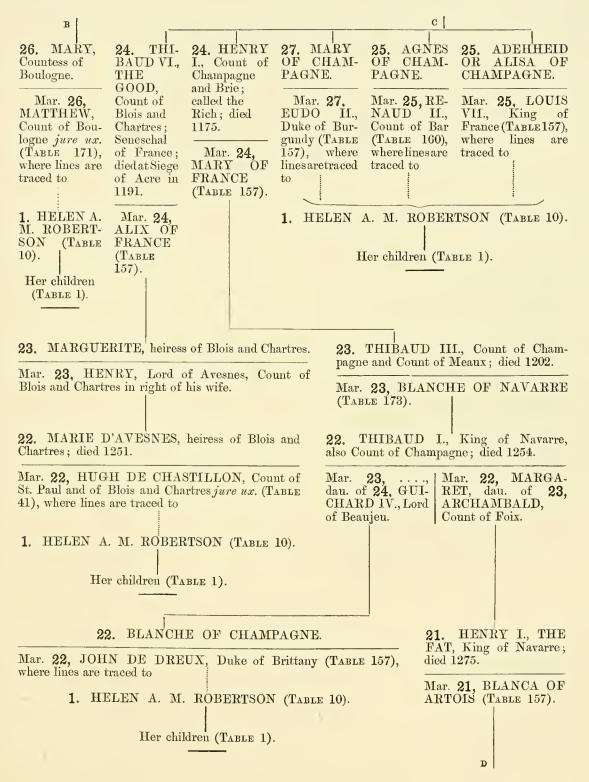
or in Betham's Tables ADELAIS, who is made granddau, of her parents; heiress of Auvergne.

Mar. 33, ALFRED I., Count of Auvergne in right of his wife; died 928.



В

C



20. JOAN, Queen of Navarre; died 1304.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

COUNTS OF BLOIS.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 67.

Betham's Tables, 274.

COUNTS OF CHAMPAGNE.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 135.

COUNTS OF AUVERGNE.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 320.

Betham's Tables, p. 280.

Mar. 20, PHILIP IV., LE BEL, King of France (Table 157), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# Table 151.

## COUNTS OF MAINE.

- **32.** HUGH I., Count of Maine or Mayenne; invested in 950 by Raoul, Duke of Bnrgnndy; died 980.
- 31. WILLIAM, Count of Maine, died 995.
- 30. HERBERT I., Count of Maine; called the Awakened Dog; died 1010.
- 29. HUGH II., Connt of Maine; died 1032.
- Mar. 29, BERTHA OF CHAMPAGNE (see the Counts of Champagne in Table 150).
- 28. HERMENGARDIS OF MAINE, heiress of Maine.

Mar. 28, AZO, Marquis of Malespini.

27. SOMLE DE MAINE, heiress of Maine.

Mar. 27, JOHN, Lord of Bangency.

A see supra.

26. ELIE OR HELIAS, Connt of Maine; died 1110.

25. SIBYLLE DE MAINE, heiress of Mainc; called Ermengardis in Betham's Tables, 605; died about 1127.

Mar. 25, FULK V., the Young, Plantagenet Count of Anjou (TABLE 152), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.
COUNTS OF MAINE.
Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 61.

# Table 152.

## HOUSE OF PLANTAGENET.

### PART 1.

## PLANTAGENET KINGS OF ENGLAND.

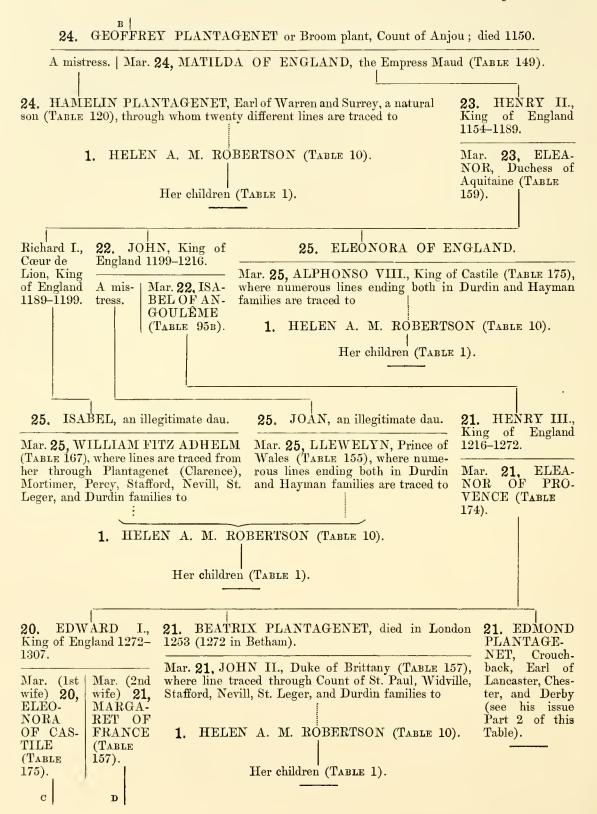
33. TERTULLUS, created Count of Anjou by Eudes, Duke of France; died 898.

Mar. 33, PETRONILLA, dan. of 34, CONRAD, Count of Paris.

A

32. INGELRAM, Viscount of Orleans and Count of Anjou; died 915 (888 according to Betham). Mar. 32, ADELINDA OF BESANÇON AND CHALLON. 31. FULCO I., the Red, Count of Anjou; died 938. 30. FULCO II., the Good, Count of Anjou; died 958. Mar. 30, GERBERGA. 29. GEOFFREY, Count of Anjou; ealled Grisegonelle (Grey Cassock); created Seuesehal of Frauee in 978; died 2 July 987. Mar. 29, ADELAIS, dau. of 30, ROBERT, Count of Troyes. 28. FUL-32. ERMENĠARDIS OF ADÉLA 29. GERBERGA OF CO III., BLANCHE OF ANJOU. ANJOU. the Black, ANJOU. Mar. 32, CONAN I., Duke Count of Mar. 29, WILLIAM Mar. 31, WIL-II., Count of Angou-Anjou; died of Brittany (Table 158), where 1040. line traced to LIAM I., Count of lême (Table 95b), Provenee (Table where lines ending both 174), where lines endin Durdin and Hayman 28. ALAIN IV., Duke of ing both in Durdin familes are traced to Brittany, mentioned below, and Hayman families and so on as below to are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). 27. ERMENGARDIS, heiress of Anjou. Mar. 27. GEOFFREY FEROLI OR FEREAL, Count of Gastinois. 26. FULCO IV., the Rude or Rechin, Count of Anjou; died 1106. Mar. 26, BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, afterwards the wife of Philip I., King of France. 25. FULCO V., 28. ERMENGARDIS OF ANJOU, ealled Bertha and her husband's the Young, Count name wrongly given in 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 52. of Anjou; 1142 at Aere. Mar. 28, ALAIN IV., Duke of Brittany (Table 158), where line traced through various lines of Dukes of Brittany, St. Paul, Widville, Stafford, Mar. 25, SIBYLLE OF Nevill, and Durdin families to MAINE (TABLE 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). 151).

Her ehildren (Table 1).



ED-WARD II., King of England 1307-1327.

Mar. 19, ISA-BELLA  $_{
m OF}$ FRANCE (TABLE 157).

## 21, JOAN OF ACRE, died 1305.

Mar. (1st husb.) 21, GILBERT DE CLARE, Earl of Gloucester (Table 97), where eight lines, namely (1) Despencer, Beauchamp, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; (2) Despencer, Beauchamp, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families; (3) Audley, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; (4) De Burgh, Plantagenet, Mortimer, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; (5) Verdon, Strathbogie, Ferrers, Hailsham, Lewknor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families; (6) D'Amory, Bardolf, Welles, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Conings by, Atkin, and Hayman families; (7) Clifford, Percy, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; and (8) Clifford, Percy, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families are traced to

Mar.(2nd husb.) Ralph de Monthermer.

20. THOMAS OF BRO-THERTON, Earl of Norfolk; Marshal of England; died 1338.

Mar. 20, ALICE, dau. of 21, SIR RO-GER HALYS of Harwich.

20. ED-MOND OFWOOD-STOCK, Earl of Kent.

Mar. 20. MAR-GARET WAKE (TABLE 20).

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

18. ED. WARD III., King of England 1327-1377.

Mar. 18, PHILIPPA OF HOL-LAND (TABLE 178).

MARGARET PLAN-TAGENET, Duchess of Norfolk; died 1399

Mar. (1st husb.) 19, JOHN, Lord Segrave (Table 105), where line traced through Mowbray, Welles, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

Mar. (2nd

husb.) Sir

Walter

Mamry.

Mar. (1st | Mar. (2nd husb.) husb.) William Edward the Black Monta-Prince, cute, 2nd and by Earl of Kent, but him mother of marriage King annulled. Richard II.

19. JOAN OF WOODSTOCK, the Fair Maid of Kent, Countess of Kent; styled herself the Lady of Wake.

> Mar. (3rd husb.) 19, THOMAS HÖLLAND, Earl of Kent (his wife called

Anne in Harleian Society, xvi., p. 245) (Table 19), and by him grandmother of 17, MARGARET HOLLAND, mentioned p. 378,

and there line traced through Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

March. Alice Plantagenet; mar. Edward Mon-

Edward

Plantage-

net, died

s.p.; mar. Beatrix,

dau. of

Roger

Mor-

timer,

Earl of

tague.

E

17. EDMOND OF Edward the 19. LIONEL OF ANT-18. JOHN 18. THOMAS OF GAUNT, LANGLEY, Duke OF WOOD-Black WERP, acquired Ulster Prince, mar. STOCK, Duke of and Honor of Clare Duke of Lanof York and Earl of caster (see his cousin (Clarence), Suffolk, through Cambridge. Gloucester, Earl Joan of his wife, and hence created Part 3 of this of Buckingham, Mar. (1st Mar. (2nd Woodstock, Earl and Duke of Clarence Table). Essex, and Northwife) 17, ISABEL tho Fair and Earl of Ulster; died wife) ampton; died Maid of Joan, 1397. 1368. Kent, and was father OF CASdau. of Mar. 18, ALIA-NORE DE BO-Mar. 19. ELIZABETH TILE Thomas of Richard DE BURGH, Countess (Table Holland, II., King of of March and Ulster Earl of HUN (TABLE 175).Kent; England (Table 167). 108). 1377-1399. died 1431. PHILIPPA 16. CONSTANCE PLAN-17. ANNE PLANTA-Edward Plantagenet, Duke of Albemarle, GENET, OF CLARENCE, TAGENET OF YORK, heiress Countess of March mistress of Edmond, Earl died 1415;mar. Buckingham. Philippa, dau. of John, and Ulster. of Kent; died 1417. Lord Mohun.—Rich-Mar. Mar. (2nd)husb.)17, ED-MUND DE ard Plantagenet, Earl Mar. 16, THOMAS LE ED-18, (1st Mar. MUND MORTI-DESPENCER. of Cambridge; be-Earl ofhusb.) headed 1415; mar. Anne, dau. of Roger STAFFORD,  $\mathbf{Earl}$ Gloucester (Table 119), Thomas MER, ofMarch (Table where line traced through 5th Earl of de Staf-(1) Beauchamp, Nevill, St. Stafford ford, 3rd 122), where line Mortimer, Earl of traced through March, and was grand-Leger, and Durdin families, Earl of (TABLE Percy, Stafford, father of Edward IV., and (2) Beauchamp, Nevill, Stafwhere line Nevill, St. Leger, King of England Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayford, tracedthrough and Durdin fami-1461-1483. man families to died s.p. Percy, Nevill, lies to St. Leger, and Durdin families to

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Counts of Anjou.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs de la France,' p. 49. PLANTAGENETS.

Sandford's, Anderson's, and Betham's 'Genealogical Tables,' passim.

HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

## PART 2.

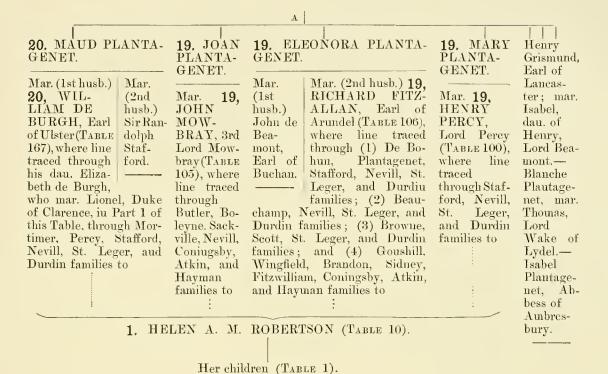
## PLANTAGENETS, EARLS OF LANCASTER.

21. EDMOND PLANTAGENET, Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster, Chester, and Derby (see his ancestors in Part 1 of this Table).

Mar. 21, BLANCHE OF ARTOIS (TABLE 157).

20. HENRY PLANTAGENET, Earl of Lancaster; died 1350.

Mar. 20, MAUD CHAWORTH, dau. and heiress of 21, SIR PATRICK CHAWORTH, Lord of Kedwelly, Wales.



#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

PLANTAGENETS, EARLS OF LANCASTER.
Sandford's, Anderson's, and Betham's 'Genealogical Tables,' passim.

### PART 3.

# PLANTAGENETS, BEAUFORT (DUKE OF SOMERSET) FAMILY.

#### 18. JOHN OF GAUNT,

Duke of Lancaster, so created by virtue of his first marriage (see Part 1 of this Table); died 1399.

Blanche, dau. and heiress of Henry, Duke of	Constantia, dau. of Pedro the Cruel, King of Castile.	Mar., 1396, 18, CATHERINE, dau. of 19, SIR PETER ROET, widow of Sir John or Otes Swynford; died 1403. John of Gaunt's children by this wife were born before marriage, but were made legitimate for all purposes except succession to the throne by au Act of Parliament in 1397; they were uamed Beaufort from being born at Beaufort Castle in Anjou.
A		В

Henry IV., King of England, 1399— 1413.

A

17. JOHN BEAU-FORT, Marquis of Somerset and Dorset; Lord High Admiral of England; died 1410.

Mar. 17, MARGA-RET HOLLAND (Table 19), mentioned p. 375. Henry Thomas, Duke
Bean- of Exeter; died
fort, 1424.
Cardinal; died Alice, dau. of

Alice, dau. of Richard Fitzallan, 10th Earl of Arundel, his mistress, whose ancestors are given in Table 106. 15. JOAN BEAUFORT.

В

Mar. (1st husb.)
Robert
Ferrers.
(TABLE 92), where lines traced through (1) Coningsby, Atkin, and Hay-

ingsby, Atkin, and Hayman families; (2) St. Leger and Durdin families; (3) Stafford family in two lines; and (4) Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

Henry, Earl of Somerset; died 1418. John, Duke of Somerset; died 1444; mar. Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchampof Bletsho; both bur. in Wimborne Minster.

They were parents of Margaret, mother of Henry VII., King of England 1485-1509, and ancestors of Queen Victoria in the thirteenth degree.

16. EDMUND BEAUFORT, Lord Morteign, Dnke of Somerset; died 1455.

1447.

Mar. 16, ALIA-NORE DE BEAUCHAMP (TABLE 102). Jane Beaufort, mar, James I., King of Scotland.

Margaret Beanfort, mar. Thomas Conrtenay, Earl of Devon. 20. JOAN BEAUFORT. a natural dau,

Mar. 20, SIR EDWARD STRADLING (TABLE 49), where line traced through Griffith, Jones, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset.
—Edmund Beanfort, Duke of Somerset.—John Beaufort, slain at the Battle of Tewkesbury.

# REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Dukes of Somerset.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Beaufort, Duke of Somerset.

Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886 edition,
Scheme II., after p. xxvii.

Harleian Society, xvi., 'Visitation of Yorkshire,' p. 245, part of Percy,

Alianore Beaufort, mar. (1st husb.) James Boteler, Earl of Wiltshire; (2nd husb.) Sir Robert Spencer.

Joan Beaufort, mar. (1st husb.) Lord Howth; (2nd husb.) Sir Richard Fry.

Anne Beanfort, mar. Sir William Parton.

Elizabeth Beaufort, mar. Sir Henry Lewes. 15. MARGARET BEAU-FORT.

Mar. (1st hnsb.) 15, HUMPHREY DE STAFFORD, Earl of Stafford (Table 93), where line traced through Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# Table 153.

# PLANTAGENET (EARLS OF GLOUCESTER) FAMILY.

26. ROBERT DE CADURNO (Plantagenet),

Earl or Consul of Gloucester; natural son of Henry I., whose ancestors are given in Table 149, and Nesta, Princess of Wales (Table 155); supported his sister the Empress Maud against King Stephen; died 31 Oct. 1147.

Mar. 26. MAUD FITZHAMON (TABLE 147). 25. WILLIAM, 24. MAUDE OF GLOUCESTER. Roger of Glou-Hamon of Mabel of Earl of Gloucescester, Bishop Gloucester; Glonces-Mar. 24, RANULPH DE MESCHINES, surnamed Gernons, Earl ter and Lord of of Worcester; died at Siege ter; mar. died at Tours Glamorgan. of Toulouse Aubrey 9 Aug. 1179. 1159.de Vere. of Chester (Table 109), where lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman Mar. 25, HA-WYSE DE Richard, Bishop families are traced to Philip. BELLOMONT of Bayon in 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 101). Normandy. (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). 24. AMICE OF GLOUCESTER, Robert of Mabel of Gloucester, Isabel of Gloucester, coheiress. Gloucester, mar. . . . Earl of died s.p.; mar. (1st died v.p. Evereux in France. husb.) King John, Mar. 24. RICHARD DE CLARE, who was Earl of 4th Earl of Hertford (TABLE 97), Gloucester in her where lines ending both in Durdin right, divorced; (2nd husb.) Geoffrey de Mandeville, Earl of and Hayman families are traced to REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. Essex; (3rd husb.) 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON Hugh de Burgh, Jus-EARLS OF GLOUCESTER. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 534. Sandford's 'Genealogical Ta (TABLE 10). tice of England. Tables,' book i., cap. vii. and viii. Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886 edition, Schemes Her children (Table 1). I. and II., after p. xxvi. Betham's Tables, 604.

# Table 154.

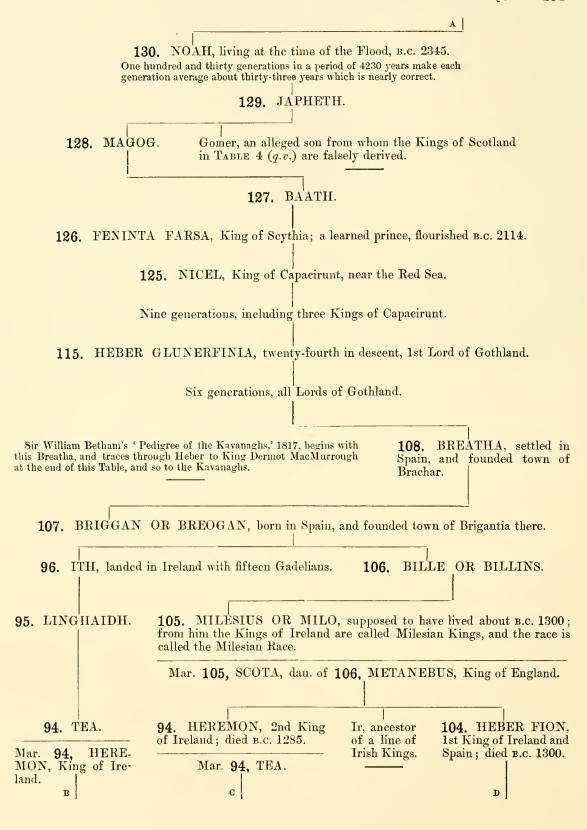
### KINGS OF IRELAND.

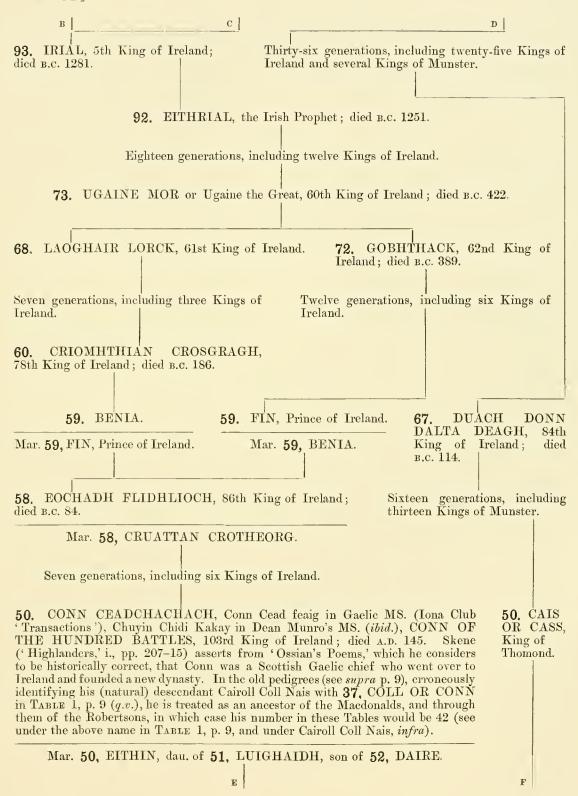
NOTE.—Practically the whole of this Table is mythical. It is inserted (in skeleton) merely as a curiosity, because the various supposed lines are found in print, the chief authorities being Anderson's Tables, p. 780 et seq., and Betham's Tables, 641-6, but other works are also referred to by marginal notes.

140. ADAM, created B.C. 4004.

Nine generations, the antediluvian Patriarchs.

A





382 KINGS OF IRELAND. Table 154. E Art Aouphir, Art Ainfr faulcha in Gaelic MS. (Iona 49. OILIOL OLUM. SADHBH. 49. Club 'Transactions'), Art Lermeche in Deau Munro's MS. (*ibid*.). His mistress Eathack, dau. King of Munster; died Mar. **49** A.D. 125. of Wichealaugh, a smith (Anderson's Tables). OILIOL OLUM. Mar. 49, SADHBH. **50.** CORMAC ULPHADA, 108th King of Ireland; called Cormac Nilfata in Dean Munro's MS. (Iona Club 'Transactions'), and Chrorin 48. CORMAC CAS. King of Leath Mogh; Weet Aladain Gaelic MS. (ibid.); died 253. whilst he is only second in descent from Conn, Mar. (1st wife) 50, EITHEN OLLAMHDA, dau. Mar. (2nd wife) his wife is fifth, which of 51, DUNLUING, son of 52, EANA MADH. Ciarniut, dau. of is highly improbable. the King of the Picts. Mar. 48, SAMUIR. Cairbre Liffeachaire, 110th King of Ireland, Cairpre Lissechyr in Gaelic MS. (Iona Club 'Transactions'), 49. AILBE, called ROSSERANA in Macpherson's 'Ossian's Poems.' Cairpri Liffechar in Dean Munro's MS. (ibid.). Mar. 49, FIONN (son of 50, CUMBAL), who had previously married her sister Graine. This Skene's 'Highlanders,' i., p. 211-12, on the authority of 'Ossian's Poems' (Darthula, Cuchullin, Temora) and the 'Annals of Innisfallen,' makes him murderer and successor but not son of Cormac. He treats him as of the Bolga or Ferbolga Race, called Oilnegmacht Fionn is the supposed FINGAL of from inhabiting Connaught. Also made ancestor (39) of the 'Ossian's Poems. Robertsons, vide supra. Eochadh Dubhlein, called Ethay in Gaelic MS. 48. SAMUIR. Oisiu, the supposed (Iona Club 'Transactions'), Eathack do imlein Ossian himself. in Dean Munro's MS. (ibid.). Mar. 48, CORMAC CAS. Mar. Oileau, dau. of the King of Scotland, but she is called Leist, dau. of Frathrequerwy, by Dean Munro (Iona Club 'Transactions'). Five generations, all Kings of Munster.

Muireadhach Colla de Aodh Colla Chirioh. Mean.

These three brothers are known in Irish history as the three Collas (Anderson's Tables, etc.). Cairoll Colla Nais defeated and slew his uncle King Fiachadh, and thus became King, but he was dethroned, and with his brothers expelled from Ireland in 319, when he went to the King of Scotland for shelter (Anderson's Tables), and probably settled on the west coast of Scotland.

Cairoll Colla Nais, 112th King of Ireland, called Collad Naisme by Dean Munro (Iona Club 'Transactions'), and Thola Craisme in Gaelic MS. (ibid.). In the ancient authorities cited in Table 1, p. 9, he is erroneously identified with 37, COLL OR CONN, the reputed ancestor of the Macdonalds, and so of the Robertsons (see the uotes under his name in Table 1, p. 9), and thus erroneously made ancestor in the direct line of

(1) HERBERT ROBERTSON (Table 1).

Thirteen generations, including six Kings of Thomond and four Kings of Munster.

# 28. BRIEN BOROHM,

the celebrated Irish hero, called 162nd King of Ireland; born 924; killed at the great battle he won on Good Friday 1014 at Clontarf near Dublin ('Njal Saga,' cap. clvi.; Dasent's 'Burnt Njal,' ii., p. 333; long account of the battle in 'Wars of the Gaedhill with the Gaill,' Rolls edition).

Mar. 26, MORE, dau. | Mar. 28, EACHRAID, dau. of 29, CAROLUS, son of 30, OILLIOL of 27, HIEDHIN. | FIONN, King of Ive Nædha Odhbha.

25. MORROUGH O'BRIEN, King of Leinster.

27. TEIGI O'BRIEN, King of Leath Mogh; died 1023.

Turlogh, slain, aged 15.

### 24. LAFRACOTH OF LEINSTER.

26. TURLOGH, King of Munster; died 1081.

Mar. 24. ARNOLPH DE MONTGOMERY (TABLE 164), where lines are traced through (1) Carew, Lewknor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families, and (2) Fitzgerald, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

### 25. DERMOND MACMURROUGH,

King of Munster; died 1120. Betham omits the two children here named, but gives several others.

A mistress. | Mar. 25, MORE, dau. of 26, RODERIC O'CONNOR, King of Connaught.

A natural son, male ancestor of the MacMurrough Kavanaghs of Borris, co. Carlow.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

KINGS OF IRELAND.

Anderson's 'Genealogical Tables,

780 et seq. Betham's 641-6.

' Wars of the Gaedhill with the Gaill,' Rolls edition, pp. 245-9.

### 24. EVA MACMURROUGH.

Mar. 24, RICHARD DE CLARE, Earl of Pembroke, surnamed STRONGBOW (TABLE 97), where numerous lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

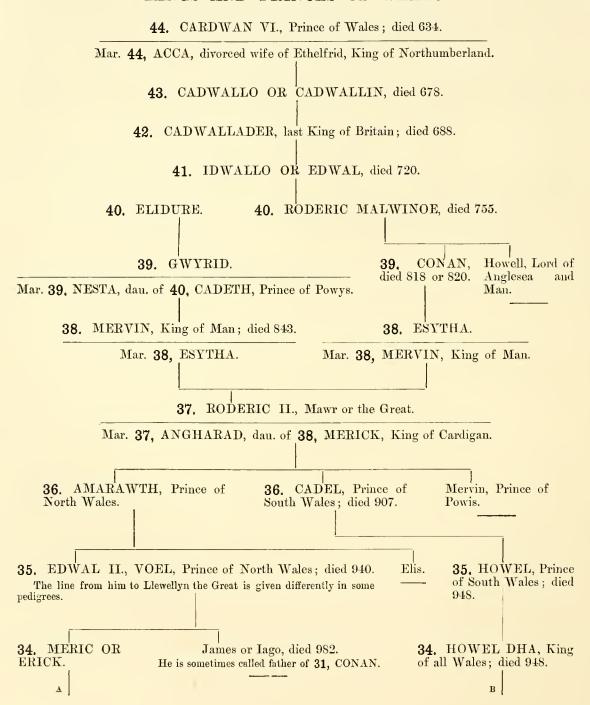
1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

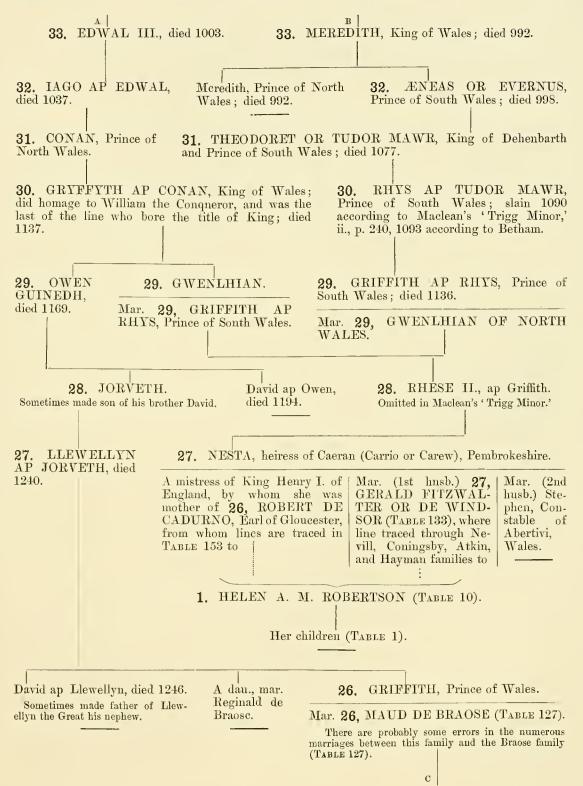
Her children (TABLE 1).

Sir William Betham's 'Pedigree of the Kavanaghs,' 1817, relates to this family, but has not been seen by the compiler.

# Table 155—PART A.

### KINGS AND PRINCES OF WALES.





 $\mathbf{C}$ 

25. LLEWELLYN III., the Great, Prince of Wales; last sovereign; died 1282.

Mar. 25, JOAN, dau. of John, King of Eugland, for whom see Table 152.

Mar. (2nd

husb.) Walter de

Clifford.

David. Wenhelina or
Joau; mar.
Reginald de
Braose.

23. MARGARET OF NORTH WALES.

24. GLADYS DUY, Princess of Wales.

Mar. (1st husb.) 23, JOHN DE BRAOSE OR DE BREWIS (Table 127), where numerous liues ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to Mar. 24, RALPH DE MORTIMER, Lord of Wigmore (Table 122), where liues are traced through (1) Verdon, Burghersh, Fitzgerald, Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, aud Hayman families; (2) Verdon, Ferrers, Beauchamp, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families; and (3) Verdon, Ferrers, Strathbogie, Hailsham, Lewkuor, Scott, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Kings and Princes of Wales. Betham's Tables, 591-2. Anderson's Tables, 479. Maclean's 'Trigg Minor,' ii., p. 240. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 155—PART B.

### PRINCES OF POWYS.

27. CONVYN, Prince of Powysland.

26. BLETHYN AP CONVYN, Prince of Powyslaud; died 1073.

25. MEREDITH AP BLETHYN, Prince of Powysland; died 1133.

Madoc ap Meredith, Prince of Powys Vadoc; died 1160.

24. GRIFFITH AP MEREDITH, Prince of Higher Powys.

A

Jorweth or Gervase Goch ap Meredith. 23. OWEN CYVELIOC, Prince of Higher Powys; died 1196.

Mar. 23, WENTHIAN, dan. of 24, OWEN GWYNETH.

22. GWENWYNWYN, Prince of Higher Powys; died about 1217.

Mar. 22, MARGARET CORBET (Table 91). It is not quite certain that she was the mother of Griffith.

21. GRIFFITH AP GWENWYNWYN, Prince of Higher Powys; died about 1277.

Mar. 21, HAWYS LE STRANGE (TABLE 138).

20. MABEL OR MARGARET OF POWYS, heiress of Battisby.

Mar. 20, FULK FITZWARINE, Lord Fitzwarine (Table 89), where three lines ending both in Hayman and Durdin families are traced to

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

Princes of Powys.

Eyton's 'Shropshire,' ii.,
p. 111.

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 156.

# MEROVINGIAN KINGS OF FRANCE.

85. ANTENOR, King of the Cimmerians; died B.C. 443.

| Note.—Down to about 44, CLOVIS, this Table is mythological. It is taken from Betham's Tables, 249.

| Fifteen generations.

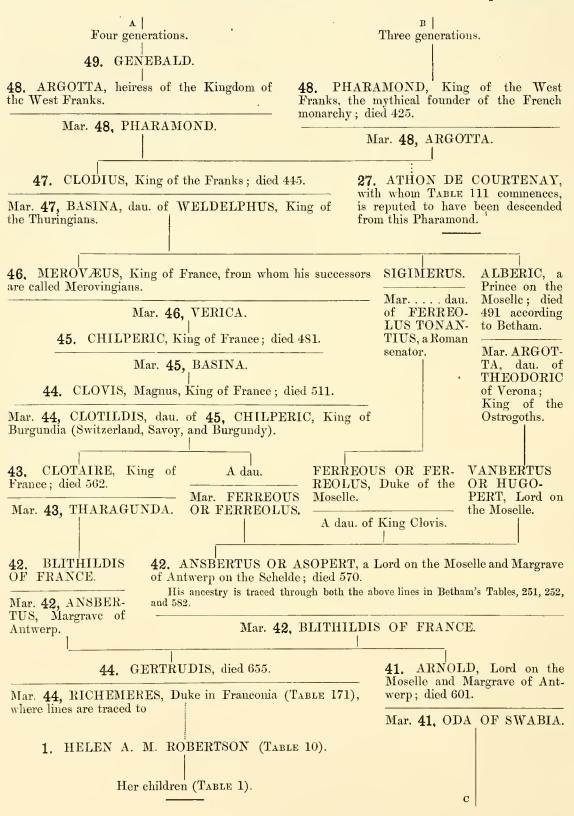
69. FRANCUS, 1st King of the West Franks (Northern France) about the beginning of the Christian Era.

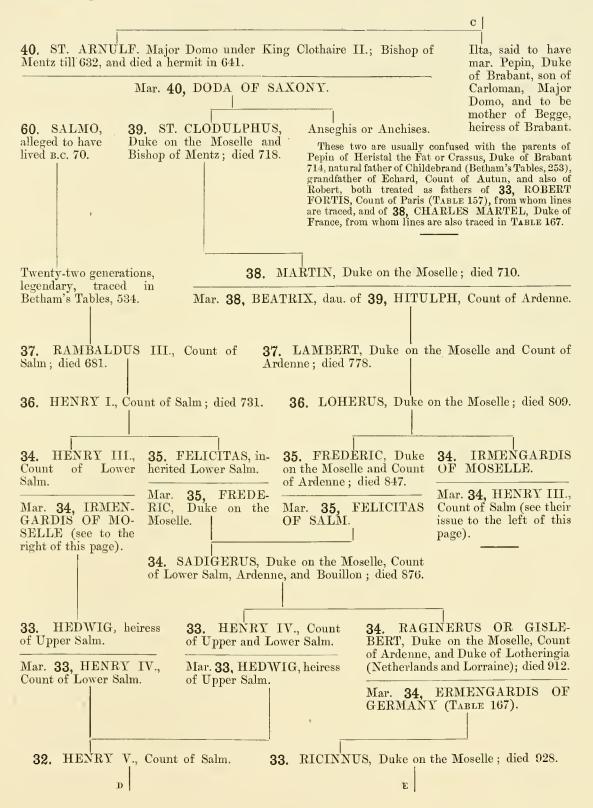
Fifteen generations.

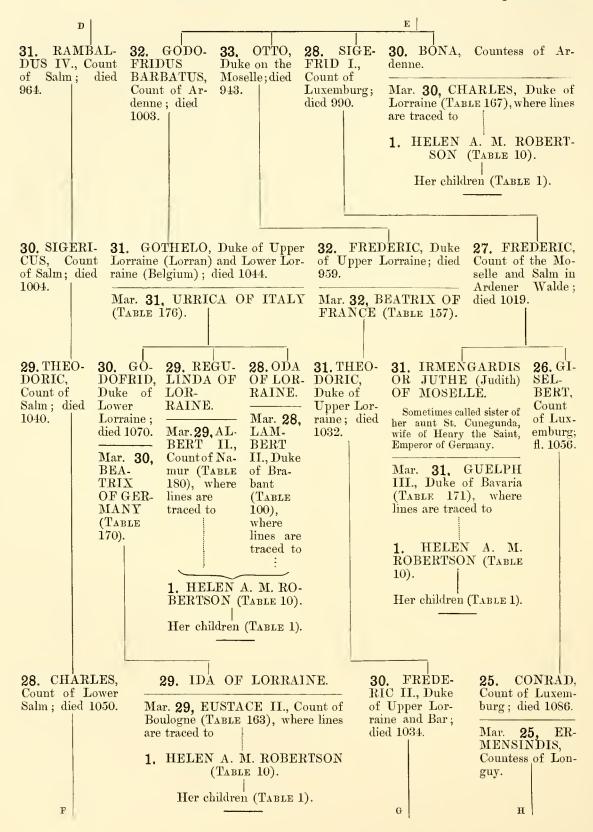
53. DAGOBERT, died 317.

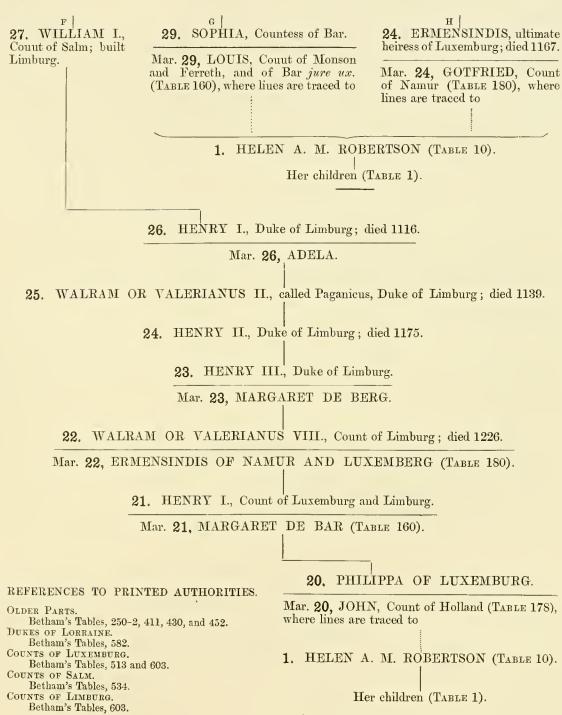
54. CLODOMIR IV., King of the West Franks; died 337.

52. GENEBALD, Duke of the East Franks (Central Germany); died 358.









# Table 157.

### CAPETINGIAN LINE.

### PART 1.

# KINGS OF FRANCE.

33. ROBERT FORTIS, or the Strong, Duke of France, Count of Paris and Orleans.

Three different fathers are assigned to him, viz., Witekind III., grandson of Witekind the Great (see Table 145), and Echard, Count of Autun, and Robert, both great-grandsons of Childebrand, natural son of Pepin of Heristal the Fat, Duke of Brabant, whose ancestors are traced in Table 156; see also doubt implied as to his being father of Robert, Count of Paris, in Sismondi's 'Histoire des Français,' iv., p. 38, which suggests that the family was of plebeian origin.

32. ROBERT, Count of Paris, and King of France during the minority of Charles the Simple; died 923.

Mar. 32, BEATRIX OF VERMANDOIS (Table 167).

31. HUGH MAGNUS, Count of Paris; died 956.

34. HERMANTRUDE OF ORLEANS.

Mar. 31, HEDWIG OF SAXONY (Table 145); called Adelheid in Betham's Tables, 403. Mar. 34, CHARLES THE BALD, King of France and Emperor (Table 167), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

**30.** HUGH CAPET, from whom the Kings of France derive their supposed surname of Capet; King of France; died 996.

Supposed to have married either Alisa, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Aquitaine (Betham's Tables, 273, cf. 280), Adelheid, dau. of Emperor Otto (Betham's Tables, 254 and 403), whose ancestors are traced in Table 145, or Adelaide, dau. of Odo, Count of Blois and Champagne (Betham's Tables, 274), whose ancestors are traced in Table 150.

# **32.** BEATRIX OF FRANCE.

Mar. 32, FREDERIC, Duke of Upper Lorraine (Table 156), where numerous lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

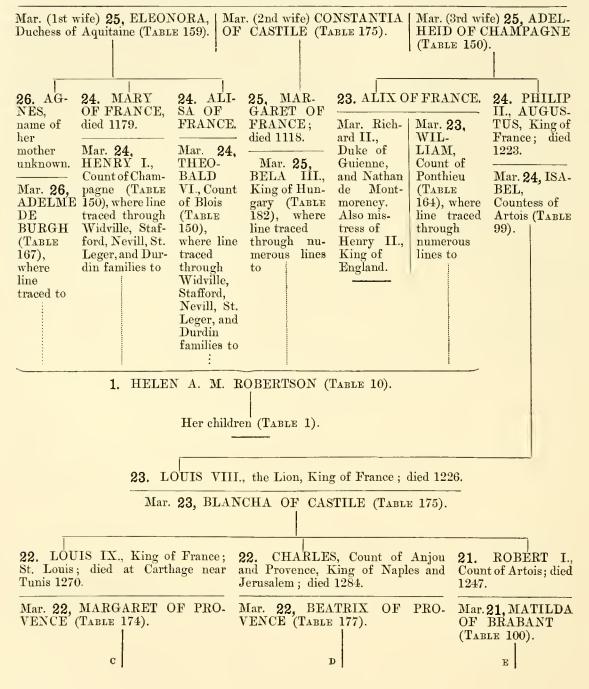
Her children (TABLE 1).

 $\bf A$ 

EEE

HADWIG OR GISELLE 29. ROBERT THE WISE, 28. ALICE OF 31. HARDWIDE OF FRANCE. King of Frauee; died 1232. OF FRANCE. FRANCE. Mar. (after being divorced from Mar. 28, REGI-NALD, Count of Mar. 31, HUGH Blanea, dau. of Conrad the Mar. 30, REGNIER I., Count of Pont-Pacific, Duke of Burguudy, on V., Couut of Hainault Nevers (Table hieu (Table 163), account of their being godparents of the same person) 29, CON-(Table 100), where 110), where lines where numerous are traced through lines are traced to numerous lines are STANTIA, ealled dau. of Wiltraeed to Courtenay and liam, 1st Duke of Aquitaine. other families to This may be either William I., Count of Provence (Table 173), or William, Count of Toulouse and Marquis of Provence ('Grands Fiefs,' p. 345; see Sismondi's 'Histoire des Français,' iv., p. 104). 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her ehildren (Table 1). 28. ROBERT, 1st 28. HENRY I., 30. ALIX OF FRANCE, died 1079. King of France; Duke of Burgundy Mar. 30, BALDWIN V., Count of Flanders (Table died 1060. of the Capetingian Raee (see Part 2 of 99), where numerous lines are traced to Mar. 28, AGthis Table). NES, dau. of 29, GEORGE, King 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). of Russia. Her ehildren (Table 1). 27. PHILIP I., King of France; 27. HUGH THE GREAT, Count of Vermandois and died 1108. Valois in right of his wife. Mar. 27, ADELHEID, Countess of Vermandois and Mar. 27, BERTHA OF HOL-LAND; died 1085 (Table 178). Valois (Table 167). 26. LOUIS VI., 25. ROBERT, 26. ELIZABETH OF VERMANDOIS. the Fat or Crassus; Count of Dreux died 1137. (see Part 3 of Mar. (1st husb.) 27, RO-Mar. (2nd husb.) 26, WILthis Table). BERT BELLOMONT, LIAM DE WARRENNE, Mar. 26, ADE-HAIS OF SA-2nd Earl of Warren and Count of Mellent (Table 101), where numerous Surrey (Table 120), where VOY (TABLE 177). lines are traced to uumerous lines are traeed to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her ehildren (Table 1).  $\mathbf{B}$ 

# 25. LOUIS VII., King of France; died 1180.



(TABLE 100).

21. PHILIP III., the Bold, King of France; died 1285.

Mar. (2nd wife) 22, MARY OF BRA-BRA-GON (TABLE 174).

21. CHARLES II., the Lame, King of Naples and Jerusalem; died 1309.

Mar. 21, MARY, heiress of Kingdom of Hungary (Table 182).

# 21. BLANCA OF ARTOIS.

Mar. (1st husb.) 21, HENRY I., King of Navarre (Table 150), where line traced through Widville, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

Mar. (2nd husb.) 21, EDMUND PLAN-TAGENET, Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster (Table 152), where lines are traced through numerous families ending both in Durdin and Hayman families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

21. MARGARET OF FRANCE, died 1317.

Mar. 20, EDWARD I., King of England (Table 152), where numerons lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

20. PHILIP IV., Le Bel, King of France.

Mar. 20, JOHAN-NA, Queen of Navarre (Table 150). 20. CHARLES, Count of Valois, Anjon, and Maine;

Anjon, and Maine died 1325.

Mar. 20, MAR-GARET OF

NAPLES.

20. MARGA-RET OF NA-PLES.

Mar. 20, CHARLES, Count of Valois.

19. ISABEL OF FRANCE, died 1357.

Mar. 19, EDWARD II., King of England (Table 152), where numerous lines are traced to

19. JOHANNA OF VALOIS.

Mar. 19, WILLIAM III., Count of Holland (Table 178), where numerous lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

KINGS OF FRANCE.
Betham's Tables, 254, 255.
COUNTS OF ARTOIS.
Betham's Tables, 568.
'Grands Fiefs,' p. 504.
COUNTS OF VERMANDOIS.
D. Gurney's 'House of Gournay,' p. 125.
'Grands Fiefs,' p. 9.

Dukes of Viennois.

Betham's Tables, 283, 573.
'Grands Fiefs,' p. 429.

Kings of Naples.

Betham's Tables, 353.

Kings of Portugal.

Betham's Tables, 243.

#### PART 2.

# CAPETINGIAN LINE. DUKES OF BURGUNDY AND KINGS OF PORTUGAL.

28. ROBERT, 1st Duke of Burgundia (Switzerland, Savoy, and Burgundy) of the Capetingian Race (see Part 1 of this Table).

Mar. 28, HELIA OR HERMENGARDIS, dau. of 29, DALMATINA, Lord of Semur in Brienne. 27. HENRY, Duke of Burgundy; died CONSTANTIA OF BURGUNDY, died 1092. Mar. 28, ALONSO VI., King of Castile and Leon (Table 173), where 1066. lines are traced to Mar. 27, SIBYLLA OF BURGUNDY 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). (TABLE 176). Her children (Table 1). 26. HENRY DE BESANÇON, Count of Portugal; 29. EUDO, Duke of Burgundy; died 1102. died 1112. Mar. 29, MATILDA, dau. of 30, WIL-Mar. 26, TERESIA, natural dau. of Alonso VI., King LIAM, Palatine of Burgundy. of Castile, whose ancestors are given in Table 173. 28. HUGH II., Duke of Burgundy; died 25. ALONSO I., the Conqueror, 1st King of 1142. Portugal. Mar. 28, MECHTILD OF TURENNE Mar. 25, MATILDA OF SAVOY (Table 177). (TABLE 166). 27. EUDO II., 25. URRACA OF PORTUGAL, died 1262. SANCHO I., Duke of Bur-POBLADOR,  $\mathbf{EL}$ gundy. Mar. 25, FERDINAND II., King of Castile King of Portugal; died 1212. (Table 175), where line traced to Mar. 27, MARY OF CHAMPAGNE Mar. 24, DULICA (TABLE 150). 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). OF ARRAGON (Table 174). Her children (Table 1). 23. ALONSO II., CRASSUS, King of 26. HUGH III., Duke of Burgundy; died 1192. Portugal; died 1233. Mar. (1st wife) 26, ADELHEID OF Mar. (2nd wife) 26, BEATRIX, heiress of Mar. 23, URRACA OF CASTILE (TABLE LORRAINE (Table | Viennois (Table 161). 175).171). В C

25. EUDO III., Duke ANDREW, often called ALONSO III., the Wise, King GUIDO VI., Duke of Vienof Burgundy; died 1218. of Portugal; died 1279. nois; died 1237. Mar. 25, ADELHEID, dau. of 26, HUGH, Mar. 22, BEATRIX OF PORTU-GAL, natural dau. of Alonso X., Mar. 25. BEATRIX  $^{\mathrm{OF}}$ MONTFÉRRAT (see Lord of Verge. King of Castile, whose ancestors are this family Table 145). given in Table 175. 24. ANNE OF VIENNOIS. DIONYSIUS 24. HUGH IV., Duke of Bur-OR DENIS, Pater Patriæ, King of Porgundy; died 1272. Mar. 24, AMADEUS IV., Count of Savoy (Table tugal; died 1325. 177), where line traced to Mar. 24, JOLAN-Mar. 21, ELIZA-BETH OF ARRA-THA DE DREUX 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). (Part 3 of this GON (TABLE 174). Table). Her children (Table 1). 23. ALISA OF BURGUNDY, died 1273. CONSTANTIA 20. ALONSO IV., 20. the Brave, King of OR DIONYSIA OF PORTUGAL; died Mar. 23, HENRY VI., Duke of Brabant Portugal; died 1357. (Table 100), where numerous lines are traced to 1313. Mar. 20, BEATRIX, dau. of 21, SAN-CHO IV., King of Mar. 20, FERDI-NAND IV., King of 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Castile (Table 175). Castile. Her children (Table 1). 19. ALONSO XI., King of Castile (Table 175). 19. MARY OF PORTUGAL, died 1356. Mar. 19, MARY OF PORTUGAL. Mar. 19, ALONSO XI., King of Castile. In Table 175 their line traced to 17, ISABEL, wife of 17, EDMOND PLANTAGENET OF LANGLEY, Duke of York (Table 152), and so through (1) Despencer, Beauchamp, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin familes, and (2) Spencer, Beauchamp, Nevill, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to REFERENCES TO PRINTED 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). AUTHORITIES. DUKES OF BURGUNDY. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 148. Betham's Tables, 572. Her children (Table 1).

### PART 3.

#### CAPETINGIAN LINE. DUKES OF BRITTANY.

25. ROBERT, Count of Dreux (see Part 1 of this Table); died 1184.

Mar. 25, AGNES, dau. of 26, GUIDO, Lord of Lougueville.

24. ROBERT II., Count of Dreux.

Mar. 24, JOLANTHA, dau. of 25, RUDOLPH DE COUCY; died 1222.

22. PHILLÍPPINA DE DREUX.

Mar. 22, HENRY II., Count of Bar (Table 160), where numerous lines are traced to

25. JOLANTHA DE DREUX.

Mar. 25, RUDOLPH, Count of Eu (Table 108), where line traced through Bohun and other families to 23. PETER DE DREUX, Duke of Brit-

tany and Earl of Richmond in right of his wife; called Manclerc.

25. ROBERT III., Count of Dreux, eldest son.

Mar. 25, ELEONORA, dau. of 26, THOMAS, Lord of St. Valery.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

Mar. 23, ALISA, Duchess of Brittany (Table 158).

22. JOHN RUFUS, Duke of Brittauy; died 1286.

24. JOLANTHA DE DREUX.

Mar. 22, BLANCA OF CHAMPAGNE AND NAVARRE (Table 150).

Mar. 24, HUGH, Duke of Burgundy (Part 2 of this Table).

21. JOHN II., Duke of Brittany; died 1305.

Mar. 21, BEATRIX PLANTAGENET OF ENGLAND (TABLE 152).

# 20. MARY OF BRITTANY, died 1239.

Mar. 20, GUIDO, Count of St. Paul (Table 41), where line traced through Widville, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

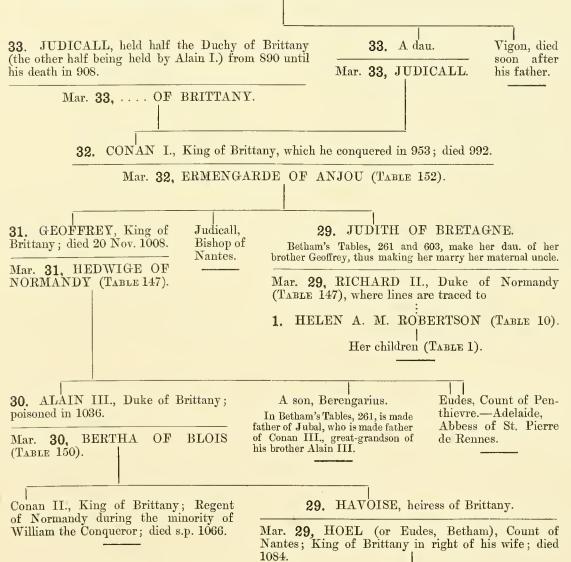
DE DREUX AND DUKES OF BRITTANY. Betham's Tables, 262. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 190.

# Table 158.

### DUKES OF BRITTANY OF THE ANCIENT LINE.

### 34. SALOMON,

a Breton; assassinated Herespée, King of Brittany, in 859, and made himself King; had his eyes put out by other conspirators, and died 874.



Matthias, Connt of 28. ALAIN IV., called Rnfns or Fergamot from the colour of his hair; King of Brittany; Companion of the Conqueror; 1st Earl of Richmond, Nantes; died s.p. Yorkshire; died 1119. 1101. Bishop Mar. (1st wife) Constance, dan. [Mar. (2nd wife) 28, ERMENGARDIS Benoit, of of William the Conqueror; died Nantes. OF ANJOU (Table 152). s.p. 13 Ang. 1090. 27. CONAN III., called Le Gros, Duke of Brittany; died 1148. Mar. 27, MAUD OF ENGLAND, natural dau. of Henry I., King of England, whose ancestors are given in Table 149. Hoel, an imbecile, 26. BERTHA, heiress of Brittany. whom his father Mar. (2nd husb.) Eudo, Viscount of Porhoet, would not acknow-Mar., about 1137 (1st husb.), son of Stephen, Count of Penthievre, by 26, ALAN NIGER, or the ledge; died s.p. Havoise de Guincamp; confused in Bnrke's 'Extinct Peerage,' De Dreux, and Betham's 1158. Black; styled himself Earl of Brittany, Cornwall, and Tables, 261, with Alan Niger. Richmond in right of his wife. 25. CONAN IV., the Little, Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond; Brian. Guy, said to died 20 Feb. 1171. Regibe ancestor of nald. the Lords Mar. 25, MARGARET OF SCOTLAND (Table 3), erroneously Strange, from described in Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 195. whomlines are traced in Table 138. 24. CONSTANCE, Duchess of Brittany and Conntess of Richmond; died 1213. Mar. (1st husb.) Geoffrey Plantagenet, 4th son of | Mar. (2nd hnsb.) Ralph | Mar. (3rd husb.) Henry II. of England, by whom she was mother of 24, GUY, Visde Blondeville, Earl of Arthur, put to death by King John. Chester; divorced. count de Thonars. 23. ALIX, Duchess of Brittany and Countess Katherine of Brittany, mar. Andrew de Vitre. of Richmond. Mar. 23, PETER DE DREUX (TABLE 157), where line traced through St. Paul, Widville, REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Dordin families to RULERS OF BRITTANY. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs de la France,' Bretagne, p. 190. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). Betham's Tables, 261. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' De Dreux, Earl of Richmond. Her children (Table 1). Sandford's 'Genealogical Tables,' p. 32.

# Table 159.

# DUKES OF AQUITAINE.

30. EBLES I., Duke of Aquitaiue and Count of Poictou; died 911.

Mar. 30, . . . . of Germany, dau. of Emperor Heury the Fowler (Table 145).

29. EBLES II., Duke of Aquitaine and Court of Poictou; died 935.

Mar. 29, ADELA.

28. WILLIAM II., Duke of Aquitaine and Count of Poictou, called also Count of Auvergne; died 970.

Mar. 28, GIRLOTTA OR GERLOT OF NORMANDY (TABLE 147).

27. WILLIAM III., Teste D'Estoupp, Duke of Aquitaine; died 1019.

Mar. 27, AGNES.

26. GUY OR GUIDO, Duke of Aquitaiue; died 1021.

Mar. 26, ALDCARDA.

A see supra.

25. WILLIAM IV., also called GOD-FREY.

Mar. 25, GILBONA OF NORMANDY.

24. WILLIAM V., Duke of Aquitaine; died 1137.

Mar. 24, ELEANORA OF CHASTEL-LERAULT.

23. ELEONORA, Duchess of Aquitaine.

Mar. (1st husb.) 25, LOUIS VII., King of Frauce (Table 157), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

Dukes of Aquitaine.

Betham's Tables, 273.

# Table 160.

### COUNTS OF BAR.

29. LOUIS, Count of Monson and Ferrette; died 1082.

Mar. 29, SOPHIE, Countess of Bar or Barleduc (Table 156).

28. LOUIS I., Count of Bar; he and his successors are often called Dukes of Bar; died 1097.

A

F F F

27. THEODORIC, Count of Bar; died 1110. 26. RENAUD I., Count of Bar; died 1138. RENAUD II., 24. CLEMENCE DE BAR. 25. May have been dau, of Renaud II. Count of Bar; died 1181. Mar. (1st husb.) Mar. (2nd husb.) 24, ALBERIC I., Count of Damp-Mar. 25, AGNES OF Reuaud, Count martin (Table 165), where line traced to CHAMPAGNE of Clermont, Eu, (Table 150). and Beauveosis. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). Her children (Table 1). 24. HENRY I., Count of Bar; died at Siege of Acre 1191. 23. THIBAUD I., Count of Bar; died 1214. 22. HENRY II., Count of Bar; killed in battle in the East 1255. Mar. 22, PHILLIPPINE DE DREUX (TABLE 157). 21. MARGARET DE BAR. Mar. 21, HENRY I., Count of Luxemburg and Limburg (Table 156), where numerous lines are traced to

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

COUNTS OF BAR. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 534. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

# Table 161.

### DAUPHINS OF VIENNOIS.

32. RUDOLPH, Count of Provence Grenoble.

31. GUIGNES, GUY, OR GUIDO I., Couut of Graisvaudun in 1040, in 'Grands Fiefs' it is said that his parentage is unknown; died 1075.

Mar. 31, GOTHELINA.

**30.** GUIDO II., Count of Grenoble and Albon; died 1080.

Mar. 30, DELPHINA, Countess of Albon.

29. GUIDO III., Count of Grenoble and Albon; he is confused with his father, one of them being omitted in Betham's Tables; died 1120.

### 27. MATILDA OR MECHTILD OF ALBON.

Mar. 27, AMADEUS III., Count of Savoy (Table 177), where line traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her ehildren (TABLE 1).

28. GUIDO IV., Count of Grenoble and Albon; died 1142.

Mar. 28, MARGARET OF BURGUNDY (TABLE 176).

27, GUIDO V., 1st Dauphin of Viennois; died 1162.

Mar. 27, BEATRIX OR STEPHANA OF MONTFERRAT (TABLE 145).

26. BEATRIX, heiress of Viennois; died 1228.

Mar. 26, HUGH III., Duke of Burgundy (Table 157), where lines are traced to

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Dauphins of Viennois. Betham's Tables, 283, 573. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 429. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her ehildren (TABLE 1).

# Table 162.

### COUNTS OF ALENCON AND PERCHE.

33. IVO DE BELESME, 1st Count of Perehe and Alençon in Normandy.

Mar. 33, GODCHIDE.

32. WILLIAM I., Count of Perehe and Alençon; died 1000.

31. HENRY DE BELESME, eldest son; died v.p.

29. ROBERT, Count of Alençon, ealled Talvas; 2nd son; died 1005.

Mar. 29, HILDEBURG, murdered by her husband whilst going to mass.

30. GUERIN, Count of 28. MABILLE DE BELESME, Countess of Alençon; killed by her husband for misconduct 1086. Perche; died 1005. Mar. 30, MELISENDE, Mar. 28, ROGER DE MONTGOMERY, Earl of Shrewsbury Viscountess of Chateau-(Table 164), where line traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). Her children (Table 1). 29. GEOFFREY I., Connt of Perche and Viscount of Chateaudun; assassinated on leaving the church at Chartres 1040. 28. ROTRON OR ROTRODE, Count of Perche and Viscount of Chateandun; died 1060. 27. GEOFFREY II., Count of Perche, Earl of Moreton; Companion of the Conqueror. Mar. 27, BEATRIX DE RONCY. 26. ROTRODE II., Count 24. MARGARET DE PERCHE. of Perche and Earl of More-Mar. 24. HENRY DE NEWBURGH, Earl of Warwick ton; called in Sandford's 'Genealogical Tables,' p. 32, (Table 101), where lines are traced to Rotrode I., son of Arnolf de Hesding, Count of Perche. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Mar. 26, MAUD OF ENG-LAND, natural dau. of Henry I., King of England, Her children (Table 1). whose ancestors are given in Table 149.

25. MARGARET DE PERCHE, only child of this marriage; called in Betham's Tables dau. of Gnlabert, Connt of Perche, and in Sandford ubi supra MAGDALEN.

Mar. 25, GARCIAS IV., King of Navarre (Table 173), where lines are traced to

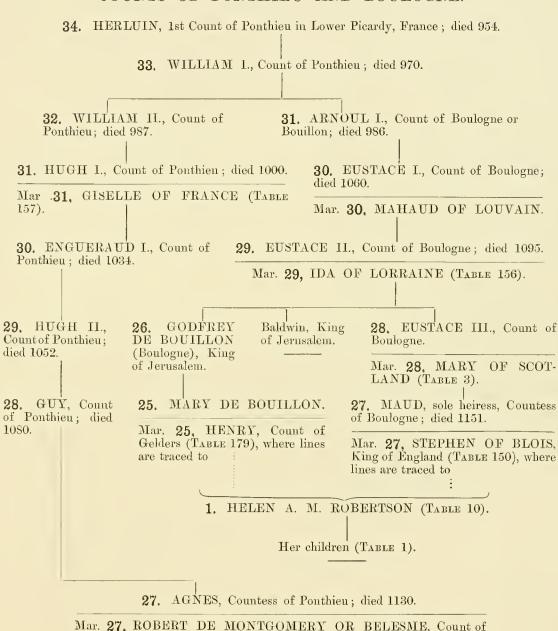
REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

COUNTS OF ALENCON. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 127. COUNTS OF PERCHE. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 124. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# Table 163.

### COUNTS OF PONTHIEU AND BOULOGNE.



Mar. 27, ROBERT DE MONTGOMERY OR BELESME, Count of Alençon (Table 164), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

COUNTS OF PONTHIEU.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 23.

COUNTS OF BOULOGNE.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 29.

# Table 164.

# MONTGOMERY, EARLS OF SHREWSBURY, COUNTS OF ALENCON AND PERCHE.

#### 29. HUMPHREY DE MONTGOMERY

of Montgomeri in Normandy; ealled Hugh in William de Jumiege, lib. viii., eap. xxxvi.

Mar. 29, JOSCELINE, dan. of Herfastus, brother of Gunnora, Duehess of Normandy (Table 107).

28. ROGER DE MONTGOMERY, Earl of Shrewsbury and of Sussex otherwise Arundel, Companion and kinsman of the Conqueror, led the centre of his army at the Battle of Hastings.

Mar. (1st wife) 28, MABEL DE BELESME, Count of Alençon | Mar. (2nd wife) Adeliza, dau. (Table 162).

27. ROBERT MONTGOMERY DEOR DE BELESME, Count of Alençon, and also, after the death of his younger brother Hngh, Earl of Shrewsbury and Arnndel, bnt rebelling against Henry I. his English titles were forfeited (Arundel being given to the Albini family), and he died in prison at Belesme 1111. He was ealled the greatest, richest, and most wicked man of his age.

Hngh de Montgomery, 2nd son, Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel; ealled Hugh the Bold; killed in fight against King Magnns of Norway in Anglesea about 1098 ('Orkney Saga,' eap. xxix.).— Roger de Mont-Earl of gomery, Lancaster; banished 1102; erroneonsly said to have mar. Almostis, Countess de la Marelie, in Douglas's 'Seoteli Peerage,' i., p. 490. —Philip de Montgomery, supposed progenitor of the Seotch Earls of Mount Alexander and Eglinton.-Emma de Montgomery, Abbess of Almayne.—Mabel Montgomery, mar. Hugh de Novo Castillo.

24. ARNOLPH
DE MONTGOMERY,
4th son;
built Tenby
Castle.

27. SIBYL
DE MONTGOMERY
GOMERY
MR DE
BELESME.
Mar. 27,
ROBERT

 $\mathbf{B}$ 

Mar. 24, FITZ-LAFRA- HAMON, COTH OF Connt of LEINSTER (Table 154). (Table 147).

Where lines ending both in Dnrdin and Hayman families are traced to

28. MAUD DE MONT-

GOMERY.

Mar. 28.

167).

ROBERT,

Earl of More-

ton (Table

Erhard

Mont-

Chap-

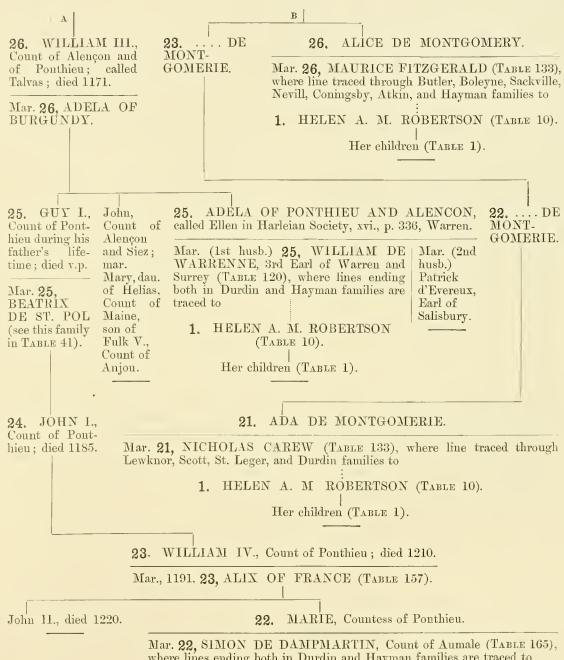
gomery,

lain to

Henry I.

1. HELEN A. M. RO-BERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).



where lines ending both in Durdin and Hayman families are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Banks's 'Dormant and Extinct Baronage,' i., p. 5, Arundel; iii., p. 662, Shrewsbury. Douglas's 'Scotch Peerage,' i., p. 490, Montgomery, Earl of Eglinton. Hasted's 'Kent,' 1886 edition, part i., Scheme after p. xxvi.

MONTGOMERY. William de Jumiege, lib. viii., cap. xxxvi. Counts of Ponthieu. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 23. COUNTS OF ALENCON. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 127.

# Table 165.

## COUNTS OF DAMPMARTIN, AUMALE, AND PONTHIEU.

27. MANASSES, Count of Dampmartin.

26. HUGH I., Count of Dampmartin; living 1081.

Mar. **26,** RAIDE . . . .

25. HUGH II., Count of Dampmartin. Pierce. Basilia. Adela. Eustachia.

Mar. 25, ROTHWIDE ....

24. ALBERIC I., Count of Dampmartin; Chamberlain of France; died soon after 1181.

BAR (TABLE 160).

Mar. (1st wife) 24, CLEMENCE DE | Mar. (2nd wife) Amicia de Beaumont, dau. of Earl of Leicester and Beaumont, and widow of Simon III., Count of Montfort; died 1181.

23. ALBERIC II., Count of Dampmartiu; died about 1200.

Mar. 23, MAHAUD . . . .

Renand de Dampmartin, Count of Dampmartin; mar. (1st wife) Maria de Chatillon; (2nd wife) Ida Flanders, dau. of Matthew, Count of Bonlogne.

Alix, mar. Johu, Lord of Trie and Moncy in Beauvois.—Agnes, mar. William Fiennes, son of Engueraud, Lord of Figures. —Clemence, mar. James de St. Omer.

SIMON DE DAMPMARTIN, Count of Anmale and Ponthien in right of his wife.

Mar. 22, MARIA, Conntess of Aumale and Ponthien (Table 164); she remar. Matthew de Montmorency.

JULIA DE DAMP-25. MARTIN.

25, HUGH DE Mar. GOURNAY (TABLE 134), where lines are traced to

1, HELEN A. M. ROBERT-SON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Agatha de Dampmartin, mar. John, Viscount de Chatelleranlt.— Philippa de Dampmartin, mar. (1st hnsb.) Raonl, Lord Courcy, Marle, and La Fere; (2nd hnsb.) Raonl, Count of Eu and Gniennes; (3rd husb.) Odo le Boiteux, Connt of Gueldres and Znlphen.—Maria de Dampmartin, mar. John II., Connt of Roncy, Visconnt of Marenil.

21. JANE DE DAMPMARTIN, Countess of Ponthien.

Mar. 21, FERDINAND III., the Saint, King of Castile (Table 175), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

COUNTS OF DAMPMARTIN. D. Gurney's 'House of Gournay,' p. 177.

# Table 166.

### VISCOUNTS OF TURENNE.

34. ARCHAMBAUD, Viscount of Comborn; called Jambe Pourrie from having been wounded in the leg; obtained the Viscounty of Turenne from his first wife; died 992.

Mar. (2nd wife) 34, .... OF NOR-MANDY, dau. of William Longsword (Table 147).

33. EBLES, Viscount of Comborn, Ventadour, and Turenne; died 1030.

Mar. 33, PERONELLE.

32. WILLIAM, Viscount of Turenne; died 1074.

31. BOSON I., Viscount of Turenne.

Mar. 31, CONTOR DE TERRASSON.

A see supra.

30. RAYMOND I., Viscount of Turenne; died 1121.

29. BOSON II., Viscount of Turenne; killed at Siege of La Roche St. Pol in 1143.

Mar. 29, EUSTASIE D'ANDUSE.

28. MECHTILD OF TURENNE.

Mar. 28, HUGH II., Duke of Burgundy (Table 157), where numerous lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

VISCOUNTS OF TURENNE.
Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 307.

# Table 167.

### CHARLEMAGNE'S LINE.

### PART 1.

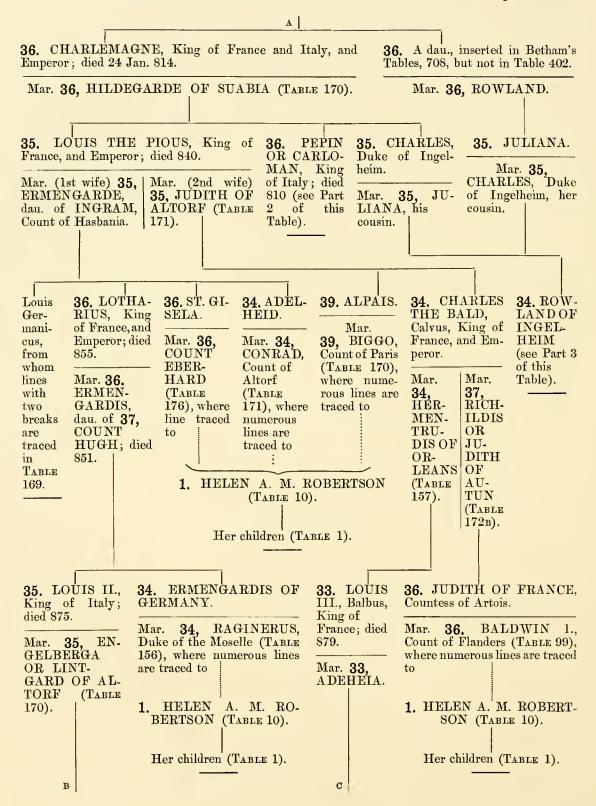
### EMPERORS OF GERMANY AND KINGS OF FRANCE.

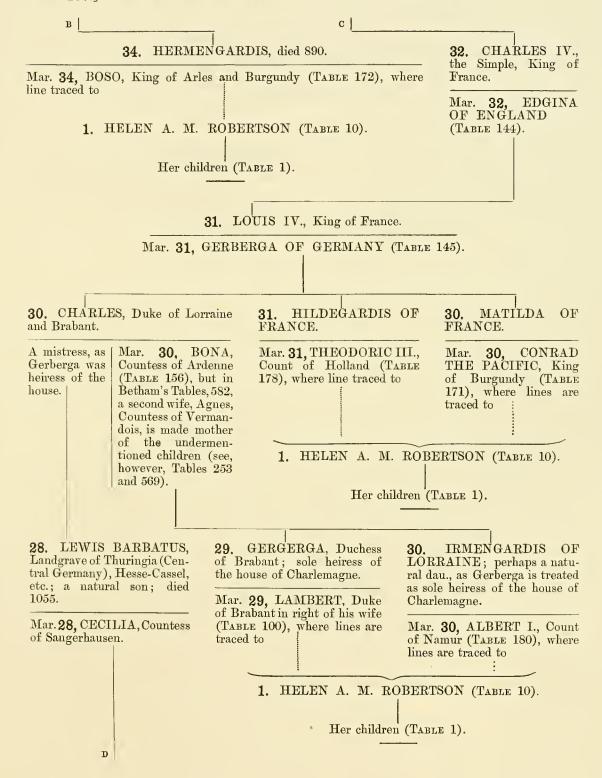
38. CHARLES MARTEL, or the Hammer, Duke of France; natural son of Pepin of Heristal, Crassus, Duke of Brabant or Duke of the Franks; died 741.

A wrong traditional line of descent of Pepin of Heristal from the Merovingian Kings of France is indicated in Table 156. His real parentage was as follows: father Anseghis, son of Arnulf, and mother Begge, dau. of Pepin of Landen, Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia, brother of Arnulf.

37. PEPIN LE BREF, King of France; died 768.

Mar. 37, BERTHA, granddau. of an Eastern Emperor.





27. LEWIS II., the Jumper, Landgrave of Thuringia; died 1123.

Mar. 27, ADELHEID, dau. of 28, UDO OF STADE.

# 26. CUNEGUNDA OF THURINGIA.

Mar. 26, DEDO, Count of Lausnitz or Rochlitz (Table 145), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

CARLOVINGIAN EMPERORS AND KINGS OF FRANCE. Betham's Tables, 253, 402.

Her children (Table 1).

DUKES OF LORRAINE AND BRABANT.

Betham's Tables, 569. LORDS OF THURINGIA.

Betham's Tables, 436.

#### PART 2.

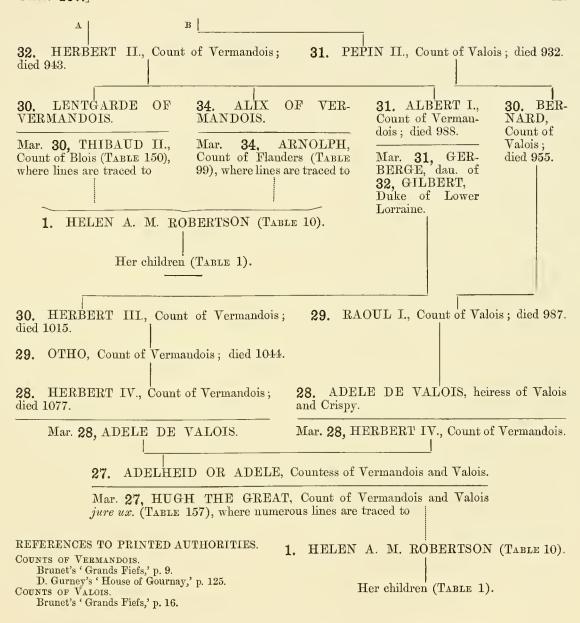
# CHARLEMAGNE'S LINE. COUNTS OF VERMANDOIS AND VALOIS.

36. PEPIN OR CARLOMAN, King of Italy; died 810 (see Part 1 of this Table).

Mar 36, BERTHA, dau. of 37, WILLIAM I., 1st Count of Toulouse; called in Betham's Tables, 275, of the Royal Blood of France.

35. BERNARD, 33. GENNA OR JENNA OF ITALY. King of Italy; had his eyes put out by Mar. 33, THEODORIC I., Count of Holland (Table 178), where numerous his uncle the Emlines are traced to peror Louis the 1, HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Pious. Her children (Table 1). PEPIN I., Count of Vermandois, so created by his great-uncle the Emperor Louis in reparation of the injury done to his father. 32. BEATRIX OF VERMANDOIS, may have been 33. HERBERT I., 32. PEPIN, Count of Verman-Count of Vasister of Herbert II. lois and Sendois; died 900. lis; died 902. Mar. 32, ROBERT, Count of Paris (Table 157), where numerous lines are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

в



### PART 3.

CHARLEMAGNE'S LINE. DE BURGH, EARLS OF ULSTER, AND LACY, EARLS OF LINCOLN.

34. ROWLAND OF INGELHEIM (Part 1 of this Table).
33. CROVIC OR GODFREY.

32. BALDWIN I. 31. BALDWIN II.

30. JOHN DE BURGH OR DE BURGO (afterwards Bourke or Burke), Count of Comyn and Baron of Tonsburgh in Normandy, General of the King's forces and Governor of his towns, whence his name of De Burgh.

HARLOWEN OR HERLUIN DE BURGH 29. OR DE COUTEVILLE, eldest son; died v.p. (Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 68).

Mar. 29, ARLOTTA DE CROY (mother of William the Conqueror) (TABLE 148).

EUSTACE DE BURGH, Baron 29. of Tonsburgh; younger brother; ancestor according to Mr. Cumming Bruce of the Comyns family in TABLE 38 (see his account of that family).

25. JUDITH DE BURGH, called niece instead of half-sister of William the Conqueror.

Mar. 25, WALTHEOF, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland (Table 5), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Odo, Bishop ofBayeux, Earl of Kent and Eu; Companion of the Conqueror;  $_{
m died}$ (Life 1096 $_{
m in}$ Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 68-72).

He and his brother and sister are often erroneously treated as children of Harlotta de Croy by Gilbert, Count of Brionne (TABLE 97).

28. ROBERT, Earl of Moreton or Montaigne (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 46-7).

Mar. 28, MAUD DE MONT-GOMERY (Table 164). Serlo, 28. JOHN Baron DEof Tonsburgh; Companion of the Conqueror;

erected

Knares-

borough

Castle;

died s.p.

BURGH, called MO-NOCU-LUS; Companion of the Conqueror.

27. WILLIAM DE BURGH, Earl of Cornwall; had his eyes put out by Henry II. for rebellion, and his Earldom confiscated and transferred to Stephen de Blois.

A dau. mar. Andrei de Vetrei.—Lucia, mar. Guy Delaval (Betham's Tables, 689).—Youngest dau., mar. Count of Toulouse, brother of Raymond, Count of St. Giles.

EUSTACE FITZJOHN, 27. Justice Itinerary 1130 (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' i., p. 115-17).

Mar. 27, AGNES, dau. and heiress of Mar. Beatrix, 28, WILLIAM FITZNIGEL, Baron dau. and heiress of of Halton and Con-Yvo de stable of Chester. Vesci.

Pain Fitzjohn, Justice Itinerary 1131; pos-sessed Ewyas and Caus Castles; slain 1136; mar. Sibyll.

26. ADELME DEBURGH.

Mar. 26, AGNES, called in Lodge's 'Peerage' daughter of Louis VII., King of France (see TABLE 157). В

**27.** . . . . DE BURGH.

A generation usually omitted, but in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., p. 272, it is plausibly contended that John de Burgh, father of Hubert, was either son of Adelme or of a younger brother of his, as he is here placed.

William, ancestor of the de Vesci family.

RICHARD FITZ-EUSTACE, Lord of Halton and Constable of Chester.

Mar. 26, ALBRIDA DE LISOUR (TABLE 168B).

C

В WILLIAM FITZ-ADELME 25. JOHN DE LACY, adopted that JOHN 26. DE BURGH. DE BURGH, Steward to Henry II.; name as heir of the Lacy property; succeeded Strongbow as Chief Constable of Chester; died in the Holy Governor of Irelaud in 1177; died 1204. See another family of De Lacey in Table 116. Mar. 25. ISABEL (Plantagenet), Mar. 25, ALICE DE VERE (see Vere natural dau. of Richard I., whose family in Table 118), she is called in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., p. 87-9, sister to ancestors are traced in Table 152. William de Mandeville (see that family in Table 114). 24. RICHARD DE Robert de 24. ROGER DE 25. HUBERT DE BURGH, Earl of LACY, Coustable of BURGH, the Great, Kent; Justice of Eugland and Ireland; Lacy, Chester; assisted at Lord of Counaught Governor of the Tower of London and Justice temp. and Trim; died 1243. Windsor Castle; Warden of Windsor Richard I.the Siege of Acre 1192; Justice Itiner-Forest (Life in Foss's 'Judges,' ii., Richard de Mar. 24, HODI-ERNA DE GERp. 272-85). Lacy, menary 1212; died Jan. 1212; bur. at Staulow tioned in NON (TABLE 168A). Abbey (Life in Foss's Mar. (1st wife) Margaret, Mar. (3rd Dugdale, i., dau. of Robert de Arsie; wife) Marp. 89, Vesci. 'Judges,' ii., p. 87-9). (2nd wife) Isabel, dau. and garet, dau. coheiress of William, Earl of William, Mar. 24. MAUD CLERE. of Gloucester. Prince of Scotland. 23. JOHN DE LACY, created Earl 24. SIR JOHN 23. WILLIAM DE Marjorie Hubert de Margaret BURGH, Lord of de Burgh, DE BURGH. Burgh, ande Burgh, Connaught, and Earl of Lincoln by King mar. died 1285. cestor of dicd s.p.; Theobald of Ulster ou account John on account of the Barous mar. of his marriage; died le Butler Mar. 24, HA-Richard, Burgh. his marriage; Con-1271; called Walter in ('Notes WYSE. Earl of stable of Chester; Burke's 'Extinct Peeraud Que-Gloucesa Crusader; Justice age,' Lacy, Earl of ries,' 8th Itinerary 1226 (Life ter.— -123. JOHN DE Ulster. Series, iv., Hawise de Another in Foss's 'Judges,' p. 389). BURGH, Lord Burgh. dau. ii., p. 379). of Lanville; in Mar. 23, MAUD DE Dorvegild de Burgh. Mar. 23, MARGA-RET DE QUIN-LACEY, heiress of Betham another Ulster (Table 116). John is inserted -Marge-CEY (TABLE 117). between him and rie de his father. Burgh. RICHARD MARGARET Edmund de Lacy, 22. MAUD DE LACY. DE BURGH, DE BURGH. Earl of Lincoln; Earl of Ulster; died 1257; mar. Mar. 22, RICHARD DE CLARE, died 1326. Mar. 22, RICH-Alice, dau. of a Earl of Gloucester (Table 97), ARD DE BURGH, Marquis of Saluwhere numerous lines are traced to Earl of Ulster. Mar. 22, MAR-GARET DE HELEN A. M. ROBERT-BURGH. A dau. SON (TABLE 10). Her children (TABLE 1).  $\mathbf{E}$  $\mathbf{F}$ 

 $\mathbf{E}$ 21. JOHN DE BURGH, obtained the Honor of Clare, Suffolk, through his wife; died v.p. 1313. Mar. 21, ELIZABETH DE CLARE (TABLE 97).

18. JOAN DE BURGH, 3rd dau.

Mar. (1st husb.) 18, THOMAS FITZGERALD, 2nd Earl of Kildare (Table 133), where line traced Mar. (2nd husb.) Sir through Butler, Boleyne, Sackville, Nevill, Couingsby, John Atkin, and Hayman families to Davy.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

20. WILLIAM DE BURGH, Earl of Ulster.

Mar. 20. MAUD OF LANCASTER (Table 152).

19. ELIZABETH DE BURGH, sole heiress of Ulster and of the Honor of Clare (Clarence), Suffolk; died 1363.

Mar. 19, LIONEL PLANTAGENET, Duke of Clarence (Table 152), where line traced through Mortimer, Percy, Stafford, Nevill, St. Leger, and Durdin families to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

DE BURGH.

Lodge's 'Peerage,' i., p. 117, Burgh, Earl of Clanricarde.

Betham's Tables, 708. Burke's 'Peerage,' Clanricarde. Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Burgh, Earl of Kent.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, and Clavering, Baron Clavering.

Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 95, Laci, and i., p. 89, Vesci.

Foss's 'Judges,' i., pp. 115-18; ii., pp. 87, 379.

# Table 168—PART A.

# CONNAUGHT ANCESTORS OF THE DE BURGH FAMILY.

CAHILL CROVDERG OR THE RED HAND, King of Connaught.

26. ODO O'CONNOR, called Hugh O'Connor, King of Connaught.

25. UNA OF CONNAUGHT ('Notes aud Queries' identifies her with her dau. Hodierna).

Mar. 25, ROBERT DE GERNON.

see supra.

 $_{
m A}$  | see infra. 24. HODIERNA DE GERNON.

Mar. 24, RICHARD DE BURGH (Table 167), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Lodge's 'Peerage,' i., p. 119, Clanricarde. Burke's 'Peerage,' Clanricarde. 'Notes and Queries,' 8th Series, iv., p. 389. Betham's Tables, 708.

## Table 168—PART B.

# LISOUR FAMILY, ANCESTORS OF THE LACIES, EARLS OF LINCOLN.

27. EUDO DE LISOURS OR LIZURES.
A branch of this family occurs in Baker's 'Northamptonshire,' i., p. 9.

See another family of this name in Table 57.

Mar. 27, ALBRIDA . . . . , widow and heiress of Robert de Lacy or De Pontefract, son of Ilbert de Lacy, Companion of the Conqueror, from whom she obtained Pontefract and the De Lacy property.

26. ALBRIDA DE LISOUR OR DE LACY,

obtained Pontefract and the De Lacy property through her mother; called widow of Henry de Lacy in Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 89, probably confusing her with her mother.

Mar. 26, RICHARD FITZEUSTACE (Table 167), where numerous lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. LISOUR.

Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, and 'Clavering, Baron Clavering. Dugdale's 'Baronage,' i., p. 95, Laci, and i., p. 89,

Foss's 'Judges,' i., pp. 115-18; ii., pp. 87, 379.

## Table 169.

#### COUNTS OF ANDECH AND DUKES OF MERAN.

Arnolph, Emperor of Germany, Duke of Carinthia; died 900; a natural son of Carloman, King of Bavaria, the son of Louis Germanicus, whose ancestors are traced in Table 167.

Helingardis, a mistress.

35. RAPOLD, a natural son.

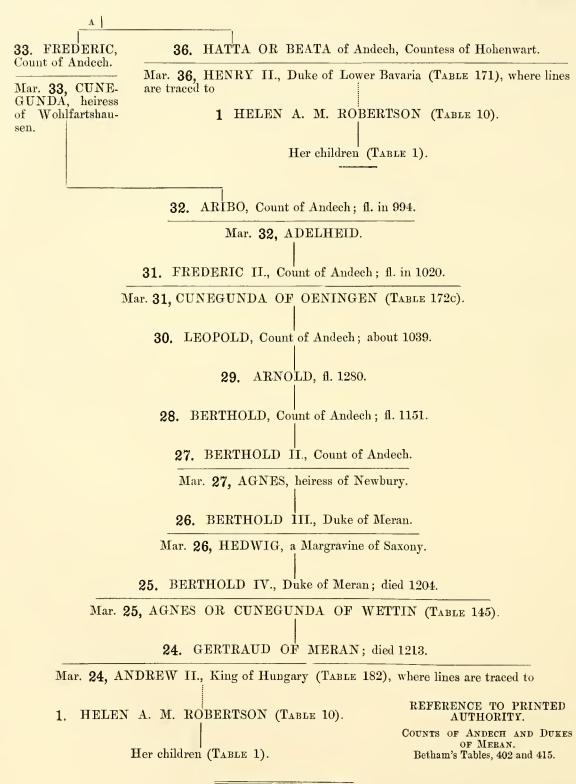
37. LUDOLPHA OR LUTGARDA, a natural dau.

Mar. 37, OTTO THE GREAT, Duke of Saxony (Table 145), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

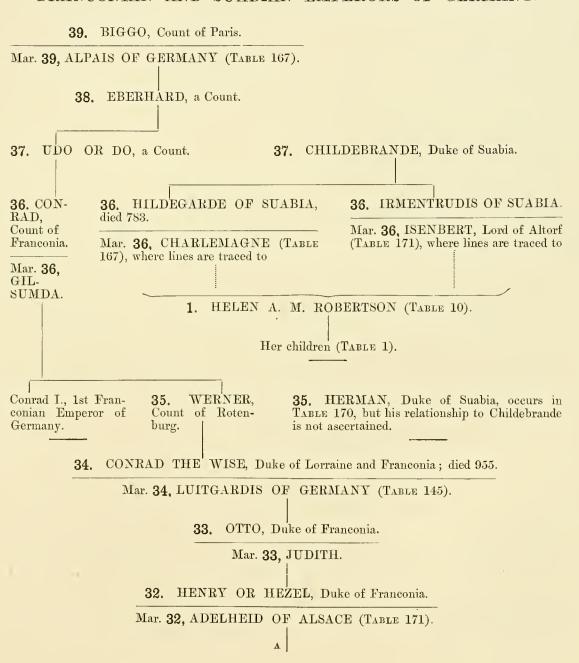
Her children (Table 1).

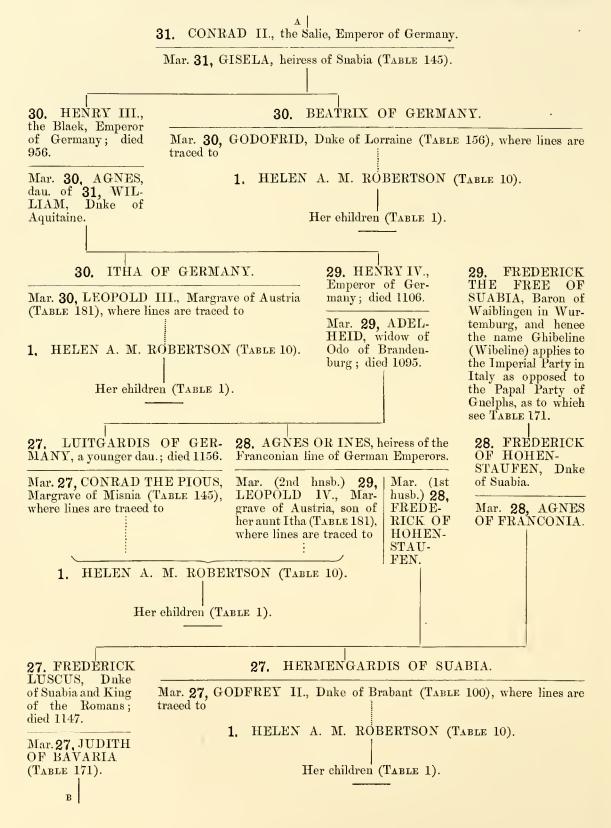
ннн



## Table 170.

### FRANCONIAN AND SUABIAN EMPERORS OF GERMANY.





26. FREDERICK 27. JUDITH OR BERTHA OF SUABIA. BARBAROSSA, Emperor of Ger-Mar. 27, MATTHEW, Duke of Middle Lorraine (Table 171), where lines are traced to many; died 1190. Mar. **26,** BEATRIX OF BURGUNDY 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). OR FRANCHE COMTÉ (Table 176). Her children (TABLE 1). Henry VI., Asper, Emperor of Germany and King of 25. PHILIP II., Duke of Suabia and Sicily; mar. Constantia, dau. and heiress of Roger, King Emperor of Germany; bern 1181; of Sicily, whose ancestors are given in Betham's Tables, murdered 22 July 1208. Mar. 25, IRENE ANGELUS OF CONSTANTINOPLE (Table 187). Frederick II., Emperer of Germany and King of Sieily. 23. MANFRED, ELIZA OF SUABIA AND MARY OF SUABIA AND GERMANY. GERMANY. King of Sicily, a natural son, from Mar. 23, FERDINAND III., King Mar. 24, HENRY V., Duke of Brabant (Table 100), where lines whom lines are traced in Table 177 to of Castile (Table 175), where lines are traced to are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

GERMAN EMPERORS. Betham's Tables, 405.

## Table 171.

LINE OF GUELPH.

#### PART 1.

#### DUKES OF BAVARIA.

44. RICHEMERES, Duke in Francenia.

Mar. 44, GERTRUDIS OF MOSELLE AND ANTWERP (Table 156).

43. EGA, Major Domo to King Dagobert; died 646.

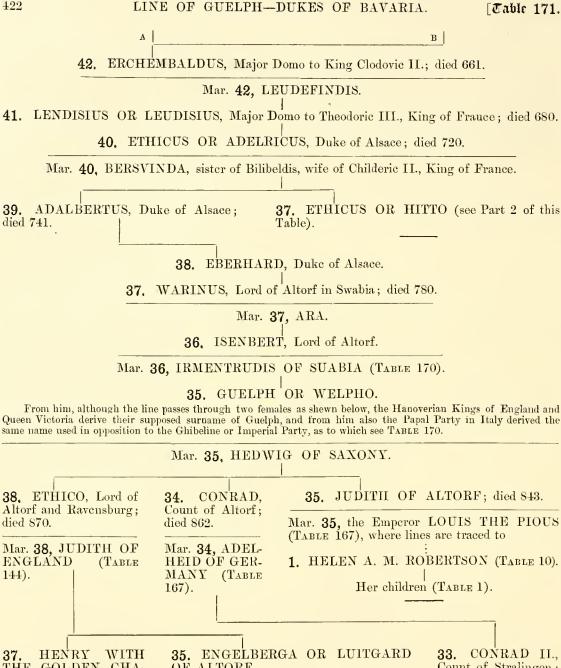
43. GERBERGA OF FRANCONIA.

Mar. 43, GERBERGA OF FRANCONIA.

Mar. 43, EGA, Major Domo.

В

A



THE GOLDEN CHA-RIOT, Duke of Lower Bavaria.

Mar. 37, DRINA OR ORINA, a Princess of Flanders.

C

**35.** ENGELBERGA OR LUITGARD OF ALTORF.

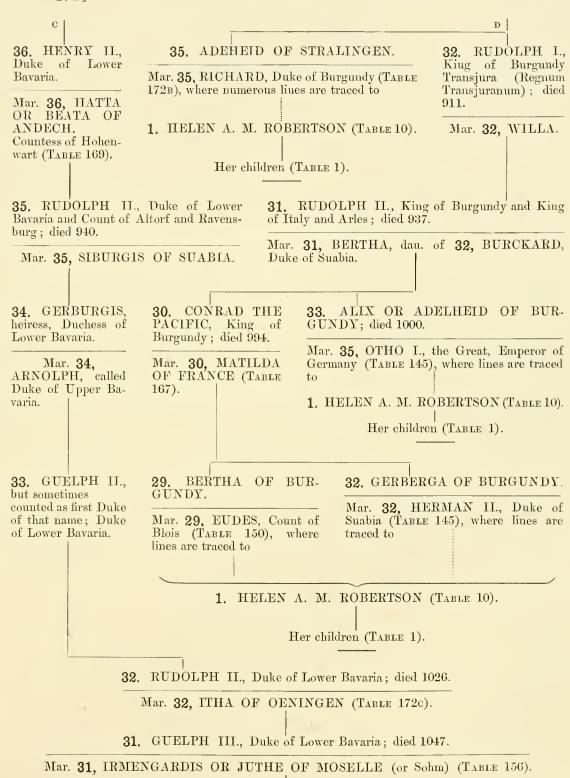
Mar. 35, LOUIS II., King of Italy (Table 167), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). Her children (TABLE 1).

Count of Stralingen; died 879.

Mar. 33, ERMEN-TRUDIS.

D



## 30. CUNISSA, heiress of Lower Bavaria.

Mar. 30, AZO THE GREAT, Marquis of Este near Padua.

Called diversely first, second, third, and fourth of that name, and dates of his death given as 1055 and 1097; his ancestry is traced in different ways in Betham's Tables, 308, 309, 470, and therefore none are given here.

29. GUELPH IV., Duke of all Bavaria; died 1101.

Mar. 29. JUDITH OF FLANDERS (Table 99).

28. HENRY III., Niger,

Duke of Bavaria and of Saxony jure ux., and Prince of Sardinia; died about 1125.

Mar. 28, WULPHID (Billung), heiress of the Duchy of Saxony (Table 146).

Henry IV., the Proud, Duke of Bavaria and Saxony; died 1138; direct male ancestor in the twentieth degree of Queen Victoria.

#### REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

GUELPH, KINGS OF BURGUNDY, AND EARLY PART. Anderson's Tables, 357.
Betham's Tables, 308, 309, 411, 430, 452, 571.
GUELPH, DUKES OF BAVARIA.
Betham's Tables, 431, 459, 470.

KINGS OF BURGUNDY AND ARLES.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 360.

27. JUDITH OF BAVARIA.

Mar. 27, FREDERICK LUSCUS, Duke of Snabia (Table 170), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### PART 2.

#### GUELPHS. COUNTS OF ALSACE AND DUKES OF LORRAINE.

37. ETHICO OR HITTO, Duke of Alsace, Elsass, or Alsatia (see Part 1 of this Table).

36. ALBERIC, Count of Alsace.

35. EBERHARD I., Count of Hapsburg.

34. EBERHARD II., Count of Hapsburg.

Mar. 34, ADALINDA.

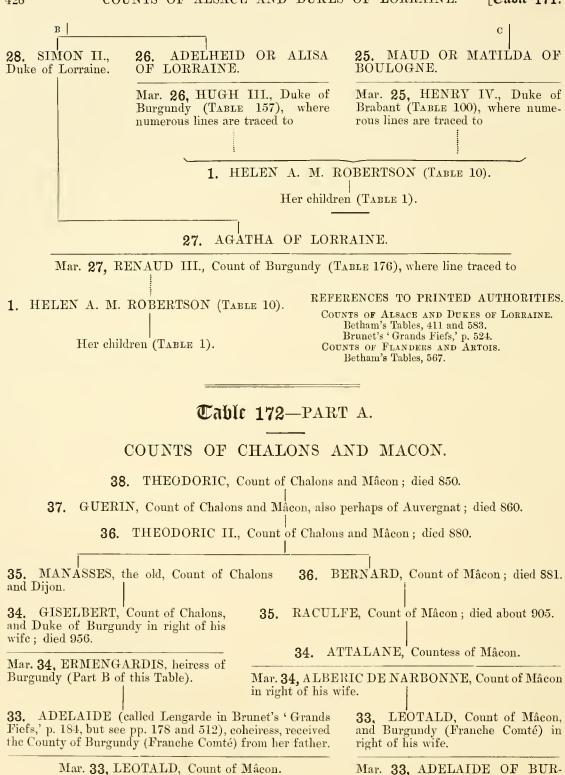
33. HUGH, Count of Hapsburg and Alsace.

Mar. 33. HILDEGARDIS.

Guntram the Rich, Count of Hapsburg; ancestor 32. EBERHARD III., Count of Alsace; of the Hapsburg family, Emperors of Germany sometimes called Gerhard, Count of Mentz. and Anstria. 32. ADELHEID OF ALSACE, may have been a dan. of Eberhard II. 31. ADALBERT, Count of Alsace. Mar. 32, HENRY OR HEZEL, Duke of Franconia (Table 170), where lines are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). Gerhard II., Count of Alsace and Duke of Lorraine; in 30. ALBERT, Duke of Lorraine; Betham's Tables, 411, he is treated as the same person died 1048; called Conrad in Brunet's as his nephew Gerhard, but see Table 583. 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 525. 29. GERARD OR GERHARD, Count of Alsace and Duke of Upper Lorraine; died 1090. Mar. 29, HEDWIGE OF NAMUR (TABLE 180). 28. THEODORIC OR THIERRI, Count of Alsace and Duke of Middle Lorraine; died 1115. Mar. 28. GERTRUDE OF FLANDERS, heiress of Flanders and Artois (Table 99). 27. THEODORIC OR THIERRI THE 28. SIMON, Duke of Middle Lorraine, Count of Alsace; died 1139. STRONG, Count of Flanders and Artois; died 1168. Mar. 28, ADELHEID, called in Betham's Tables, 582, sister of Emperor Henry II., which must be a mistake, as he died in 1024; she is not mentioned Mar. Swanhildis of Clermont, and Sibylla, dau. of Fnlco, Count of Anjon, but it is in Betham's Tables 403 or 428. nncertain which was the mother of his children. 27. MATTHEW I., 26. MATTHEW, 25. MARGARET OR MATILDA OF AL-SATIA; inherited Flanders and Namur; died Duke of Middle Lor-Count of Bonlogne raine; died 1176. 1194.in right of his wife; killed at the Siege Mar. 27, BERTHA OR JUDITH OF Mar. 25, BALDWIN IV., Count of Hainanlt of Neufchatel in (Table 99), where lines traced through numerous Normandy in 1173. SUABIA (TABLE 170). lines to Mar. 26, MARY, 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Conntess of Bonlogne (Table 150).

Her children (Table 1).

В



GUNDY.

В

32. GERBERGA, Countess of Burgundy and Mâcon.

Mar. (1st husb.) 32, ADELBERT, King of Mar. (2nd husb.) Otho Henry, Duke of Burgundy.

Italy (Table 176), where lines are traced to REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 177.

Counts of Chalons.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 183.

Counts of Burgundy.

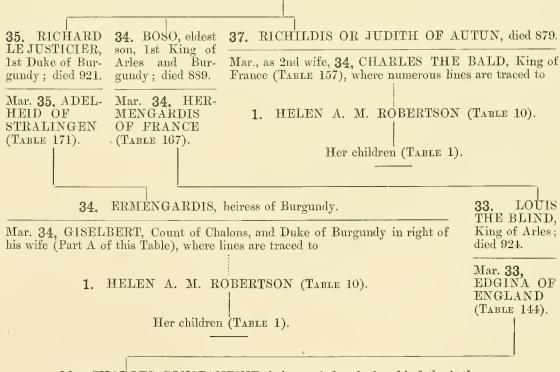
Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 512.

## Table 172—PART B.

#### DUKES OF BURGUNDY AND COUNTS OF VIENNE.

35. BERNARD,

Count of Autun, Marquis of Gothie, and Count of Portiers; called Bowinus (Betham's Tables, 571, and see Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' pp. 360 and 148); died 880.

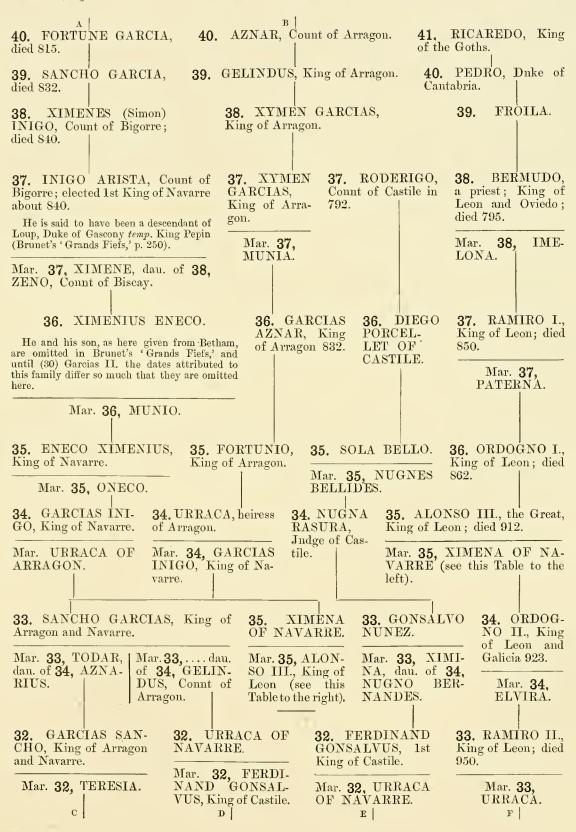


32. CHARLES CONSTANTINE, being an infant he lost his father's throne, but obtained the County of Vienne (France), which was part of it; died 963.

31. PASTON, Count of Vienne. 30. GERARD I., Count of Vienne; died 1010. 29. ETIENNETTE OR STEPHANIE, heiress of Vienne. Mar. 29, WILLIAM II., Count of Burgundy (Table 176), where lines are traced to REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). DUKES OF BURGUNDY AND KINGS OF ARLES. Betham's Tables, 571. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' pp. 145 and 360. COUNTS OF CHALONS. Her children (TABLE 1). Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 183. COUNTS OF VIENNE. Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 425. Table 172—PART C. COUNTS OF OENINGEN. 32. CUNO, Count of Oeningen in Baden. Mar. 32, RICHILDIS OF GERMANY (TABLE 145). 31. CUNEGUNDA OF OENINGEN. 32. ITHA OF OENINGEN. Mar. 31, FREDERIC II., Count of Andech Mar. 32, RUDOLPH II., Duke of Lower Bavaria (Table 169), where lines are traced to (Table 171), where lines are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. Same as for Tables 169 and 171. Table 173. KINGS OF LEON, NAVARRE, AND ARRAGON. 42. GARCIA XIMENES, died 758. 42. EUDO OR ODO, Duke of Aquitaine. 41. GARCIA ENNICUS, died 802. 41. AZNAR.

В

A



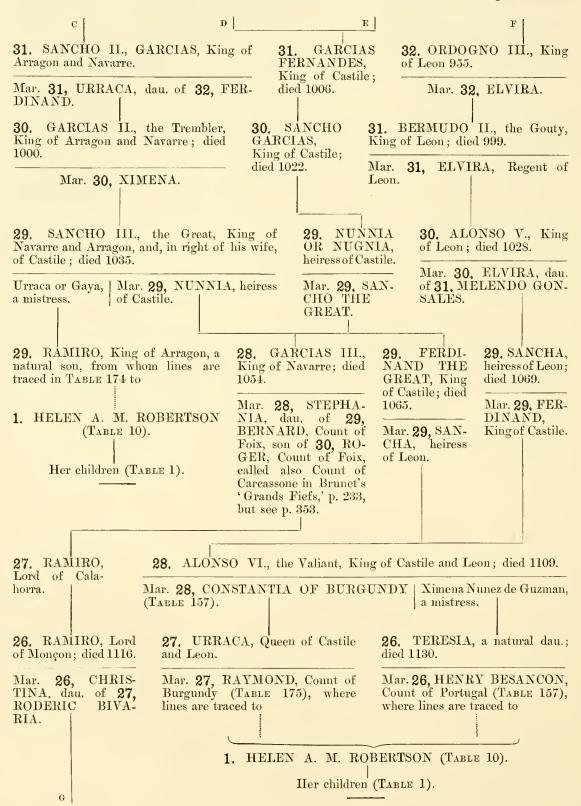


Table 173.]

25. GARCIAS IV., RAMIRO, King of Navarre; died 1150; in Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' Sancho IV., eldest son of Garcias III., is treated as his grandfather.

Mar. 25, MARGARET DE PERCHE (Table 162).

24. SANCHO VI., the Wise, King of Navarre; died 1194.

26. BLANCHE OF NAVARRE.

Mar. 24, SANCHA OF CASTILE (TABLE 175).

Mar. 26, SANCHO III., King of Castile (Table 175), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

23. BLANCHA OF NAVARRE.

Mar. 23, THEOBALD III., Count of Champagne (Table 150), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

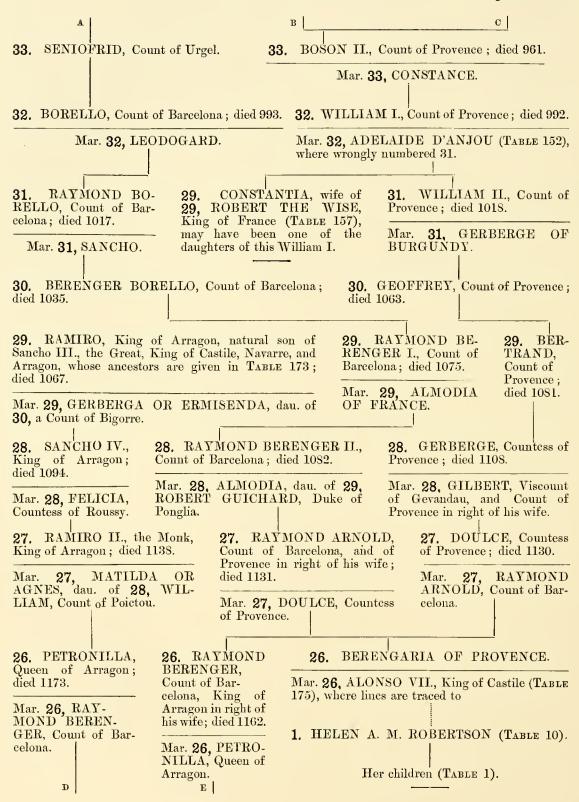
REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

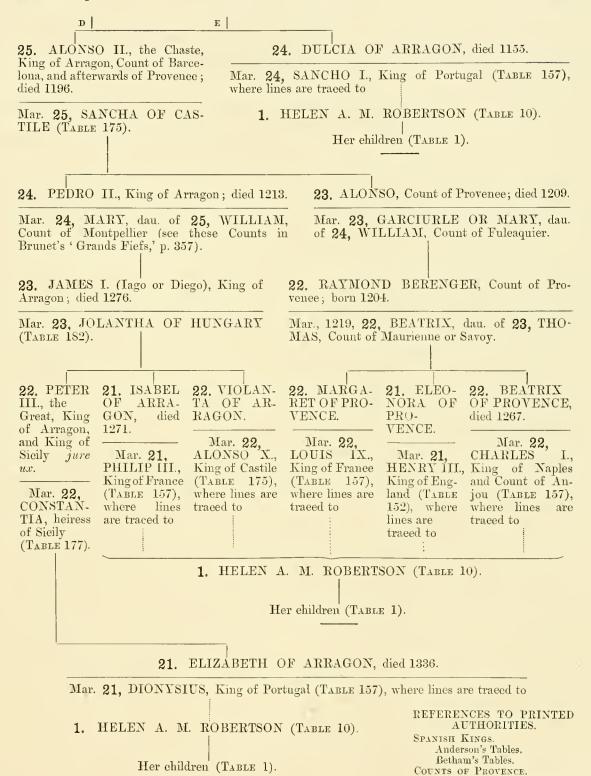
SPANISH KINGS.
Anderson's Tables.
Betham's Tables, 228 et seq.
KINGS OF NAVARRE.
Anderson's Tables.
Betham's Tables, 228 et seq.
Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 250.

## Table 174.

# KINGS OF ARRAGON, COUNTS OF BARCELONA AND PROVENCE.

GEOFFREY 36. THIBAUD, 1st Count of Arles; died 900. 35. OF ARRIA, Count Mar. 36, BERTHA, natural dau. of Lothaire, Roi de Lorraine. of Barcelona; died S5S. Mar. 35, ALMIRA OF FRANCE. High, King of Arles and Italy. 35. N. or M. 34. BERTHA, made GEOFFREY II., 33. BOSON I., Count of Provence; died 945. 34. Conntess of Provence Count of Barcelona; died In Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs' he is called "brother of Raoul, King of France.' by her uncle Hugh. Mar. 34, . . . OF FLAN-Mar. 33, BERTHA, Countess of Provence. Mar. 34, BOSON I. DERS A В C





ккк

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 448.

## Table 175.

#### KINGS OF CASTILE AND LEON.

27. RAYMOND, Count of Burgundy; died 1106.

Mar. 27, URRACA, Queen of Castile and Leon (Table 173).

26. ALONSO VII., King of Castile and Leon, styled Emperor of Spain. Mar. 26, BERENGARIA OF | Mar. 26, RICA, dau. of 27, ULADIS-PROVENCE (Table 174). LAUS, Duke of Poland. 26. SAN-25. FERDI-24. SANCHA OF 25. CONSTANTIA 25. SANCHA OF CHO III., NAND II., CASTILE. CASTILE. ORISABEL  $^{
m OF}$ King of Cas-King of Cas-CASTILE. Mar. 24, SANCHO tile and Leon; tile; died 1188. Mar. 25, ALONSO II., King of Arragon died 1158. VI., King of Navarre Mar. 25, LOUIS VII., Mar. 25, UR-RACA OF (Table 173), where King of France (Table (Table 174), where Mar. 26, lines are traced to 157), where lines are lines are traced to BLANCHE PORTUGAL traced to OF NA-(Table 157). VARRE(Table 173). 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). 25. ALONSO VIII., the Noble, King of Castile; 24. ALONSO IX., King of Castile; died died 1114. about 1230. BERENGARIA OF CAS-Mar. 25, ELEONORA OF ENGLAND (TABLE Mar. 24, TILE. 152).23. URRACA OF CASTILE; died FERDINAND III., 23. 23. BLANCHA OF 24. BEREN. CASTILE; died 1253. King of Castile; died 1252. GARIA OF 1220.CASTILE. Mar. 23, LOUIS VIII., King of France (Table Mar. (1st wife) 23, ELIZA OF Mar. (2nd)wife) 21, Mar. 24. ALONSO IX., Mar. 23, ALONSO JANE DE 157), where line traced II., King of Portugal (Table 157), where DAMP-**SUABIA** through numerous lines King of Castile. AND GERending both in Hayman numerous lines are MARTIN MANY OF AUand Durdin families to traced to MALE (TABLE 170). (Table 165). 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). Her children (Table 1).  $\mathbf{B}$ 

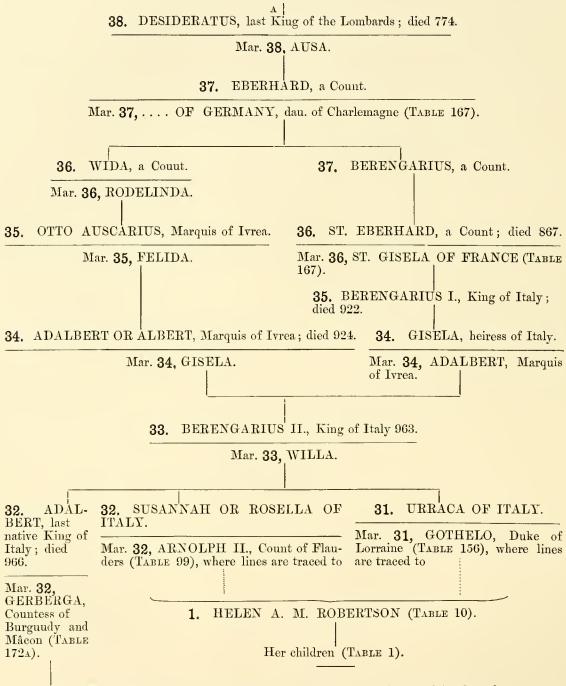
### 20. ELEONORA OF CASTILE, died 1290. ALONSO X., the Wise, King of Castile; died 1284. Mar. 20, EDWARD I., King of England (Table 152), where line traced through numerons lines ending both in Mar. 22, VIOLAN- | Mary de Gnz-TA OF ARRAGON Durdin and Hayman families to man, a mis-(Table 174). tress. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). 21. SANCHO IV., King of Castile; died 1295. 22. BEATRIX OF CASTILE, natural dan. Mar. 21, MARY, dan. of 22, ALONSO, Lord Mar. 22, ALONSO III., King of Portugal of Molina; died 1322. (TABLE 157). 20. BEATRIX OF CASTILE, called 20. FERDINAND IV., King of Castile; died 1312. in error of Portugal in Table 157. Mar. 20, DIONYSIA OF PORTUGAL (Table 157). Mar. 20, ALONSO IV., King of Portugal (Table 157). 19. ALONSO XI., King of Castile; died 1350. 19. MARY OF PORTUGAL (TABLE 157). Mar. 19, MARY OF PORTUGAL (TABLE 157). Mar. 19, ALONSO XI., King of Castile. 18. PETER THE CRUEL, King of Castile; died 1369. Mar. 18, MARY, dau. of 19, JOHN, Lord of Villagerra; died 1362. 17. ISABEL OF CASTILE. Mar. 17, EDMOND PLANTAGENET OF LANGLEY, Duke of York (Table 152), where lines are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY. KINGS OF CASTILE. Her children (Table 1). Betham's Tables, 233, 234, 235.

## Table 176.

KINGS OF ITALY OF THE LOMBARD RACE.

40. ALACHISUS.

39. ERNULPHUS.



31. OTTO WILLIAM, Count of Burgundy, surnamed Peregrinus; claimed to be Duke of Burgundy as the adopted son of his stepfather, but was forced to renounce the Duchy in favour of King Robert of France (Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' pp. 84 and 151); died 21 Sept. 1027.

В 29. MATILDA OF BURGUNDY. RENE ORRENAUD I., Count of Bur-Mar. 29, LAUNDRY, Count of Nevers (Table 110), where line traced to guudy; died 1057. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Mar. 30, ADE-LAIDE ÓR ALISA OF NOR-MANDY Her children (Table 1). (Table 147). 29. WILLIAM I., Count of SIBYLLA OF BURGUNDY. 27. Burgundy; called Tête Hardie or Audax; died 11 Nov. 1087. Mar. 27, HENRY, Duke of Burgundy (Table 157), where lines are traced to Mar. 29, ETIENNETTE OR STEPHANIE, Countess of Vienne (Table 172b), but 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). according to Betham's Tables, Her children (TABLE 1). 578, his wife was Gertrudis, dau. of Theodoric of Limburg. 28. RENÉ II., Guy, 28. GISELA OF BURGUNDY. 28. STEPHEN I., Count Count of Burof Ossone and Vienne, Pope Mar. (1st husb.) 28, gundy; died in the ofMar. (2nd husb.) 29, and afterwards of Bur-HUMBERT II., Count of Savoy REINER, Marquis gundy; 2nd son; called Tête Hardie; Crusader in Holy Land 1105. Rome under of Montferrat Mar. 28, REINE DE MONS, who (Table 177), where (Table 145), where 1102 and killed in the Holy the lines are traced to lines are traced to Land at Battle of Risnes name after the death of Ca-11 April 1102 or 1112. of her husband lixtus Mar. 28, AGNES, dau. of 28, BERTHOLD II., became a nun. II. from 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON Duke of Zaringen. 1119 -(Table 10). 1124.Her children (Table 1). 27. WILLIAM 28. WILLIAM 28. MARGARET OF BUR-27. RENAUD III., Count II., the German, GUNDY, died 1163. of Burgundy and Ossone; I., Count of Count of Bur-Vienne, Ossone, his having refused to pay Mar. 28, GUIDO IV., Count homage to the Emperor Lothaire II., as not being gundy; bred up and Mâcon, but with his maternal of Grenoble and Albion (TABLE Vienne was confiscated by the grandfather at 161), where lines are traced to of the blood of the Kings of Mons. Arles, is said to have been Emperor Conrad the origin of his part of Burto whom he Mar. 27, AGNES DE refused to pay 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTgundy being called Franche homage; died SON (Table 10). Comté; died 1148. GERINGHEN. 1155. Mar. 27, AGATHA OF LORRAINE (Table 171). Her children (Table 1). C Ε

26. CLEMENTIA OF BUR-GUNDY.

Mar. 26, GODFREY BARBATUS, Duke of Brabant (TABLE 100), where lines are traced to

26. BEATRIX, Countess of Burgundy or Franche Comté.

Mar. 26, the Emperor FREDERICK BARBAROSSA (Table 170), where lines are traced to

27. GIRARD. Count of Mâcon and titular Count of Vienne; died 1175.

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

26. BEATRIX OF MACON AND VIENNE, confused in Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs' with a later Beatrix, who, with Hugh, Lord of Pagny, in 1266, sold their titular claims to Vienne (p. 428).

Mar. 26, HUMBERT III., Count of Savoy (Table 177), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

OLD KINGS OF ITALY. Betham's Tables, 149, 578.

COUNTS OF MACON.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 177. COUNTS OF BURGUNDY (FRANCHE

COMTE). Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 509. Betham's Tables, 578.

Counts of Ossone.
Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 164.

COUNTS OF VIENNE.

Brunet's 'Grands Fiefs,' p. 425.

## Table 177.

#### COUNTS OF SAVOY.

#### 32. BEROALD OR BERTHOLD,

Count of Savoy; considered son of Hugh Ulrich, Duke of Saxony (Table 145); or of Amadeus, Count of Ringelheim (Table 145), or of Hugh, son of Immedus (see Betham's Tables, 285); died 1023 or 1027.

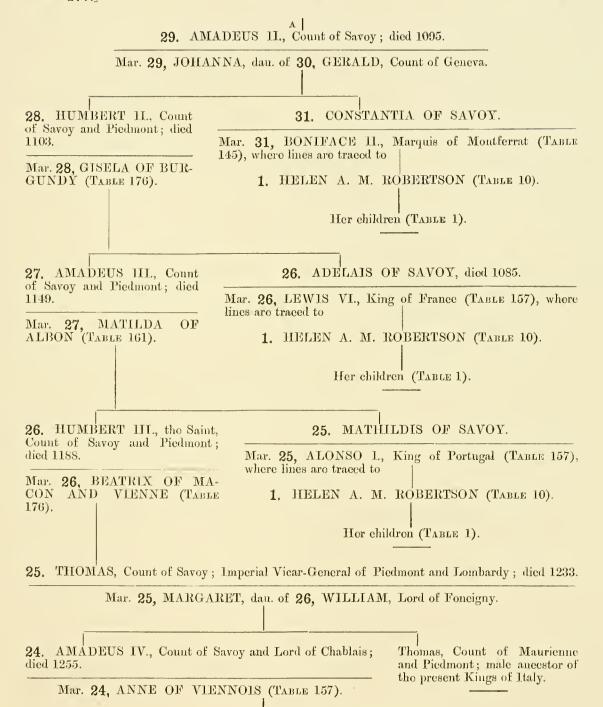
Mar. 32, HINNA OR CATHERINE, Lady Palatine of Scheyern.

31. HUMBERT I., Albimanus, Count of Savoy.

Mar. 31, ANCILIA.

30. OTHO, Count of Savoy, Lord of Chablais, and Marquis of Italy; died 1060.

Mar. 30, ADELAIS, dau. of 31, UBRIC, Marquis of Susa; died 1091.



Mar. 23, MANFRED, King of Sicily, natural son of the Emperor Frederick II., whose ancestors are traced in Table 170.

23. BEATRIX OF SAVOY.

## 22. CONSTANTIA, heiress of Sicily; died 1302.

Mar. 22, PETER III., the Great, Kiug of Arragon (Table 174), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

COUNTS OF SAVOY.

Betham's Tables, 285, 286.

KINGS OF SICILY.

Betham's Tables, 351.

## Table 178.

#### COUNTS OF HOLLAND.

33. THEODORIC OR THIERRI I., Count of Holland; died 903. In Betham's Tables, 566, called son of Haghen, Count of Aquitaine, or Sigebert, Prince of Aquitaine, who is called uncle of Charles the Bald, King of France, who occurs in Table 167.

Mar. 33. GENNA OF ITALY (TABLE 167). 32. BRUNO I., Lord of Querfort in Merseburg, 32. THEODORIC II., Count of Hollaud; Prussia; lived in 880. died 947. 31. PROTHUS I., Lord of 31. THEODORIC III., Count of Holland; died 988. Querfort; lived in 910. Mar. 31. HILDEGARDIS OF FRANCE (Table 167). 30. ARNOLPH, Count of Holland; died 993. 30. PROTHUS II., Lord of Querfort; lived in 960. Mar. 30. LUITGARDE OF CONSTANTINOPLE (Table 187). 29. BRUNO II., Lord of 29. THEODORIC IV., Count of Holland; died 1039. Querfort; lived in 1035. Mar. 29, UITHILDIS OF GERMANY (TABLE 145). 28. BERCHARD, Lord of 28. FLORENCE I., Count of Holland; died 1062. Querfort; lived in 1035. Mar. 28. GERTRUDIS OF SAXONY (TABLE 146). 27. GEBHART, 27. THEODORIC VI., 27. BERTHA OF HOLLAND. Count of Supplin-Count of Holland; died burg; died 1075. 1091. Mar. 27, PHILIP I., King of Frauce (Table 157), where liues are traced to Mar. 27, HED-Mar. 27, UITHILDIS, WIG, dau. of 28, dau. of 28, FREDERIC, Duke of Saxony (see FREDERICK, 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Count of Schaersome Dukes of Saxony dingen. in Table 146). Her ehildren (Table 1).  $\mathbf{A}$ В

A		в	
Lothaire I	of	NILLA.	26. FLORENCE II., the Fat, Coun of Holland; died 1123.
Germany; died 1139.	Mar. 26, FLOREN of Holland.	NCE II., Count	Mar. 26, PETRONILLA.
	Hedwig of Holland.	1163.	ODORIC VII., Count of Holland; die
(Table 178	GERHARD, Count of Gelo 9), where line traced from her by this wife unknown.	nim, Mar. 25,	SOPHIA, dau. of <b>26</b> , OTTO, Count of h or Reineeke.
	24. FLOREN	CE III., Count of	Holland; died 1190.
	Mar. 24, A	DA OF SCOTL	AND (TABLE 3).
	23. WILLIA	AM I., Count of H	olland; died 1223.
	Mar. 23, ADEL	HEID OF GEL	DERS (Table 179).
	22. FLOREN	CE IV., Count of	Holland; died 1235.
	Mar. 22, MECH	HTILD OF BRA	BANT (TABLE 100).
	21. ADELHEID O	F HOLLAND, u	ltimate heiress of Holland.
	Mar. 21, JOHN OF A	VESNES, Count o	f Holland jure ux.; died 1255.
	<b>20.</b> JOHN, Con	nnt of Holland and	Hainault; died 1304.
	Mar. 20, PHILIPPA OF	NAMUR AND	LUXEMBURG (Table 156).
	19. WILLIAM II	I., the Good, Com	nt of Holland; died 1337.
	Mar. 19, JOH	ANNA OF VAI	LOIS (TABLE 157).
	18. PHILIPPA	OF HOLLAND,	eoheiress; died 1369.
	Mar. 18, EDWARD lines traced through n		gland (Table 152), where
1. H	ELEN A. M. ROBERTS	SON (TABLE 10).	REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.
	Her children (Tabl	•	COUNTS OF HOLLAND.  Betham's Tables, 566.  LORDS OF QUERFORT.  Betham's Tables, 404.

## Table 179.

#### COUNTS OF NASSAU AND GELDERS.

43. WALRAVIUS OR WALRAM I., Lord of Laurenberg.

42. DIETRICUS, Count of Nassau.

Mar. 42, CATHERINE.

41. HENRY, Count of Nassau.

Mar. 41, IRMENGARDA OF SPANHEIM.

40. JOHN, Count of Nassau.

Mar. 40, SIBYLLA, Count of Lutzelburg.

39. WALRAM II., Count of Nassau.

Mar. 39, BARBARA OF MUNTZENBERG.

38. WALRAM III., Lord of Laurenberg and Count of Nassau.

Mar. 38, AGNES.

37. JOHN II., Count of Nassau.

Mar. 37, MAGDALEN, Count of Swartzburg.

36. WALRAM IV., Count of Nassau.

35. FREDERIC, Count of Nassau.

Mar. 35, ROSINA BLANCA.

34. EVERHARD I., Count of Nassau.

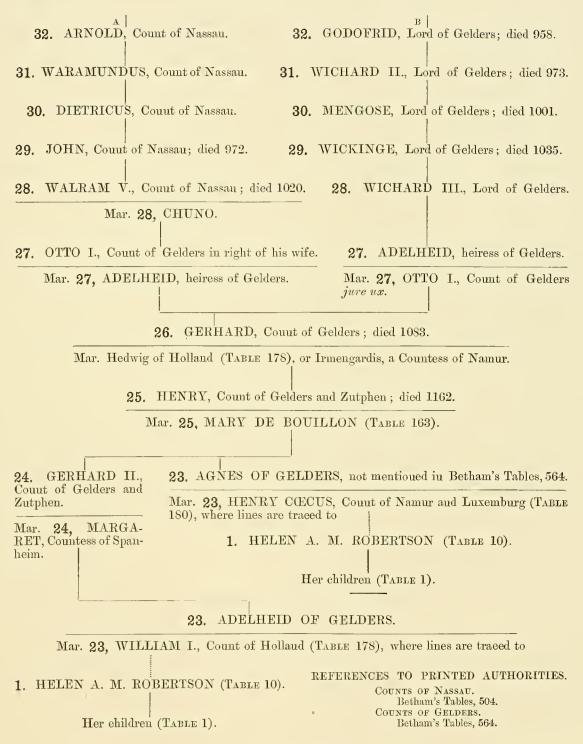
34. WICHARD I., 1st Lord or Count of Gelders; died 910.

Mar. 34, MARGARET.

33. EVERHARD II., Count of Nassau.

33. GERLACUS I., Lord of Gelders; died 937.

В



## Table 180.

#### COUNTS OF NAMUR.

30. ALBERT I., Count of Namur; lived circa 1000.

Mar. 30, IRMENGARDIS OF LORRAINE (Table 167).

29. ALBERT II., Count of Namur. 29. HEDWIG OF NAMUR; she appears to have ultimately inherited Namur, cf. Betham's Tables, 567 and 583.

Mar. 29, REGU-LINDA OF LOWER LOR-RAINE (TABLE 156). Mar. 29, GERHARD, Duke of Lorraine and Count of Alsace (Table 171), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

## 28. IDA OF NAMUR.

Mar. 26, GODFREY BARBATUS, Duke of Brabant (Table 100), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

24, GOTFRIED, Count of Namur, connection with former Counts not traced; died 1138.

Mar. 24, ERMENSINDIS, heiress of Luxemburg (Table 156).

23. HENRY CŒCUS, Count of Namur and Luxemburg.

26. ALEXIA OR ATHELA OF NAMUR; died 1195.

Mar. 23, AGNES OF GELDERS (Table 179).

Mar. 26, BALDWIN III., Count of Hainault (Table 99), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

22. ERMENSINDIS, heiress of Namur and Luxemburg; flourished in 1246.

Mar. 22, WALRAM OR VALERIANUS VIII., Count of Limburg (Table 156), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

Namur, First Part.
Betham's Tables, 582.
Namur, Second Part.
Betham's Tables, 513.

### Table 181.

#### DUKES OF AUSTRIA.

37, LUITPOLD OR LEOPOLD,

said to be descended from Charlemagne, whom see in Table 167 (Betham's Tables, 459); Duke of Upper Bavaria; died 908.

Mar. 37, CUNIGUNDA, dau. of 38, ERKANGERUS, a Count of Suabia, widow of the Emperor Conrad I. (Betham's Tables, 459).

36. ARNOLPH MALUS, Duke of Upper Bavaria; died 938.

Mar. 36, AGNES OF HUNGARY (TABLE 182).

35. EBERHARD OF BAVARIA.

33. JUDITH OF BAVARIA.

Mar. 33, HENRY, Duke of Bavaria (Table 145), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (Table 1).

#### 34. LEOPOLD THE ILLUSTRIOUS,

Margrave or Duke of Austria; a different pedigree, traced through the Counts of Bamberg, is given to him in Betham's Tables, 410, by which his paternal great-grandfather married his wife's sister Baba.

Mar. 34, RICHARDIS OF GERMANY (TABLE 145).

33. HENRY REBELLIS, Duke of Austria; died 1018.

Mar. 33, SWANHILDA.

32. ALBERT THE VICTORIOUS, Duke of Austria; died 1056.

Mar. 32, ADELHEID OF HUNGARY (TABLE 182).

31. ERNEST THE STRENUOUS, Duke of Austria; died 1075. Mar. 31, MATILDA OF MISNIA (TABLE 145). 30. LEOPOLD III., the Fair, Duke of Austria. Mar. 30, ITHA OF GERMANY (TABLE 170). 29. LEOPOLD IV., the Saint, Duke of Austria; died 1136. Mar. 29, AGNES OF GERMANY, niece of his mother (Table 170). 28. JUDITH OF AUSTRIA. Mar. 28, WILLIAM IV., Marquis of Montferrat (Table 145), where lines are traced to REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES. 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). DUKES OF AUSTRIA. Betham's Tables, 410. DUKES OF BAVARIA. Her children (Table 1). Betham's Tables, 459, 460. Table 182. KINGS OF HUNGARY. 33. TOXUS, King of the Huns. 32. MICHAEL. 35. GEYSA I., 36. AGNES OF HUNGARY. Christian Prince of the Huns. 1st King of Hun-Mar. 36, ARNOLPH MALUS, Duke of Upper Bavaria (Table 181), where lines are traced to gary; died 997. Mar. 35, 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10). ADELHEIĎ OF POLAND Her children (Table 1). (Table 183). 34. GISELA OF HUNGARY. 31. LADISLAUS. Mar. 34, WILLIAM, Prince of Burgundy. Mar. 31, .... OF RUSSIA. 33. PETER THE GERMAN, King of 30. BELA I., King of Hungary, 6th Christian King; Hungary; died 1046. died 1063. Mar. 30, .... dau. of 31, MIECISLAUS II., King of Poland (Table 183). Mar. 33, JUDITH OF GERMANY (Table 145).

В

## ADELHEID OF HUNGARY; died 1056. 29. GEYSA II., King of Hungary; Mar. 32, ALBERT THE VICTORIOUS, Duke of Austria (Table 181), died 1077. where lines are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). 28. ALMUS, 29. SOPHIA OF HUNGARY. died 1120. Mar. 29, MAGNUS, Duke of Saxony (Table 146), where lines are traced to 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). Her children (Table 1). 27. BELA II., the Blind, King of Hungary; died 1141. Mar. 27, HELEN, a Countess. 26. GEYSA III., died 1161. Mar. 26, . . . . dau. of 27, MINOSLAUS, King of Russia; mentioned without ancestors in Betham's Tables, 362. 25. BELA III., King of Hungary; died 1191. Mar. 25, MARGARET OF FRANCE (TABLE 157). 24. ANDREW II., King of Hungary; died 1235. Mar. 24, GERTRUDE OF | Mar. 24, MARY, dau. of Miecislaus, Duke of Poland (see Table 183), or Jolanda, dau. of Peter, Emperor of Constantinople. MERAN (Table 169). 23. BELA IV., King of Hun-23. JOLANTHA OF HUNGARY; died 1251. gary; died 1270. Mar. 23, JAMES I., King of Arragon (Table 174), where Mar. 23, MARY LASCARES lines are traced to OF ADRIANOPLE (TABLE 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10). 187). Her children (Table 1). 22. STEPHEN V., King of Hungary; died 1272.

# 21. MARIA OR MARY, heiress of Kingdom of Hungary; died 1323.

Mar. 21, CHARLES II., the Lame, King of Naples (Table 157), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her ehildren (Table 1).

REFERENCE TO PRINTED AUTHORITY.

Kings of Hungary. Betham's Tables, 360; see also 359.

## Table 183.

#### DUKES OF POLAND AND BOHEMIA.

38. NECLAN, Dnkc of Bohemia; died 839; see his ancestors 38. COPICO OR CRUSNITZ. to Czocus, died 709, in Betham's Tables, 424. Mar. 38, PONISLAVA. 37. HISTIVITIUS, Duke of Bohemia; died 37. PIASTICUS RUSTICUS, a Wheelwright; Duke of Poland; died 861. 856. Mar. 37, MISLAVA. Mar. 37, REPICHA. BORIVORIUS, Duke of Bohemia; died 861. 36. ZIEMOVITUS, Duke of Poland; 36. died 892. Mar. 36, ST. LUDOMILLA, Countess of Michia or Lnarnilla. 35. WRATISLAUS II., Duke of Bohemia; died 916. 35. LECHUS, 5th Duke of Poland; died 913. Mar. 35, DRAHOMITA, the Regent; died 921. Saint Wenceslaus, 34. BOLESLAUS THE CRUEL, Duke of 34. ZIEMOVITUS OR 1st King of Bo-Bohemia; died 967. ZIENOMISLAUS, Dnke hemia; died 932. of Poland; died 964. Mar. 34, BOZENA. 33. DABROWSKI, MIECISLAUS OR 35. ADELHEID OF POLAND. MIESCO I., called the DAMBROWKA, DOMBRAVA OREye of Christianity; Duke Mar. 35, GEYSA I., King of Hnngary OFBOHEMIA; of Poland; died 999. (Table 182), where lines are traced to died 977. Mar. 33. DABROWSKI 1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON Mar. 33, MIECIS-LAUS, Duke of OF BOHEMIA. (TABLE 10). Poland. Her children (Table 1). A В

32. BOLESLAUS CHROBRY I., King of Poland; died 1025.

Mar. 32, HEMMILDIS, dau. of 33, RIDDACUS, Marquis of Meissone.

31. MIECISLAUS OR MIESCO II., King of Poland; died 1034.

Mar. 31, RIXA, dau. of 32, ETHRENFRID OR EXILON, Palatine of the Rhine; sometimes called wife of her father.

**30.** .... OF POLAND.

Mar. 30, BELA I., King of Hungary (Table 182), where lines are traced to

1. HELEN A. M. RÖBERTSON (TABLE 10).

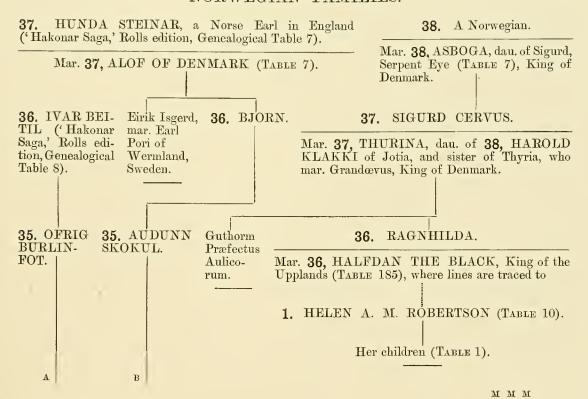
Her children (Table 1).

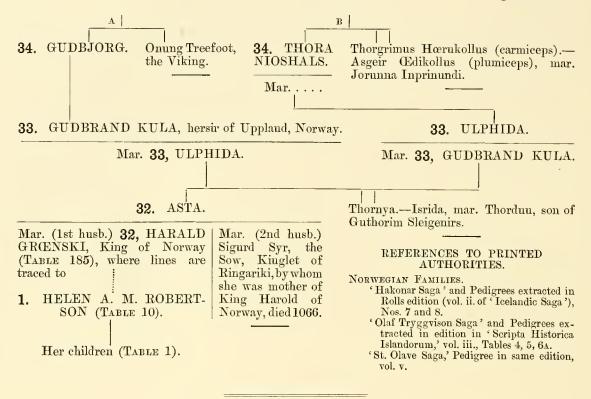
REFERENCES TO PRINTED AUTHORITIES.

DUKES AND KINGS OF POLAND.
Betham's Tables, 365.
DUKES OF BOHEMIA.
Betham's Tables, 424.

## Table 184.

## NORWEGIAN FAMILIES.





## Table 185.

#### KINGS OF NORWAY AND SWEDEN.

38. HALFDANE THE MAGNIFICENT OR FOODSPARER.

37. GUDRODUS THE HUNTER.

Mar. 37, ASA, dau. of 38, HARALD, Brazen or Strougbeard, King of the Agdæ.

36. HALFDAN THE BLACK, King of the Upplands, Norway.

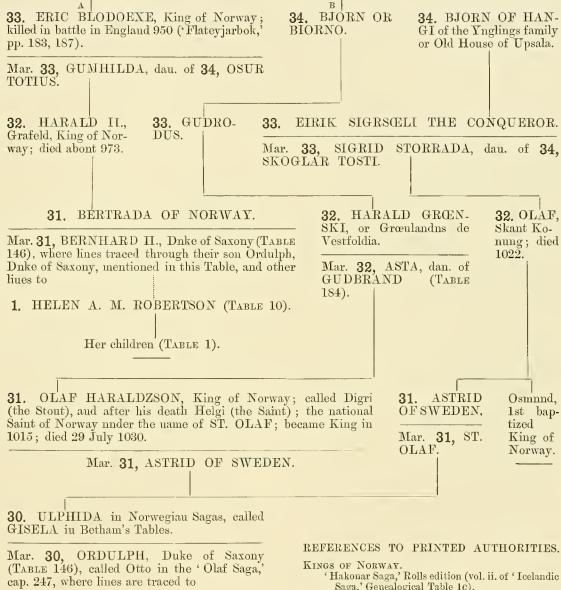
Mar. 36, RAGNHILDA, dau. of 37, SIGURD CERVUS (TABLE 184).

35. HARALD HARFAGA, or the Fairhaired; by the victory of Hafurshord became King of Norway in 872; conquered the Orkneys shortly after; died about 929.

Mar. 34, REGNILDA, dau. of 36, EYSTEIN, of 35, ERIC, King of Jotia. King of Heidmark.

Betham's Tables, 377, erroneously calls her Suefrida.

Betham's Tables, 377, erroneously calls her Suefrida.



1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (Table 10).

Her children (Table 1).

Saga,' Genealogical Table 1c). Snorro Sturleson's 'Yngling Saga,' S. Laing's

Translation, i., p. 216.
Betham's Tables, 377.
'Olaf Tryggvison Saga.'
'Scripta Rerum Islandorum,' Genealogical Table 6, at end of vol. iii.

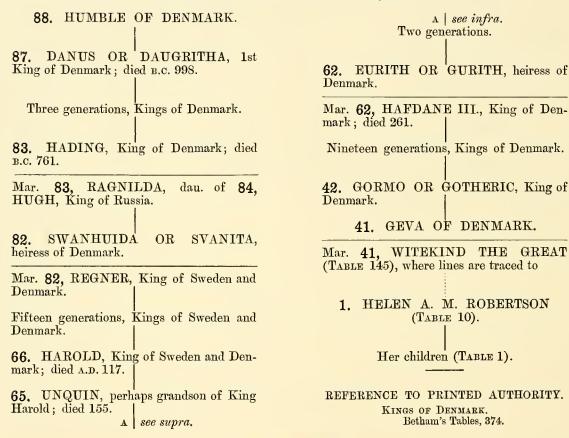
KINGS OF SWEDEN.

' Harkonar Saga' ubi supra, Genealogical Table 6A.

## Table 186.

### KINGS OF DENMARK.

Note.—This Table is mostly legendary or mythical.



## Table 187.

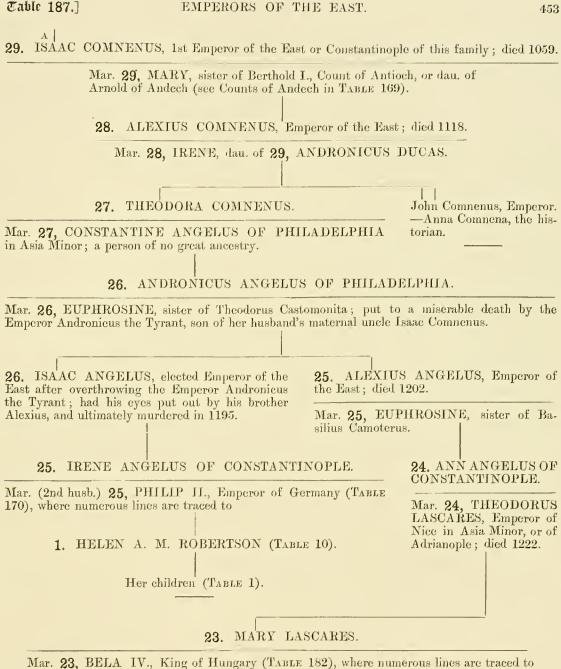
#### EMPERORS OF THE EAST.

<b>31.</b> IS	SAAC	COMNENUS. 31. BASILIUS III., Emperor of the East, cf. Betham's Tables, 137.	
30. MA		30. LUITGARDE OF CONSTANTINOPLE.	
COMNE	in us.	Mar. 30, ARNOLPH, Count of Holland (TABLE 178), where lines are traced to	0
		1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).	
		Her children (TABLE 1).	

REFERENCES TO PRINTED

AUTHORITIES. EMPERORS OF CONSTANTINOPLE. Betham's Tables, 139, 140.

Anderson's Tables, p. 374.



1. HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON (TABLE 10).

Her children (TABLE 1).

# Addenda et Corrigenda.

- Page 8. According to J. Farnham Burke, Somerset Herald, the arms of Robertson of Downie were left out of his father's second edition of the 'Armoury' because it was revised by the Lyon King at Arms, who did not find them registered.
- Page 23. Under 16, Alexander Rua Patrickson, strike ont "and Glenloch."
- Page 28. To 1, Herbert Robertson, add M.P. for South Hackney 1895.
- Page 28. Colonel Haines died at Hasketon Manor 19 November 1895.
- Page 29. Add to children of Herbert Robertson and Helen Alexandrina Melian his wife, MAGNUS STORM ROBERTSON, born at Thornleigh 11 Oct. 1893, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Clapham.
- Page 32. Alter under 25, St. Margaret of England, reference to Tables to number 144.
- Page 33. Alter number of 24, Maud of Scotland and Henry I., King of England, to 25, and refer to Table 149 instead of 152.
- Page 33. Under 27, Bethoca, alter "her father Sir John Comyer's" to "her father. See John Comyn's."
- Page 53. Strike out Note to 6, M.... Cason.
- Page 54. Under 4, Robert Manning, for obtained in 1735 read obtained in 1755.
- Page 55. Under Elizabeth Cockerell Manning, for died 8 September read died 28 September.
- Page 55. Marianne Lett Walker was born 7 March 1891.
- Page 58. James Cockerell, son of 5, James Cockerell, died 18 March 1796, aged 43, and his sister Jemima died 3 January 1831 (not 1830).
- Pages 60 and 61. Louisa Edwards, Mrs. M. L. Robertson's friend, was born 3 March 1812, and died 4 February 1829.
- Page 62. Add to head note, after the word "Fnsiliers" in last line, "and there was also a John Dnrdin, a member of the Brewers' Company, London, whose son Henry Ashton Dnrdin entered Aldenham Grammar School in 1856."
- Page 64. After Huntington in Lincolnshire, in sixteenth line, add now called Honington. See Note infra to page 92.
- Page 64. The second wife of Richard Durdin was also a Miss Esmonde, the marriage licence, styling her Frances Esmond, is amongst the Records in Dublin. Ex relatione Sir Thomas Henry Grattan Esmonde, Bart., M.P., 7 November 1895.
- Page 64. Warham Durdin died 21 May 1823.
- Page 65. For line 25 read "having mar. Stephen Jermyn Masters and leaving issne. (9) Jane Durdin, mar., 14 November 1844, John Boles of Ballinvile, afterwards of Shanagarry, co. Cork. (10) Louisa."
- Page 65. The children of Michael Durdin of Newtownbarry were Alexander, Michael St. Leger, Barbara, and Eliza, and they inherited with others from Alexander McCarthy (see top of page) on his death in 1882 as his next of kin.
- Page 66. Alexander Ferrier Beasley and Florence Amy his wife, *née* Durdin, have issue a daughter, Winifred St. Leger, born at Parkview, Los Angeles, Cal., on the 11th of May 1894.
- Page 66. Harriette Emily Hayman Frizell died at Charlottesville on the 13th of December 1894, having had issue Ethel Melian, born at Edgefield, Cobham, Va., 26 Jannary 1892, and a son Richard Alexander Fraser, born at Charlottesville 26 Jannary 1894.
- Page 83. 10, Sir Rowland Heyward was Lord of the Manor of Kingshold Hackney 1583. (Robinson's 'Hackney,' p. 312.)
- Page 86. Eleanor Holland and her husband, Tho. Montacnte, Earl of Salisbury, should be printed in capitals and numbered 16, with a reference to Table 89 E, where line traced through Nevill, Fitzhugh, Vanx, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to 1, Helen A. M. Robertson. Table 19 should therefore be in Part V.

- Page 89. Cecilie de Ufford and her husband John, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, should be printed in eapitals aud numbered 18, with a reference to Table 57 II, where line traced through Vaux, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to 1, Helen A. M. Robertson. Table 21 should therefore be in Part V.
- Page 92. Tables in Baker's 'Northamptonshire,' i., pp. 440, 443, missed when these Tables were compiled, give a different ancestry to 21, Warine de L'Isle, Baron de L'Isle, to that given or referred to in Table 23. These Tables call his father 22, SIR GERALD DE L'ISLE of Montford and his mother 22, ALICE ARMENTERS, who died between 1293 and 1318, and was eventual heiress of the Armenters of Stowe, Northamptonshire, and whose mother was 23, JULIANA DE GAUNT, daughter of 24, GILBERT DE GAUNT, son of 25, GILBERT DE GAUNT, called Earl of Lincoln, died 1241, son of 26, ROBERT DE GAUNT (by his wife 26, GUNNORA or GUNDRED DE GOURNAY, who appears as an ancestress in twenty-fifth generation of her second husband in Table 134), son of 27, WALTER DE GAUNT, son of 28, GIILBERT or GEOFFREY DE GAUNT, who also occurs as an ancestor in the twenty-seventh generation in Table 99, where his ancestors are given. The Armenters of Stowe, who would thus come into the pedigree (see their pedigree in Baker's 'Northamptonshire,' i., p. 443), are very probably the same family as the Armenters of Honington, near Grautham, Lincolnshire, then called Huntington ('Testa de Nevill,' p. 342 and p. 323), as both families were tenants of Gilbert de Gaunt and used the name of Geoffrey. It is possible that one of the Honington family, Geoffrey, altered his name to Ermandeys, Ermondeys, and finally Ezmondeys, and is the very Sir Geoffrey de Ezmondeys or Estmonde (Esmond) mentioned iu Table 10, p. 64, as ancestor of Lord Esmonde, the builder of Huntiugtou Castle, co. Carlow, which was certainly named after this Honington by its old name of Huntington. See document in Dugdale's 'Monasticou Anglicanum,' edition 1661, p. 531, re-copied in larger edition, vol. v., p. 725, recording gifts of land at Honington to Stixwold Priory, by Sir Geoffrey de Ezmondeys in 1215, and compare documents in Dugdale, v., 725 (No. 2), 'Rotuli Hundredorum,' i., 393, 'Testa de Nevill,' 323, 342, 'Doomsday Book,' p. 354 b. It appears therefore probable that 1, HELEN A. M. ROBERTSON, Table 10, is descended through female lines from the male ancestors of the former owners of lands at Honington (Huntington), after which her own home, Huntington Castle, was named by another descendant in the male line from this family.
- Page 96. 21, Elizabeth Montfort, alter to 20 and refer to Table 99.
- Page 96. Alter 21, Sibilla, daughter of 22, Sir John de Tregor, to 21, Sibilla Tregoz, Table 131.
- Page 97. John de Montaeute, son of 20, William de Montaeute, should be printed in capitals and numbered 18, and a reference given to Table 89, part E, where line traced from him through Nevill, Fitzhugh, Vaux, Sapcote, Fitzwilliam, Coningsby, Atkin, and Hayman families to 1, Helen A. M. Robertson, Table 10. Table 26 should therefore be in Part V. united with Table 89 E.
- Page 98. Alter reference for ancestors of Henry I. to Table 149 instead of 152.
- Page 102. 16, Sir Thomas Lewknor is called Sir Roger in Dallaway's 'Sussex,' ii., 1, 35, and in Burke's 'Extinct Peerage,' under Tregoz, he appears to be confused with some one else, as he makes him die 1543, leaving four daughters, coheiresses.
- Page 102. After 17, Joan, daughter of 18, Sir John D'Oyley, give reference to Table 131.
- Page 104. As authority for Smythe family, add Lodge's 'Peerage,' iv., p. 274, Smyth, Viscount Strangford.
- Page 121. Elizabeth Hayman died at Glenbrook, Magherafelt, 4 October 1895.
- Page 122. Probably of the family of 9, Simou Gibbons, was John Gibbons, who in 1695, about the same time, was Commissioner for co. Cork under Irish Act, 7 William III., c. 15.

- Page 123. 9, . . . . Rugge, may have been Master John Rugge, Clerk, named as Commissioner for co. Cork, 10 William III., 1698, c. 3.
- Page 125. 8, John Luther, or his son John, was Commissioner for co. Cork under 9 William III., 1697, c. 8.
- Page 125. Henry Luther was Commissioner under 10 William III., c. 3, 1698. The date given of his baptism, 11 February 1689-90, is much too late. His wife's name was Moore, not Moon. The Moores of Barn appear in Burke's 'Landed Gentry,' 1894, but this particular marriage is not given. The Moores were created Earls of Mountcashal long afterwards.
- Page 125. 9, Richard Giles was Commissioner for co. Cork under 10 William III., 1698, c. 3.
- Page 133. 3, Helen Hill, died July 1850, and was buried at Youghal, where there is a monument to her.
- Page 141. Of the Greatraks family one named William was Commissioner for co. Waterford in 1698, under 10 William III., c. 3. An account of Valentine Greatraks is given in Charles Smith's 'Waterford,' pp. 365—9.
- Page 148. The Cooke family probably had some connections in the co. Cork (where William Hill, who married into the family, resided), as in 1698, nnder 10 William III., c. 3, a John Cooke, Alderman of Youghal, was a Commissioner for co. Cork.
- Page 170. 9, Samuel Pomeroy was a Commissioner for co. Cork under Irish Act, 7 William III., 1695, c. 15, then styled Lieutenant. An Arthur Pomeroy, Dean of Cork, was also a Commissioner under 10 William III., 1698, c. 3.
- Page 171. 9, Sir Matthew Deane was a Commissioner for co. Cork under Irish Acts, 7 William III., 1695, c. 15; 9 William III., 1697, c. 8; 10 William III., 1698, c. 3.
- Page 172. Melian Allen's husband should be Jonas Stawell instead of John. He was Commissioner for co. Cork under Irish Act, 9 William III., 1697, c. S.
- Page 173. For another person named Melian see Ethel Melian Frizell supra in these Notes, note to page 66. Add to note at end of Appendix to Table 59, Melian Quin Orpen née Stawell, who is mentioned in this Appendix, had a god-daughter (daughter of her father's first-cousin Enstace Stawell of Coolmain Castle, Kilbrittain, and not a descendant of Melian Deane), who was named after her Georgiana Melian Stawell, living in 1895 nnmarried and aged 86.
- Page 216. Alter 19, Sir Edward Butler, to 19, Sir Edmond Butler.
- Page 216. After 19, Joan Fitzgerald, strike out the reference to Table 80½.
- Page 217. Under 15, Joan Fitzgerald, strike out reference to Table 135, and add reference to Table 80½ and in full Table 133.
- Page 234. Alter 15, Ralph Nevill, to 15, Richard Nevill.
- Page 256. To note as to other de Clares, add 21, Margaret de Clare, who married 21, Bartholomew de Badlesmere, Table 124.
- Page 257. Alter 20, Alianora de Clare and her husband 20, Hngh le Despencer, to 19.
- Page 262. Walter de Gant, son of 27, Gilbert de Gant, may be an ancestor to the twenty-seventh degree, see *supra* in these Notes, note to page 92.
- Page 282. Alter 30, Hngh, Bishop of Constance, to 29, Hugh, Bishop of Coutance, and also his wife's number to 29.
- Page 301. For Ilbut de Lacy read Ilbert de Lacy.
- Page 335. To Raymond the Gross, instead of died s.p., add, that according to Bnrke's 'Peerage,'
  Lansdowne, the Lords of Kerry and their descendants the Marquis of Lansdowne
  appear to be descended from him.
- Page 338. 25, Gnnnore or Gundred de Gournay is probably also an ancestress by her first husband, Robert de Gant, see *supra* in these Notes, note to page 92.

# INDEX TO TITLES

## AMONGST ANCESTORS COMPRISED IN THESE TABLES.

## The Numbers refer to the Tables.

#### EMPERORS.

Constantinople, 187. Germany, Carlovingian Line, 167, pt. 1.

,, Franconian Line, 170. ,, Snabian Line, 170. ,, Saxon Line, 145, pt. 1.

#### KINGS.

Arles, Gnelphs, 171, pt. 1. Arragon, 173, 174. Britain, 155. Brittany, 158. Brrgundia, 156. Brrgundy transjura, Guelphs, 171, pt. 1. Burgundy, 172 B. Connanght, 154, 168 A. Castile, 173, 175. Denmark, 136. England, Saxon Line, 144. Norman Line, 149. Blois Line, 150.

Blois Line, 150.

Plantagenet Line, 152, pt. 1.

France, Carlovingian Line, 167, pt. 1.

Cather The 170. Goths, The, 173. Hungary, 182. Huns, The, 182. Ireland, 154. Isles, The, 2.
Italy, Lombard Line, 176.
, Carlovingian Line, 167, pts. 1 and 2. Guelph Linc, 171, pt. 1. Leinster, 154. Leon, 173, 175. Lombards, The, 176. Man, 2, 26, 155. Navarre, Old Line, 173. Blois Line, 150.

Northnmbria, 7. Norway, 185.

Portngal, 157, pt. 2. Russia, 182.

Saxony, Old, 144.
,, Billung's Line, 146.

Poland, 183.

Saxony, Witekind's Line, 145, pt. 1. Sicily, 170, 174, 177. Sweden, 185, 186. Wales, 155.

#### PRINCES.

Burgundy, 182. Pomerania, 146. Wales, 155.

## PALATINE.

Rhine, 183.

### DUKES.

Alsace, 171, pt. 2.
Aquitaine, 159, 170, 173.
Austria, 181.
Bavaria, Guelphs, 171, pt. 1.
,, Witekind's Line, 145, pt. 1.
,, Upper, 181.
Bohemia, 183.
Brabant, 167, pt. 1.
Brittany, 158, 157, pt. 3.
Burgnndy, 172 B.
Carintbia, 150.
Clarence, 152, pt. 1.
Franconia, 170.
Gloncester, 152, pt. 1.
Limburg, 156.
Lorraine, 167, pt. 1, 170.
Meran, 169.
Normandy, 147, 149.
Poland, 175, 183.
Saxony, Billung's Line, 146.
,, Witekind's Line, 145, pt. 1.
Somerset, Beaufort, 152, pt. 3.
Suabia, 170.
,, Witekind's Line, 145, pt. 1.

## MARGRAVES OR MARQUISES.

Austria, 181. Brandenburg, 145, pt. 2. Este, 171, pt. 1. Ivrea, 176. Lansnitz, 145, pt. 2. Meissen or Misnia, 183. Misnia, 145, pt. 2. Montferrat, 145, pt. 3.

## LANDGRAVE.

Thuringia, 167, pt. 1.

## DAUPHINS.

Viennois, 157, pt. 2, 161.

#### EARLS.

Arundel, Montgomery, 164.

" Albini, 105, pt. 1.
" Fitzallan, 106.
Athol, Celtio Liue, 3, pt. 2.
" Hastings, 36.
" Strathbolgie, 36.
Buchan, 38.
Buckingham, Giffard, 104.
Chester, Romare, 109.
Cornwall, 167, pt. 3, 150, 158.
Derby, Ferrers, 113.
Devonshire, Courtenay, 111.
Fife, Celtic Line, 36.
Gloncester, Plantagenets, 153.
Hereford, Bohnn, 108.
" Fitzosbern, 107.
Hertford, Clare, 97, pt. 1.
Huntington, 5, 3, pt. 1.
Kent, Burgh, 167, pt. 3.
" Holland, 19.
Lancaster, Plantagenet, 152, pt. 2.
Leicester, Beaumont, 101, pt. 1.
Lincoln, Romare, 109.
" Lacey, 167, pt. 3.
March, Mortimer, 122.
Mercia, 109.
Norfolk, 121.
Northampton, 5.
Northumberland, Old Earls, 5.
" Percy, 100.

NNN

Orkney, 6.
Oxford, Vere, 118.
Pembroke, Clare, 97, pt. 1.

"Herbert, 98.
"Marshall, 96.
"Valence, 95 A.
Shrewsbury, Montgomery, 164.
Suffolk, Ufford, 21.
Sussex, Montgomery, 164.
"Albini, 105, pt. 1.
Ulster, Burgh, 167, pt. 3.
Warren and Surrey, 120.
Warwick, Newburgh, 101, pt. 2.
Westmoreland, Nevill, 92.
Winchester, Quincey, 117.

#### COUNTS.

Alencon, 162, 164. Andech, 169. Anjou, 152, pt. 1. Autun, 172 B. Ardenne, 156. Arles, 174. Artois, 99, 157, pt. 1, 171, pt. 2. Auvergne, 150. Angouleme, 95 B. Bar, 156, 160. Barcelona, 174. Blois, 150. Boulogne, 150, 171, pt. 2. Burgundy (Franche Comté), 172 A. Burgundy, 176. Chalons, 172 A and B. Champagne, 150. Chartres, 150. Dijon, 172 A. Flanders, 99, 171, pt. 2. Gelders, 179. Hainault, 100. Hapsburg, 171, pt. 2. Holland, 178. Luxemburg, 156, 180. Macon, 172 A, 176. Maine, 151. Marche, De la, 95 A. Montpellier, 174. Namur, 180. Nassau, 179. Nevers, 110. Ossone, 176.

Paris, 157, pt. 1, 170.

Perche, 162.
Perigord, 95 B.
Piedmont, 177.
Poictou, 159, 174.
Ponthieu, 163, 164, 165.
Provence, 174.
Ringelheim, 145, pt. 3.
St. Paul, 41.
Salm, 156.
Savoy, 177.
Tonnerre, 110.
Toulouse, 95 B, 167, pt. 2.
Touraine, 150.
Valois, 167, pt. 2, 157, pt. 1.
Vermandois, 167, pt. 2, 157, pt. 1.
Vienne, 172 B, 176.
Wettin, 145, pt. 2.

#### VISCOUNT.

Turenne, 166.

## CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOPS OF (UNCLES).

Fitzwalter, Hubert, 1205, 80. Ufford, John de, 1348, 21. Courtenay, William, 1381—1396, 111. Fitzallan or Arundel, Thomas, 1413, 106. Chicheley, Henry, 1443, 33. Kempe, John, 1452–4, 85. Warham, William, 1504–32, 15.

## YORK, ARCHBISHOPS OF.

#### (UNCLES.)

Grey, Walter de, 1255, 136. Le Scrope, Richard, 57 н. Neville, Alexander, 1391, 92. Kempe, John, 1452, 85.

#### (ANCESTORS.)

Neville, George, 92. Sterne, Richard, 1664—1683, 54.

## LORD MAYORS OF LONDON.

Sir Robert Chichele, 1411 and 1421, 33. Sir Stephen Browne, uncle only, 1438, 86.

Sir Geoffrey Boleyn, 1457, 79.
Sir Thomas Mirfine, 1518, 34.
Sir John Bruges, 1520, 77 B.
Sir Andrew Judde, 1550, 33.
Sir Rowland Heyward, 1570 and 1590, 17.

FOUNDERS OF COLLEGES OF WHICH COLLEGES THE CHILDREN, WHOSE ANCESTORS ARE HERE TRACED, ARE OF THE "FOUNDER'S KIN."

John Balliol and Dornagilla his wife,

Balliol College, Oxford, 16.

Henry Chicheley, Archbishop of Canterbury, uncle only, All Souls' College, Oxford, 33.

Elizabeth de Clare, Clare Hall, Cambridge, 97.

Frances Sidney, Countess of Sussex, aunt only, Sidney Sussex College,

Cambridge, 66.

NOTABLE PERSONAGES NOT COMING IN ANY OF THE FORE-GOING LISTS.

Sir John Baker, Speaker of the House of Commons, 85 A. Lady Godiva of Coventry, 109. Fair Rosamond, 147, not an ancestress. Oliver Cromwell, 34, not an ancestor.

DORMANT BARONIES TO WHICH THE CHILDREN, WHOSE ANCESTORS ARE HERE TRACED, WOULD HAVE A CLAIM IF, WHICH IS PRACTICALLY IMPOSSIBLE, ALL THE COMPETING LINES FALLED.

Berkeley, 22.
Braose, 127.
Cromwell, 65.
Foliot, 68.
Holland, 19.
L'Isle, 23.
Tyas, 23.
Wake, 19.
Woodstock, 19.

## GENERAL INDEX TO ANCESTORS

## NAMED IN THESE TABLES.

Note.—Collateral Relations mentioned in these Tables are not referred to in this Indox.

#### The Numbers refer to the Tables.

Abergavenny, Baron Baalun, 123 B. Fitzosberue, 107. Braose, 127. Cantilupe, 137 B. Hastings, 137 A. ,, 22 Beauchamp, 102. 22 Nevill, 92. Abitot, 119. Abrineis, 97, pt. 2, 109, 111, 118. Aguillon, 123 A.
Albini or Albany, Earl of Arundel, 105, pt. 1. Albini de Belvoir, 93, pt. 2. Albominster, 60 A. Albon, Counts of, 161. Aldithley, 99. Alençon, Counts of, 162, 164. Allard, 28. Allard, 28.
Allmayne, 48.
Alsaee, Duke of, 171, pts. 1 and 2.
Altorf, Lords of, 171, pt. 1.
Amerongen, Van, 15 c.
Amorie, 125; see too Delamore.
Andeeh, Counts of, 169. Andevil, 87. Andrews, 71 A. Angouleme, Counts of, 95 B. Augulo, De, 55.
Anjon, Counts of, 152, pt. 1.
Antwerp, Margrave of, 156.
Apulderfield, 33.
Apuller 182. Aquillon, 123 A. Aquitaine, Duke of, 159, 170, 173. Archdeekne, 90 A. Archbishops, see separate list.
Ardenue, Count of, 100.
Arderne, 118.
Arles, Counts of, 174.
"Kings of, Guelphs, 171, pt. 1.
Armenters, see note to p. 92 in ADDENDA. Arragon, Counts of, 173. ,, Kings of, 173, 174. Artois, Counts of, 99, 157, pt. 1, 171, pt. 2. Arundel of Trerise, 60 A. Montgomery, Earl of, 164. Albini, Earl of, 105, pt. 1. Fitzallan, Earl of, 106.

Ashburnham, 66.

Athol, Earls of, Celtie Line, 3, pt. 2. Hastings Line, 36. Strathbolgie Liuo, 36. Atholia, De, 1. Atkin, 44. Atkins, 18. Audley, Lord, 94.
Audley, Lord, 94.
Aumale, Counts of, 165.
Austria, Margraves or Dukes of, 181.
Autun, Counts of, 172 B. Autum, Counts of, 172 B.
Auvergne, Counts of, 170.
Avesnes, Counts of Blois, 150.
,, Counts of Holland, 178.
Avanche, Counts of, 109. Ayala, 73. Baalun, 123 B. Bahantune, 140 B. Baillot, 62 A. Baker, 85 A. Balliol, 16, 100. Bampton, 140 B. Banaster of Munslow, Salop, 137 A., of Hyndeley, Laneashire, 74. Bar, Counts of, 156, 160. Barcelona, Counts of, 174. Bardolf or Bardolph, 125, also 30. Barker, 50. Barnake, 64. Barnes or Berners, 66. Barre, 112. Barrington, 66. Barring con, oc. Barring to, 13. Barry, 55, also 11 and 133, pt. 1. Bassett, 126. Bassingbourne, 51 E. Batisford, 66. Baugeney, Lord of, 151. Baux, 41. Bavaria, Dukes of: Austrian Line, 181. Witekind's Liue, 145, pt. 1. Guelph Line, 171, pt. 1. Bayeux, Counts of, 147. Bayley, 17. Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, 102.

Beaufitz, 29. Beauchamp of Hacho, Somerset, 73. Beaufo, 123 A, pt. 2. Beaufort, 152, pt. 3. Beaujeu, Lord of, 150. Beaumont, Viscount, 93, pt. 1.

" of Devon, 71 B.

" Earl of Leicester, 101, pt. 1. Earl of Buchan, 38. Earl of Judæa, 135. Bee, 57 H.
Beere, De la, 60 A.
Belesme, 162 and 164.
Bellew or Bella Aequa, 69. Bellocampo, see Beauchamp. Bellomont, see Beaumont. Bellowse, 66. Bergavenny, see Abergavenny. Berkeloy, 22. Berkrolls, 49. Bernaek, 64. Bertram, 57 B, 92. Besançon, 152, pt. 1. Bigod, 121. Bigorro, Counts of, 173. Bintworth, 70. Bintworth, 70.
Bird, 75.
Biseay, Counts of, 173.
Biseth, 93, pt. 2.
Bledry, 98.
Blois, Counts of, 150.
Blount, Le, 73. Bodiam, 77 D. Bodolgate, 40. Bohemia, Dukes of, 183. Bolian (Mesehiues), Earl of Chester, 109. Bohen, 109. Bohun, 108. Bolebee, 104, 118. Boleyne or Bullen, 79. Booth, 74. Boulogne or Bouillon, Counts of, 150, 163, 171, pt. 2. Bourdon, 118. Boves, De, 134. Bovile, 67 A. Brabant, Dukes of, 100, also 167, pt. 1.

Brandenburg, Margraves of, 145, pt. 2.

Brandon, 67 A. Braose, De, 127. Bretolio, De, 107. Brian Boru's Line, 154. Brin or Brent, 49. Brionne, De, 97, pts. 1 and 2. Brique, 101, pt. 1. Brisel, 68. Britain, Kings of, 155. Brito, 64 Brittany, Kings and Dukes of, 157, pt. 3, 158. Briwere, 128. Broc, 90 B. Brockton, 17. Brokhull, 66. Brome, 92. Bromley, 56 c. Bromwich, 112. Brooke, 76. Brouncker, 32. Browne of Betchworth, Surrey, 86.
,, of Eye, 9 B. Bruce or Brus, 129. Bruges, 77 B. Bryan, 25. Buchan, Earl of, 38. Buckingham, Earl of, Plantageuet, 152, pt. 1. Buckingham, Giffard, Earl of, 104. Builby, De, 143. Bullen, see Boleyne. Bulmer, De, 57 F, 92. Bunbury, De, 62 A. Burgeis, 76. Burgh (Burke), 167, pt. 3. Burghersh, De, 130. Burgundy, Old Kings of, 156. Other Kings of, 172 B. ,, (transjura), Kings (Guelphs), 171 B. " Princes of, 182 Dukes of, Capetingian, 157, pt. 2. Dukes of, others, 172 B. (Franche Comté), Counts ,, of, 172 A. Counts, 176. Burnavile, 71 A. Butler, Earls of Ormond, 80, also 52, 142. of Woodhall, Herts, 75. Byron, 74.

Cadwallader's Line, 155.
Candevene, Count of St. Paul, 41.
Cantabria, 173.
Cantilupe, 137 B.
Capet (Hugh), Line of, 157, pts. 1, 2, and 3.
Carew or De Carrio, 133, pt. 3.
Carew, 60 A.
Carinthia, Duke of, 150.
Carminowe, 60 A.
Cason, 9 A.
Castille, Kings of, 173, 175.
Cavalcamp, 93, pt. 1.
Chablais, Lords of, 177.
Chalons, Counts of, 172 A and B.
Champagne, Counts of, 150.
Charlemagne's Line, 167, pts. 1, 2, and 3, 169.

Chartres, Counts of, 150. Chastellerault, 159. Chastellon de Bourbourg, 118. Chastillon, Counts of Blois, 150. De, Count of St. Paul, 41. Chateaudun, Viscount of, 162. Chaucumbe, 140 A. Chaworth, 152, pt. 2. Chelteron, 87. Chenes, 30. Cheney of Horncastle, 147. of Addington, 123 A, pt. 1. Chesnei, 90 B. Chester, Romare, Earl of, 109. Chetwynd, 66. Chiche, 33. Chichele, 33. Chilham, 37. Chislington, 71 A. Clare, Earls of Hertford and Pembroke, 97, pt. 1, also 93, pt. 3, 105, pt. 2, 127 Clarence, Duke of, Plantagenets, 152, pt. 2. Clavering, 92. Clayton, 74. Clermont, Count of, 97, pt. 1. Clifford, De, 147. Clinton, 57 A, 142. Clouston, 8. Cloville, 66. Clumford, 66. Clyvedon, 22. Cockerell, 9 c. Cogan, De, 133, pt. 1. Coke alias Cooke, 53. Cole, 10. Colekirke, 73. Colewicke, 74. Colles, 15 A. Collins, 54. Comyn, 38. Coningsby, 48. Connaught, Kings of, 116, 154, 168 A. Constantinople, Emperors of, 187. Cooke, 53. Corbeil, Count of, 147. Corbet of Caus, Leigh, and Alcester, 91. of Pontsbury, 49. Corbuceo, 99. Cornwall, Earl of, 150, 158, 167, pt. 3. Cottam, 66. Cotter, 11. Coucy, De, 134, 157, pt. 3. Counts (reigning), see separate lists. Courcy or Curey, 78. Courtenay, 111. Cowell, De, 1. Coyne, 47. Cralle, 28. Crecy, De, 134. Credonia, 22. Creke, 67 A. Croker, 51 B. Cromwell, 63. Crophull, 112. Croy, 148. Cryol, 24. Cundi, 147.

Daberon or D'Abernon, 66. Dacre, 62 A. Dale, 42.

Dalenson, 67 A. Dalyngruge, 77 c. D'Amory, 125. Dampmartin, 165. Danish family before surnames, 107, Dapifer, 104, 141. Daubeney, 105, pt. 1. Davey, 80. Deane, 59. Deincourt, 57 A and H, 111. Delamore, 67; see too Amory. Dem, 15 c. Denh, 10 C.
Denham, 57 D.
Denmark, Kings of, 186. Denny, 60 A. Derby, Ferrers, Earl of, 113. Dese, 98. Despencer, Le, 119, 90 B. Devereux, Earl of Salisbury, 112. Devon, Redvers and De Vernon, Earl of, 97, pt. 2. Devoushire, Courtney, Earl of, 111. Dickinson, 54. Dijou, Counts of, 172 A. Dillon, 51 D. Dinant, 89 A. Dinley, 85 A. Dole, 111. Donet, 12. Doon, Don, or Dom, 34. Dover, 90 A. Doway, 140 B. D'Oyley, 30. Drakeston, 57 E. Drayton, 118. Dreux, 157, pt. 3. Drewe, 133, pt. 2. Drokensford, 133, pt. 2. Drury, 13.
Dryby, 64.
Dukes, see separate list.
Duncanson, 1. Durant, 60 A. Durdin, 10. Durnford, 60 A. Dutton, 62 B. Dyggs, 76.

Earls, see separate list.
Echlingham, 87.
Echlingham, 73.
Echlingham, 73.
Eckles, 67 A.
Edwards, 9 F.
Elmley, 57 A.
Emperors, see separate list.
Engayne, 82.
England, Kings of:
Saxon Line, 144.
Norman Line, 149.
House of Blois, 150.
Plantagenets, 152, pt. 1.
Englefield, 48.
Erdeswicke, 62 A.
Ergayle, De, 1.
Erisey, 60 A.
Esmond, De, or Estmond, 22; see note to p. 92 in Addenda.
Espec, 83.
Essex, Fitzpiers, Earl of, 115.
Este, Marquis of, 171, pt. 1.

Eu, Counts of, 97, 108. Everingham, 137 A. Evermue, De, 20. Ewyas, De, 131. Extraneus, 138 A. Falconer, 133, pt. 2. Fastolf, 67 A. Felton, 87 Ferebie, 48. Ferrers, Earl of Derby, 113. ,, afterwards Say, 114 A. "," of Oaklaw, 122. Fiennes, 108. Fife, Celtie Earls of, 36. Finch, 28. Fitzalan, 106. of Oaklaw, 122. Fitzanthony, 133, pt. 1. Fitzbernard, 124. Fitz Caldrie, 141. Fitz Eustaee, 167, pt. 3.
Fitz Geffrey, 115.
Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare, 133, pt. 1.
,, of Straneally, 52.
,, of Kerrieurrihy, 52. of Stoke Courey, 132 B. Fitz Gilbert, 97, pt. 1, 99. Fitzhamon, 147. Fitzhardinge, 22. Fitzherbert, 98. Fitzherbert, 98.
Fitzhugh, 65, 77.

"Lord Fitzhugh, 57 G.
"of Wilton, 136.
Fitzjohn, 115, 167, pt. 3.
Fitzmaldred, 92.
Fitzmaurice, 97, pt. 1.
Fitznigel, 167, pt. 3.
Fitzoshern, 107. Fitzosbern, 107. Fitzosbern, 107. Fitzpiers, 133. Fitzpiers, 72, 83. Earl of Essex, 115. Fitzponee, 147. Fitz Ranolph, 92. Fitz Tanered, 133, pt. 3. Fitzwalter, 133, pt. 1. Fitzwarine, 89 A. Fitzwilliam, Earl Fitzwilliam, 57 A. Fitzwimer, 141. Flamand or Flandrensis, 60 B; see Flamand of Flandrensis, 60B;
Fleming.
Flamville, 137 A.
Flanders, Counts of, 99, 171, pt. 2.
Flastell or Flaitell, 103.
Fleming, 52; see Flamand.
Foix, Counts of, 150.
Foliot or Follyot, 68. Forrestes or Forez, Count of, 100. Fourneys, 57 F.
Fowell or Foghill, 51 D.
France, Kings of:
Merovingian, 156. Carlovingian, 167, pt. 1. Capetingian, 157, pt. 1. Francis, 89 E. Franconia, Count and Duke of, 170. Franks, Kings of, 156. Frecie, 48. Fuleaquier, Counts of, 174.

Furnell, 118. Furnival, 132. Fynehe or Fineh, 28. Galloway, Lords of, 27. Gam, 98. Gaut, 99. Gastinois, Count of, 152, pt. 1. Gelders, Lords of, 179. Geneva, Counts of, 177. Germany, Emperors of: Carlovingian Line, 167, pt. 1. Franconian Line, 170. Franconian Line, 170.
Suabian Line, 170.
Saxon Line, 145, pt. 1.
Gernon, De, 100, 168 A.
Ghisnes, 118.
Gibbons, 43.
Giffard, Earl of Buckingham, 104.
Gifford, 112.
Giles, 45 c.
Glanville, 136, 141.
Glenerochie, Lairds of, 3, pt. 2.
Gloucester, 107.

Duke of, Plantagenets, 1 Duke of, Plantagenets, 152, pt. 1. Earl of, Plantagenet, 153. Glover, 17. Godkin or Gookin, 12. Gomez de Toledo, 73. Good, 59. Goring, 131. Goths, King of, 173. Gournay, 125, 134. Goushill, Gousell, or Goufle, 67 B. Goviley, 60 B. Gower, 39. Goz, 109. Grandison, 26. Greatrakes, 51 B. Greene of Drayton and Greene's Norton, 57 c. of Bridgenorth, 131, pt. 2. " of Bridgenorth, 131, Gregory, 12. Grenoble, Counts of, 161. Grentesmesnil, 135. Grenville, 60 A. Gresseley, 73, 131. Gressenhale, 141. Grey, 136, also 71 B. Griffith of Wales, Lord, 87. Griffiths, 49. Gryndon, 67 A. Guader, De, or Ware, 101, pt. 1. Guelph Line, 171, pts. 1 and 2. Guisnes or Ghines, De, Counts, 118, also 73. Hailsham, 35. Hainault, Counts of, 100. Halero, 1.
Hallineg, 15 c.
Halse, 51 D.
Hamerton, 52.
Hankford, 80.

Hanley, 56 B.

Harman, 75.

Hanslope, De, 101, pt. 2.

Hapsburg, Counts of, 171, pt. 2. Harcourt, De, 88, 101, pt. 2. Harlebeek, Count of, 99.

Harris, 51 c. Hasbania, Counts of, 167, pt. 1. Hassard, 43. Hastings, 76, 137 A.
Earl of Athol, 36. Haute or Hawte, 14. Haweliffe, 48. Hawes, 57 A. Hay or Hawey, 49. Haya, 72. Hayes, 51 D. Hayman, 42. Hayward, 17, 74. Heddle, 1. Heidmark, Kings of, 185. Herbert, 28. Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, 98. Herey, 61. Hereford, Fitzosbern, Earl of, 107. "Bohun, Earl of, 108. Hertford, Clare, Earl of, 97, pt. 1. Heverseehe, 67 B. Heyward, 74. Hill of Poundsford, 43. of Staffordshire and Doneraile, 47. Hinekley, Earl of, 135. Hodnett, 11. Holgrave, 63 A.
Holland, Counts of, 178.
,, Earl of Kent, 19. Holmes, 58 A. Honypot, 67 A. Hoo, 87. Houghton, 62 B. Howard, 39. Howell, 1. Humes, 136. Humet, 20. Hungary, Kings of, 182. Huns, Kings of, 182. Huntbache, 56 B. Huntingdon, Earl of, 5, 3, pt. 1. Huntingfield, De, 74. Hussey, 66. Ibrei, De (Yvery), 118. Ingelheim, Dukes of, 167, pts. 1 and 2. Insulis, De, 1. Ireland, Kings of, 154. ,, Princes of, 52. "
| Princes of, 52.
| Isle, De L', 23, 73.
| Isles, Kings of the, 2, 3, pt. 1.
| Lords of the, 1.
| Italy, Kings of, Lombards, 176.
| Carlovingian, 167, pt. 1.
| Guelphs, 171, pt. 1. Ivrea, Marquis of, 176. Jones, 46. Jotia, Kings of, 185. Judæa, Earl of, see Beaumont. Judde, 33. Kaimes, Kaynes, or Chenes, 30. Kayes, 12. Keineto, 90 B. Kelly, 57 A.
Kempe, 85 B.
Kennedy, 50.
Kent, Earls of, Plantagenets, 152, pt. 1.
Burgh, 167, pt. 3. Kent, Earls of, Holland, 19. Kevelioc, 109. King, 9 B. Kings, see separate list.

Lacey, 112, 168 B. Earl of Ulster, 116. Lincoln, 167, pt. 3. La Mare, 71 B. Lambourne, 60 A. Lancaster, 129. Duke of, Plantagenet, 152, pt. 3. Earl of, Plantagenets, 152, pt. 2. Landgrave, see separate list. Lanherne, 60 A. Lansladron, 60 B. Laurenberg, Count of, 179. Lausnitz, Margrave of, 145, pt. 2. Le Brun, Count de la Marche, 95 A. Leiester, Beaumont, Earl of, 101, pt. 1. Leinster, Kings of, 154. Lennard, 75. Lennox, 1. Leon, Kings of, 173, 175. Le Strange, 138 A. Lesuze or Lusoriis, 57 A, 168 B. Lewknor, 30, 85 B. Le Zouch, 19, 22. Limburg, Count of, 100.

" Dukes of, 156. Lincoln, Earl of, Romare, 109. Lacey, 167, pt. 3. L'Isle, De, 23, 73. Lisours or Lizures, 168 B, also 57 A. Lombards, Kings of, 176. London, Lord Mayors of, see separate list. Longueville, 157, pt. 3. Lorraine, Dukes of, 156, 167, pt. 1, 170, 171, pt. 2. Lucombe, 60 A. Lucy, 90 A. Lusignan, Lords of, 95 A. Lustock, 60 A. Luther, 45 B. Luttrell, 71 B. Lutzilburg, Count of, 179. Luvetot, 132 A. Luxemburg, Count of, 156, 180.

De, Count of St. Paul, 41. Lyons, 40. Lynde, De la, 77 c.

Mâcon, Count of, 172 A, 176.
Maine, Counts of, 151.
Malbank, 62 A.
Malespini, Marquis of, 151.
Mallett, 86.
Malmaynes or Malmanes, 87.
Malston, 51 E.
Maltravers, 138 B.
Malyns, 76.
Man, Kings of, 2, 26, 155.
Mandeville or Magnaville, 114 B.
Manning, 9 A.
March, Mortimer, Earl of, 122.
Marche, Counts de la, 95 A.

Mare, La, 71 B. Margraves or Marquises, see separate list. Marmion, 65, 136. Marla, 134 Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, 96. Mathew, 49. Mauduit, 101, pt. 1, 57 c. Maunse, 12. Maurienne or Savoy, Count of, 174. Meer, 89. Melian as Christian name, 59 appendix. Mellent, Counts of, 97, pt. 2, 101, pt. 1. Meran, Dukes of, 169. Merbury, 112. Mercia, Earls of, 109. Mercye, 66. Merlay, 57 B. Mersebury, Count of, 145, pt. 2. Meschines, 78, 109. Michell, 66. Miller, 9 D. Mirfine, 34. Misnia or Meissen, Margraves of, 145, pt. 2, 183. Mitford, 5**7** . Mohun, 139. Moiz, 61. Molis, 97, pt. 2. Molyns, 70. Montacute, 26, continued 89 E. Montenei, 68. Montferrat, Marquis of, 145, pt. 3. Montfort, 41, 49, 90 c, 99, 152, pt. 1. Montgomery, 164. Montibus, 138 A. Montlehery, Lords of, 111. Montpellier, Count of, 174. Moreton, Earl of, 150, 158, 162, 167, pt. 3. Morley, 98. Morrie, 81. Morrimer, 122, also 76. Mowbray, 105, pt. 2. Moyle, 60 A. Muleton, 57 H. Mullins, 9 D. Munchensy or Monte Canisio, 95 c. Muszard, 56 B.

Nagle, 55.
Namur, Counts of, 180.
Nangle, 55.
Nassau, Count of, 179.
Navarre, Kings of, 150, 173.
Nettles, 51 A.
Nevers, Counts of, 110.
Nevill, 92, also 77 c and D.
Newburgh, 101, pt. 2.
Newmarch, 107, 71 B.
Norfolk, Bigod, Earl of, 121.
Normandy, Dukes of, 147, 149.
Normanville, 39, 76.
Northeim, Counts of, 145, pt. 1.
Northampton, Danish Earls of, 5.
Northumberland, Danish Earls of, 5.
Northumberland, Danish Earls of, 5.
Northumbria, Kings of, 7.
Nortoffte, 66.
Novant, 60 A.
Norway, Kings of, 185.
Norwegian families, 6, 7, 147, 184, 185.

O'Brien, 52.
Odingsells, 66, 73.
Oeningen, Counts of, 172 c.
Olderton, 62 c.
Orkney, Norwegian Earls of, 6.
" families, 1, 6, 7, 8.
Orlamunda, Count of, 100.
Orleans, Count of, 157, pt. 1.
Orre, 66.
Ossone, Counts of, 176.
Oxford, Vere, Earl of, 118.
Oxton, 62 B.

Paganell, 140 B. Pagenham, 66. Pantolf, 64. Paradis, 45 A. Paris, Count of, 152, pt. 1, 157, pt. 1, 170. Pashley, 39. Passenham, 40. Peche, 67 A, 74. Peller or Pellocer, 60 A. Pembroke, Earls of, Clare, 97, pt. 1.
" " Marshall, 96. Valence, 95 A. ,, Herbert, 98. Peniston, 57 E. Pennington, 62 B. Peperden, 28. Pepplesham, 28. Perche, Counts of, 162. Percy, 57 F.
,, Earl of Northumberland, 100. Perigord, Counts of, 95 B.
Peverell, 88. Peyforer, 124. Peyton, 21. Pharamond's Line, 156. Piedmont, Counts of, 177. Pierpoint, 61. Pincerna, 77 A, 105, pt. 1. Pipard, 23. Planches, 67 A. Plantagenets, Kings of England, 152, pts. 1, 2, and 3. Earls of Gloucester, 153. Earls of Warren and Surrey, 120. Pleissen, Count of, 145, pt. 2. Poietou, Counts of, 159, 174. Poland, Kings and Dukes of, 175, 183. Pomerania, Prince of, 146. Pomeroy, 51 c, 58 B. Ponglia, Duke of, 174. Pont Audomar, 101, pt. 1. Ponthieu, Count of, 163, 164, 165. Port, 72, 100.
Portugal, Kings of, 157, pt. 2.
Powis, Lords and Princes of, 46, 89 A. Poynings, 24, 131. Princes, see separate list. Prophett, 12. Provence, Counts of, 161, 174. Pympe, 31. Pyncheon, 33. Pyttes, 46.

Querfurt, Lords of, 178. Quincey, De, 117. Senlis, Couut of, 147.

Raveningham, 90 A. Redvers or De Ripariis, Earl of Devon, 97, pt. 2. Reid, 1. Revell, 13. Reveningen, Count of, 146, pt. 2. Reynell, 51 E. Rhine, Palatines of the, 183. Richmond, Earls of, 158. Riddell, 126. Ridelesford, 116. Rie, Dc, 104. Ringellieim, Counts of, 145, pt. 3. Robertson, 1.
Roch, De la Roche, Rochville, or De Rupe, 52, 55, 60 A. Rochfort, 133, pt. 1. Rochlitz, Counts and Margraves of, 145, pt. 2. Roet, 152, pt. 3. Rokesle and Rokesley, 24. Romare, 109.
Ros of Hamlake, 83.
,, of Ingmanthorpe, 57 G.
Rosceline, 57 H. Rosmar, Count of, 112. Rotenburg, Count of, 170. Roth, 12. Rua or Reid, 1. Rugge, 44. Rullos, De, 20. Russell, 67 A. Russia, Kings of, 182.

Sackville, 76. St. Barbe, 49. St. Clare, Earl of, 127. St. Clare, Earl of, 127.
St. Hillario, De, 97, pt. 1.
St. Hillary, 105, pt. 1.
St. John, 72, also 60 A.
St. Leger, 12, 87.
St. Lis, 136.
St. Liz, 117. St. Omer, 87. St. Paul, Counts of, 41, also 3, pt. 1. St. Walorie, 127. Salerne, 28. Salisbury, 112. Salm, Counts of, 156. Saluce, Marquis de, 106. Salwey, 56 A. Sapcote or Sapcotts, 57 D. Sarsfield, 11. Savoy, Count of, 174, 177. Saxony, Dukes of: Saxony, Dukes of:
Billung's Line, 146.
Guelph's Line, 171, pt. 1.
Witekind's Line, 145, pt. 1.
Saxony, Kings of:
Old Line, 144.
Witekind's Line, 145, pt. 1. Witekind's Line, 145, pt. 1. Say, 114 A. Scales, 67 A.
Scotland, Kings of: Celtic Line, 4. Crinan's Line, 3, pt. 1. Scott, 16, also 1. Scrope, 57 H. Scrupe, 114 A.

Seamau, 9 E.

Segrave, 105, pt. 2, 113.

Scrgieux, 39. Shrewsbury, Montgomery, Earl of, 164. Sicily, King of, 170, 174, 177. Sidney, 66. Skipwith, 57 H. Smythe, 32. Sodington, 73. Solabis, 57 A. Solers, 48. Somaster, 51 D.
Someri, 140 A.
Somerled's Line, 1.
Somerset, Beaufort, Duke of, 152, pt. 3. Somervill, 61. Soor, 60 A. Sopham, 66. Sowen, 49. Spain, Kings of, 173, 174, 175. Spanheim, Counts of, 179. Spencer (Despencer), 119. Stanhope, 61. Stanley, 57 F. Stapletou, 69. Sterne, 54. Stighul, 51 E. Stoner, 48. Stradling or Esterling, 49. Stralingen, Count of, 171, pt. 1. Stralneen, 1.
Straloch, 1.
Strange, 138 A.
Strathbolgie, Earl of Athol, 36. Strattou, 71 B. Strelley or Stradlegh, 61. Strowan, 1. Stuteville, De, 141. Suabia, Dukes of, Witekiud's Line, Suabia, Dukes of, Witchell 145, pt. 1.
Suabia, Dukes of, 170.
Suffolk, Ufford, Earl of, 21.
Supplinburg, Count of, 178.
Susa, Marquis of, 177.
Susar, Albini Farl of 105. Sussex, Albini, Earl of, 105, pt. 1. Sutton, 71 B. Swartzburg, Count of, 179. Sweden, Kings of, 185, 186. Talbot, 90 A. Tateshall, 57 H, 64.

Tatesnall, 57 H, 64.
Taylor, 47.
Teutonicus or De Tyas, 74.
Tey, 66.
Teyes, Tyes, or Tyas, 23.
Thonars, 95 A.
Thorber, 51 E.
Thorlegh, 35.
Thuringia, Landgrave of, 167, pt. 1.
Tibetot, 139.
Tirrell, 14.
Tivit, 133, pt. 3.
Tonbridge, De, 97, pt. 1.
Toui, 93, pt. 1.
Tonnerre, Counts of, 110.
Tonsburgh, Baron of, 167, pt. 3.
Toulouse, Counts of, 95 B, 167, pt. 2.
Touraine, Counts of, 150.
Towgood, 59.
Treglownow, 60 B.
Tregoz, 131.
Trerise, 60 B.
Trombleigh, 60 A.
Trombyn, 56 B.

Trowbridge, 43.
Troyes, Count of, 152, pt. 1.
Trumpington, 51 E.
Trusbut, 88.
Turberville, 49.
Turenne, Viscount, 166.
Tullibardine, Lairds of, 3, pt. 2.
Tyas, 23, 74.
Tyrrell, 42.

Ufford, 21. Ulster, Burgh, Earl of, 167, pt. 3. Umfrevile, Umframville, 84, 60 A. Upplands, Kings of the, 185.

Valence, De, Earls of Pembroke, 95 A. Valle, 128. Valletort, 91. Valoines, De, 89 B. Valois, Counts of, 157, pt. 1, 167, pt. 2. Vampage, 67 A. Vau Amerongen, 15 c. Vaux, 57 D, 83, 101, pt. 1. Vavasour, Le, 89 c. Venables, 62 B. Verhoom, 15 c. Verdon, 142. Vere, 118. Vermandois, Counts of, 167, pt. 2, 157, pt. 1. Vernou of Shipbroke, 62 A. Earl of Devon, 97, pt. 2. Vesci, 82. Vienne, Counts of, 172 B, 176. Viennois, Dukes of, 161, 157, pt. 2. Vikings or Sea Rovers, 1, 2, 6, 7, 184, 185. Villiers, 57 A. Vipont, 143. Viscounts, see separate list. Vitulis, De, 101, pt. 1. Vortigern's Line, 46. Vries, 15 c.

Wake, 20. Wakehurst, 76. Waldyff, 48. Walerie, 102. Wales, Kings and Princes of, 46, 107, 155. Wallis, 59. Walorie of Haya, 127. Walter, 80.
Walton, 87, 138 A.
Wardedieu, 77 D.
Ware, De, 101, pt. 1. Warham, 15 A. Wariue, 89 A, 106. Warren, 120. Warwick, Newburgh, Earl of, 101, pt. 2. Washborne, 56 B. Welles, 82 Welsh families before surnames, 46, 49, Westmoreland, Nevile, Earl of, 92. Westou of Chipstead, 75.
,, of Weston, Staff., 56 c.
Wettin, Counts of, 145, pt. 2.

Wever, 17.

Weyland, 67 A, 71 A.
Whethill, 89 D. .
Whitbrooke, 17.
Whitley, 51 D.
Whittington, 88.
Widville, 40, also 76.
Wilcocks, 17.
Willoughby D'Eresby, 57 H.
Wilson, 8.

Winchester, Quincey, Earl of, 117.
Windsor, 133, pts. 1 and 2, 137 A.
Wingfield, 67 A.
Wirmgay, De, 120.
Witekind, Ancestry of, 144.
"Line of, 145, pts. 1, 2, and 3.
Wittelsbach, Count of, 178.
Woodville, 40, 76.

Wychingham, 87. Wymondham, 133, pt. 2.

Young, 43. Yvery, De, 118.

Zeringen, Duke of, 176.

. . 





